AFTER 5 DAYS RETURN TO
Lewis
P.O. Box 68
Orland, Indiana
46776
ZIP CODE

PARSONS

ORLAND, IN
JUN 6
AM
1975
46776

We hold these Truths...
Th Jefferson
UNITED STATES 10c

Mrs. Harley Rensch
R. F. D. 4
Angola
Indiana

46703

send to Mrs. Harley Rensch, RFD 4, Angola, Indiana

PARSONS, Talcott E. , 1829-1903, buried at Lake Gage Cemetery
PARSONS, Hannah E. ,Mrs. Talcott Parsons, b. 1833- death date is not cut, buried at Lake Gage Cem.

PARSONS, Talcott- Mrs. Rensch: This is another Talcott Parsons. I found his name on p. 47 of Oct. 1974 McCalls's Magazine. He is a Harvard, College professor. His address is 62 Fairmont St., Belmont, Mass., zip 02178, phone 617 484 5610. I talked to him Oct. 21, 1974. He said his maternal grandmother was Catherine Talcott Ingersoll, wife of Wm. Ingersoll. The Talcotts came from western Maine. Mr. Parsons mother (maiden name, Ingersoll) was born in Cleveland, Ohio.

PARSONS, Neva, spinster dau. of Sidney & Edna Brown Parsons, was born Aug. 15, 1890, Steuben Co., Ind. She was a sister to Mrs. Warren Johns. Neva died in the fall of 1974, buried at Flint, 84 years old.

1880 census, Jackson Twp. Steuben Co.
PARSONS, Seymour age 40
Lucinda, his wife, age 32 (She was Lucinda Spangle.)
Mary, dau. age 17
Susie, dau. age 14
Sydney, son, age 12
Allie, dau. age 9
Selia, dau. age 1

The dau. Susie, above, marr. Wm. Fisk Sept. 17, 1888
son, Sydney, marr. Edna Brown Oct. 3, 18889
dau. Allie, marr. Elias Casebeer Dec. 9, 1888

Other Parsons marriages:
Sarah E. Parsons marr. Willard Miller
Emma Parsons marr. Elmer Swiger
______ Parsons marr. ________McGarrity
Maggie Parsons marr. Warren Johns
{George Parsons marr. Winifred Eagle (her mother was a Morris)
{Albert Parsons marr. Eva Eagle(sister to Winifred. Their husbands were brothers.)
Ellen Parsons marr. Marion Shade
Thomas Parsons marr. Adelaide Carver Robinson, widow of Chauncey C. Robinson, Jan. 31, 1877. She marr. Robinson Sept. 20, 1866. Adelaide was a dau. of Dr. Lewis E. Carver and Frances Almira

Porter-Carver. Adelaide , 1845-1905, is buried on her father's lot at
Circle Hill, Angola.

Send to Mrs. Harley Rensch, RFD 4, Angola, Ind.

PorterrCarver. Adelaide, 1845-1905, is buried on her father's lot at Circle Hill, Angola.

PARSONS, Oscar, son of Sidney & Edna Brown Parsons, born Sept. 12, 1898, died Oct. 13, 1973, marr. Beulah Cremean of Auburn in 1938. He was a bro. to Neva Parsons and Maggie Parsons Johns.Buried at Flint.

An Albert Parsons was marr. to a Sarah Morgan and they had a dau. , or he had a dau. Alberta Parsons Marolf.

PARSONS, E.G. - He was notary public in Branch Co., Mich. in 1867.

George & Winifred Eagle Parsons had a son Franklin Parsons.

CEMETERIES (Talcott E. & Hannah E. also)

Lake Gage

Parsons, Seymour, 1840-1917 , B. Mar. 5, 1840; d. Nov. 9, 1917; Co. K 152nd Ind. Inf. (2 stones)

Parsons, Susan L., 1846-1921, Headstone, "Susan L."(This is Susan Lucinda Spangle Parsons.)

Parsons, Clarence, 1874-1949 (Beams Funeral Home marker)

Parsons, ______ Headstone,"V.P." on Parsons lot, no other information.

Parsons, Infant son of S. & S.L. Parsons, d. July 10, 1873 ae 2 m. 21 d. (This is son of Seymour & Susan Lucinda.)

Lake Side Cemetery

Parsons, La Mont W., 1924-1967

Parsons, Vanessa B. , Mrs. La Mont W., 1930-______ (Her maiden name was Keith.)

N. Otsego Cemetery

Parsons, Dorcas,d. Dec. 5, 1878 ae 76 y.,3 or 8 m., 8 or 3 d.

South Scott Cemetery

Parsons, Clarence, 1875-1958 (With Elsie)

Parsons, Elsie, 1882-1959 (Elsie Berlien)

Parsons, Eugene F., 1873-1933 (With Cora E.)

Parsons, Cora E., 1877-1952

Parsons, Francis, 1849-1906, Headstone,"Father" (With Lovina)

Parsons, Lovina, 1853-1942, "his wife", (Francis's)Headstone,"Mother"

Powers Cemetery

Parsons, Nancy L., d. Aug. 7, 1876 ae 53 y. 20 d. "wife of Thomas Parsons" (Nancy L. McClaskey Parsons, his 1st wife.)

Flint Cemetery

Parsons, Sidney H., 1867-1915, Edna Parsons, 1868-1954

Porter Carver. Adelaide , 1845-1905, is buried on her father's lot at Circle Hill, Angola.

NEWENGLANDANCESTORS.ORG

PARSONS

1761 PARSONS Andrew, s. Amos and Joanna, Nov. 31, 1761 Newbury

1757 HAMMOND Joanna, and Amos Parsons of Gloucester, Dec 29? 1757
C.R. 2* Ipswich
Church Record, South Church

1764 PARSONS Phinehas, s. Amos + Joanna, Nov 30, 1764 Newbury

1767 " David, s. Capt. Amos + Hannah, Nov 5, 1767 "

1772 " Joanna, d. Amos + Joanna, Aug. 16, 1772. [Bap. April 4 1773.
"under ye care of ye Chh. Newberry." C.R.] Sutton

1773 " Joanna, d. Amos + Joanna, Aug 16, 1772. [Bap. April 4, 1773,
"under ye care of ye Chh. Newbury." C.R. Sutton

1774 " Sarah, d. Amos, bap. Oct 9, 1774. C.R. SUTTON privacy policy

NEW ENGLAND
ancestors.org
WEBSITE OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
ARE YOU NEW?
TRY THESE FIRST
HISTORIC

Search Results

34 record(s) found

Displaying records **1 - 15**

Year	Family Name	Record	Orig. Rec.	Record Type
1822	COMBS	(see Coombs), Rebecca of Amherst, N.H., and Amos Parsons, int. Sept. 15, 1822.	more	Marria
1808	GRAVES	Rhoda and Amos Parsons Jr., int. June 3, 1808.	more	Marria
1824	HALL	Amos [of] Blandford and Phebe Parsons, Nov. 10, 1824. [Phebe Powers, Nov. 30, C.R.1.]	more	Marria
1757	HAMMOND	Joanna, and Amos Parsons of Gloucester, Dec. 29? 1757. C. R. 2.*	more	Marria
1833	HINSDALE	Mariann and Amos H. Parsons of Aurora, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1833.	more	Marria
1823	JACKMAN	Amos, and Mary G [riffin. int.] Parsons, July 31, 1823.*	more	Marria
1781	PARKER	Abigail and Amos Parsons of Ward, July 5, 1781. In Ward.	more	Marria
1757	PARSONS	(see also Parson), Amos, of Gloucester, and Joanna Hammond, Dec. 29, 1757. C. R. 2.*	more	Marria
1761	PARSONS	Andrew, s. Amos and Joanna, Nov. 30, 1761.	more	Birth
1764	PARSONS	Phinehas, s. Amos and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1764.	more	Birth
1767	PARSONS	David, s. Capt. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1767.	more	Birth
1772	PARSONS	Joanna, d. Amos and Joanna, Aug. 16, 1772. [Bap. April 4, 1773, " under ye care of ye Chh. Newberry." C.R.]	more	Birth
1773	PARSONS	Joanna, d. Amos and Joanna, Aug. 16, 1772. [Bap. April 4, 1773, " under ye care of ye Chh. Newberry." C.R.]	more	Birth
1774	PARSONS	Sarah, d. Amos, bap. Oct. 9, 1774. C.R.	more	Birth
1781	PARSONS	(see Persons), Amos of Ward and Abigail Parker, July 5, 1781. In Ward.	more	Marria

next page >

1 2 3

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

LEE

friend and staff officer Gen. Paul J. Revere (a gd. son of Col. Paul Revere), which appeared in condensed form in "The Harvard Memorial Biographies" He was for years a member of the examining committee in the Department of Mathematics of Harvard University, which conferred upon him the honorary degree of A.M., in 1851. He was a Fellow of the American Academy (as was his gd. father), a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati, the Loyal Legion, and Grand Army of the Republic.

Lineage

Henry Lee, the founder of this family in America, *m.* Mary, surname unknown, and *d.* in Manchester, Massachusetts, 1675. He brought with him the coat of arms of the ancient family of Lee, of Lea or Dern Hall, Cheshire, of which Gen. Charles Lee, of the Revolution and the various Earls of Litchfield (Quarrendon Lees) were members. This coat of arms still exists in the hands of a member of the family. It is known that he told his son Samuell Lee, Esq., that he was descended from the same family, and that Samuell told it to his gd. son Colonel John, who told it to his son, Col. William Raymond, who in turn related it to his son-in-law and biographer, Gen. H. A. S. Dearborn. If this be so, his line of descent from that honorable family is not now known, though it has been suggested that he might be the Henry Lee who was the third son of George^{9} Lee, of Highgate, Middlesex, who died in June, 1637, and was younger brother to Sir Henry^{9} Lee, the first Baronet of Ditchley, Oxon, both being sons of Sir Robert^{8} Lee, Knight, of Hulcote, Bucks. Henry Lee, son of George Lee is not traced in England after 1655 or 1658, and Henry Lee, of New England, first appears as one of the committee of the town 13th December, 1658 Sir Robert Lee, Knight, was the son of Benedict^{7} Lee, of Hulcote, County Bucks, who was the son of Richard^{6} Lee, of Quarrendon, County Bucks, who altered his arms to "Argent, a fesse between three crescents sable." Richard^{6} was the son of Benedict^{5} who *m.* Elizabeth Wood, dau. and heir of John Wood, Esq., of County Warwick. Benedict^{5} Lee was the son of John^{4}, who *m.* Margery Hocknell, dau. of Henry Hocknell, who in turn was the son of Thomas^{3} and Margery Aston, dau. of Sir John Aston, Knight. Thomas^{3} Lee was the eldest son of John^{2}, who married Elizabeth Hulleshurst, dau. of Sir Thomas Hulleshurst, and was the son of John Lee^{1} (temp. Henry III), who *m.* Isabelle Dutton, dau. of Sir Piers Dutton, of Dutton. Of this family was Sir Henry Lee, K. G., of Quarrendon, the champion of Queen Elizabeth, who is probably the most famous of all the Lees of England and is perpetuated by Scott in "Woodstock."

ISSUE

i. John, Justice of the Peace, *bapt.* 29th June, 1661; *d.* 24th December, 1744, and left issue.
ii. Hanna, *bapt.* 20th April, 1663; *d.* before 1690.
iii. Mary, *bapt.* 7th June, 1666; *d.* before 1674.
iv. Samuell, *b.* 16th August, 1667, of whom later.

Family History: Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920
Colonial Families, Volume V, Lee Family, Page 347
© Genealogy.com, January 27, 2003

© Copyright 1996-2003, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

---

v. Thomas, *bapt.* 28th August, 1670; in the Canadian Expedition, 1690, Capt. William Raymond's Company, and never returned.
vi. Sarah, living 1675; *d.* before 1690.

SAMUELL LEE, Esq., Justice of the Peace, *b.* 16th August, 1667; *d.* 17th September, 1754. He was a well-known merchant of his time and owned the largest vessels in his town, among them *The Swallow* in 1692. He owned a number of slaves in 1690. He was Town Clerk, 1725–1738; Selectman, 1700, 1707, 1714, 1715, 1719, 1721, 1723, 1726, 1727–1731, 1733–1735, 1736, 1739, 1753, 1754. He was one of the two first deacons of the First Church of Manchester, 1716–1754; he was one of the grantees as trustees for the town, of the deed from the heirs of Masconomet in 1700, releasing their right in the township. "The grantees of the deed who were selectmen of the town at the time, were otherwise prominent;" *m.* (firstly) 8th February, 1692, Rebecka MASTERS, *b.* about 1675, *d.* 5th November, 1723, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth (PICKWORTH) MASTERS. Nathaniel was probably a son of Abraham, who was a son of "Worshipfull Mr. John Masters," of Cambridge; *m.* (second) 4th March, 1724, Sarah HERRICK, of Beverly.

ISSUE

i. SAMUEL, *b.* 24th February, 1693–1694, of whom later.
ii. Mary, *b.* 20th ——— 1695; *m.* 12th December, 1713, John DURGEE.
iii. Ruth, *b.* 10th December, 1697; *m.* Samuel PARSONS, (int. rec.) 28th November, 1713.
iv. Lidiah, *b.* 19th April, 1699; *m.* 11th December, 1718, Ezekel GOODALE.
v. Lieut. Nathaniel, *b.* 3d October, 1703; *d.* before 1762; *m.* and had issue.
vi. Josiah, *b.* 24th October, 1706; *d.* at sea, probably 1758.
vii. Elizabeth, *b.* 17th August, 1710; *m.* 11th February, 1736, George CROSE.
viii. Jonathan, *b.* 15th June, 1718; *d.* 1st July, 1718.
ix. Jonathan, alive in 1730; *d.* unmarried.

JUSTICE SAMUEL LEE, Esq., was *b.* 24th February, 1693–1694; *d.* 6th July, 1753; he removed to Marblehead, Massachusetts, and became a celebrated architect and builder, as well as a great-merchant. "Samuel was a housewright, and famous in Essex County for his intelligence and enterprise as a contractor and builder. He erected at least one hundred houses and stores in Marblehead; for the material he sent to Manchester, where there was a saw-mill and an abundant supply of timber." In 1745, he is spoken of as "Justice Samuel LEE, Esq.," a "very wealthy merchant and owner of many warehouses." He was appointed a Justice of the Peace in 1740. In 1732 he was chosen Commissioner to arbitrate in regard to the famous (Gloucester) Dog Town dispute. "Those familiar with Manchester history need not be told that Samuel LEE was a person whose reputation made him a reliable person to trust with this delicate mission. The penmanship of his report shows that he was a "gifted man." He owned many slaves and ships and had a fine library. He journeyed to England a number of times and brought back

Family History: Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920
Colonial Families, Volume V, Lee Family, Page 348
© Genealogy.com, January 27, 2003

a parchment pedigree of the Lee family of Lea Hall, entitled "Lee Genealogy," beginning with Sir Walter Lee (temp. Edward III), and tracing the family down to "The Most Noble and Puissant Lord George Henry Lee, Earl of Litchfield, Viscount Quarrendon, Baron Speisbury and Baronet," through Sir John Lee, John Lee, who *m.* Margaret Hocknell, Sir Henry Lee, K. G., champion of Queen Elizabeth." This pedigree emblazoned on sheepskin was owned by General Lee at the time of his death in 1891. Samuel Lee, Esq., also brought back the Lee arms, a fess between three crescents, which may be the coat of arms now owned by a gd. son of General Lee, inscribed, "The Right Honorable George Henry Lee, Earl of Litchfield," etc., corresponding to the description of the parchment, "Pearl, a Fess between three Crescents Diamond, Supported by two Lyons," etc He served as Town Clerk, Selectman and Moderator many times. He left $500 to educate the poor. He removed in 1743 to Marblehead, where he *d.*; *m.* (firstly) 8th October, 1712, Mary Tarrin, *b.* at Marblehead, 27th July, 1690, *d.* before 1745, dau. of "Gen. John" and Abigail (Abbott); *m.* (second) 15th October, 1745, Hannah (Negus) Swett, widow of Dr. Joseph Swett, Jr., of Marblehead.

ISSUE

i. Mary, *b.* 14th May, 1713; *d.* 21st October, 1713.
ii. Capt. Samuel, Justice of the Peace, *b.* 21st October, 1714; *m.* three times; *d.* 20th December, 1779; prominent merchant.
iii. Col. John, *b.* 12th February, 1715–1716, of whom later.
iv. Jacob, *b.* 28th January, 1717; drowned 18th March, 1735.
v. Mary, *b.* 28th February, 1719–1720; drowned 16th April, 1758.
vi. Col. Jeremiah, Justice of the Peace, *b.* 6th April, 1721; *d.* 10th May, 1775, "Illustrious patriot."
vii. Andrew, *bapt.* 23d June, 1723; probably *m.* and left issue.
viii. Ezekiel, *b.* 5th July, 1724.
ix. Rebeckah, *b.* 16th September, 1725; *d.* 11th September, 1728–1729.
x. David, *b.* 29th October, 1728; Harvard 1744–1747; at Siege of Louisburg.
xi. Amos, *b.* 5th January, 1732–1733; *d.* 23d January, 1732–1733.
xii. Abigail, *b.* 26th December, 1733; *m.* 1st November, 1750, Col. John Gallison, Esq.
xiii. Josiah, *bapt.* 10th April, 1735; *m.*; *d.s.p.*

Col. John Lee, Justice of the Peace, *b.* 12th February, 1715–1716; *d.* 24th August, 1789, at Marblehead. He was a very prominent merchant, owned many ships, five or six houses, a number of slaves, much silver, etc.; he frequently held the town offices of Clerk, Selectman and Moderator, "for many years was a Representative to the Legislature and one of the municipal magistrates of the country." He was Chairman of the local Committee of Inspection, 1774, of the committee to raise money to support the Minute Men, 1775, of the local Committee of Correspondence, 1775, of the delegates to the Essex County Convention, 1774, of the committee to regulate prices/ 1779, etc. On 1st July. 1775, John Lee, Esq., was

Family History: Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920
Colonial Families, Volume V, Lee Family, Page 349
© Genealogy.com, January 27, 2003

GOULD

SAFE THUS FAR:

A History of the Guilford Congregational Church
a.k.a. The Guilford Community Church
United Church of Christ in Guilford, Vermont

1767-1997

With Appendices

by

Larrimore C. Crockett

Black Mountain Press
Dummerston, Vermont

1999

ult, at Brattleboro

ej, adopted son of
d Richard Blazej

olrain, MA Feb., 4,
, served churches in
.
ge in 1799, was
s from 1806 until his

Middlebury 1810,
years until 1832, and

from Brown University
ch and served there

aptisms took place in
er, died. Then Mrs.
e not entered into the

APPENDIX G: MARRIAGES

PERIOD 1770-1792

There is no record of marriages in church record books before 1793

PERIOD 1793-1796

Marriages in this period are performed by the Rev. Elijah Wollage.

1793

May 9th (EW)

Ephraim Cole to Sally Ramsdall, both of Guilford

May 28th (EW)

Benajah Edwards to Polly Stowel, both of Guilford

May 30th (EW)

Cyrus Chase of Halifax to Abigail Carleton of Guilford

June 20th (EW)

Reuben Welman to Polly Bixby, both of Guilford

Aug. 22nd (EW)

Ebenezer Boyden to Olive Dinsmore, both of Guilford

Oct. 3rd (EW)

Ebenezer Taylor of Winchester, N.H. to Eunice King of Guilford

Oct. 10th (EW)

John Noyce to Priscilia Packer, both of Guilford

Oct. 27th (EW)

Jonathan Danford of Middletown (Conn.) to Lucy Ward of Guilford

Dec. 5th (EW)

Jared Shepardson to Ruth Church, both of Guilford

Dec. 26th (EW)

Younglove Bixby to Rebsicah (?) Boyden, both of Guilford

Joel Cutler to Lydia Boyden, both of Guilford

Dec. 30th (EW)

Levi Crandle to Sabrania Stanton, both of Guilford

1794

Jan. 23rd (EW)

Charles Stewart of Jericho to Elizabeth Partridge of Guilford

The Rev. Abner Reeve of Brattleboro to Abigail Bacon, widow, of Brattleboro

(NB: Reeve was the first minister of the Guilford Church, this was his fourth wife, and he was 87 years old!)

March 30th (EW)

Daniel Tift to Catherine Morphret, both of Guilford

April 3rd (EW)

Simeon Knights to Elizabeth Kimbal, both of Guilford

Oct. 16th (EW)

Nathan Foster of Colrain to Fanny Kirkby (or Kirkly) of Halifax

Oct. 23rd (EW)

Capt. Asa Rice to Ester Gould, both of Guilford

Oct. 30th (EW)

John Nichols to Lettice Gould, both of Guilford

1795

Feb. 13th (EW)

Samuel Shattuck to Prudence Heley, both of Guilford

Ebenezer Sabin of Halifax to Sinday (?) Cutler, both of Guilford

Ebenezer Lee of Cazenovia (N.Y.) to Betty Ellis of Bernardston (Mass.)

April 26th (EW)

Oliver Noyce of Leyden to Eunia Babcock of Guilford

Wife Esther Gould

Notes:

BIRTH: Warwick Vital Records; Warwick City Hall; recieved by mail
Her father, Stephen Gould was "of Warwick, Hampshire MA in 1779 when he first purchased land in Guilford, Windham VT.

Marriage date to Asa Rice was not on the General Index to Vermont Vital Records

Named in her fathers will

Sources:

Birth:

Warwick (Massachusetts) Town Clerk. Warwick Vital Records, 1739-1900. Salt Lake City; Filmed By The Genealogical Society Of Utah, 1993. Family History Library, 35 North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150, USA, FHL Film #188869. Volume 1. Births, Marriages, Deaths 1739-1812

Other Marriages:	**Sealed To Spouse**	
	Date	**Temple**
Asa Rice abt 1793 **Place** Guilford, Windham, Vermont		

Husband Andrew Parsons

Notes:

3 Mar 1793, Samuel Parsons sells his farm to Andrew Parsons for $1500, reserving room for self and Adrew's wife Esther if she outlives Andrew.

Family Group Record

Andrew Parsons / Esther Gould
F:\PRF\CD5\PRF5

26 Oct 2000

Husband's Name Andrew Parsons		**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent		
Born			**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.		**B**		
Mar.		**E**		
Died 1849	**Place** Guilford, Windham, Vermont	**SS**		
Bur.	**Place** Blanchard Cemetery, Guilford, Windham, Vermont	**SP**		
Father	**Mother**	**Parent Link**		
Husband's other wives				

Wife's Name Esther Gould			**Date**	**Temple**
Born 24 Oct 1773	**Place** Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts	**B**		
Chr.		**E**		
Died 1 Sep 1821	**Place** Guilford, Windham, Vermont	**SS**		
Bur.	**Place** Blanchard Cemetery, Guilford, Windham, Vermont	**SP**		
Father Stephen Gould	**Mother** Esther Wilder	**Parent Link** Biological		
Wife's other husbands	Asa Rice			

Children

				Date	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
2.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
3.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
4.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
5.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
6.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 5 Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

Husband Andrew Parsons

Notes:

3 Mar 1793, Samuel Parsons sells his farm to Andrew Parsons for $1500, reserving room for self and Adrew's wife Esther if she outlives Andrew.

Wife Esther Gould

Notes:

BIRTH: Warwick Vital Records; Warwick City Hall; recieved by mail
Her father, Stephen Gould was "of Warwick, Hampshire MA in 1779 when he first purchased land in Guilford, Windham VT.

Marriage date to Asa Rice was not on the General Index to Vermont Vital Records

Named in her fathers will

Sources:

Birth:

Warwick (Massachusetts) Town Clerk. Warwick Vital Records, 1739-1900. Salt Lake City; Filmed By The Genealogical Society Of Utah, 1993. Family History Library, 35 North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150, USA, FHL Film #188869. Volume 1. Births, Marriages, Deaths 1739-1812

Other Marriages:	**Sealed To Spouse**	
	Date	**Temple**
Asa Rice abt 1793 **Place** Guilford, Windham, Vermont		

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed-to-parents
S Sealed-to-spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Esther Gould
B: 24 Oct 1773
P: Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts
M:
P:
D: 1 Sep 1821
P: Guilford, Windham, Vermont

Spouse(s):
Andrew Parsons
Asa Rice

2 Stephen Gould
B: 18 Sep 1748
P: Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts
M: 5 Jan 1769
P: Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts
D: 1 Nov 1805
P: Guilford, Windham, Vermont

3 Esther Wilder
B: 28 Oct 1750
P: Petersham, Worcester,
D: 6 Dec 1819
P: Guilford, Windham, Vermont

4
B:
P:
D:
P:
M:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 Aaron Wilder
B: 21 Aug 1723
P: Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
M: 1743
P: Worcester, Worcester,
D: 6 Feb 1817
P: Waterbury, Washington, Vermont

7 Priscilia Clark
B: 16 Feb 1722
P: Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut
D: 24 Jun 1802
P: Guilford, Windham, Vermont

8
B:
P:
D:
P:
M:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
D:
P:
M:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Nathaniel Wilder
B: 1688
P: Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
M: 26 Dec 1707
P: Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts
D: 9 Jun 1775
P: Petersham, Worcester,

13 Damaris Whitcomb
B: 25 Feb 1686
P: Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
D: 3 Dec 1772
P: Petersham, Worcester,

14 Joseph
B:
P:
D:
P:
M:
P:

15 Sarah
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
D:
M:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
D:
M:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
D:
M:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
D:
M:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
D:
M:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
D:
M:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
D:
M:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
D:
M:

31
B:
D:

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 5
Copyright 1999
Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Date prepared
26 Oct 2000

Family Group Record

Esther Gould / Andrew Parsons
F:\PRF\CD5\PRF5

26 Oct 2000

Wife's Name
Esther Gould

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse
E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent

				Date	Temple
Born	24 Oct 1773	**Place** Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts			
Chr.			B		
Mar.			E		
Died	1 Sep 1821	**Place** Guilford, Windham, Vermont	SS		
Bur.		**Place** Blanchard Cemetery, Guilford, Windham, Vermont	SP		
Father Stephen Gould		**Mother** Esther Wilder	**Parent Link** Biological		
Wife's other husbands		Asa Rice			

Husband's Name
Andrew Parsons

				Date	Temple
Born			B		
Chr.			E		
Died	1849	**Place** Guilford, Windham, Vermont	SS		
Bur.		**Place** Blanchard Cemetery, Guilford, Windham, Vermont	SP		
Father		**Mother**	**Parent Link**		
Husband's other wives					

Children

				Date	Temple
1.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		B		
	Chr.		E		
	Mar.		SS		
	Died		SP		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
2.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		B		
	Chr.		E		
	Mar.		SS		
	Died		SP		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
3.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		B		
	Chr.		E		
	Mar.		SS		
	Died		SP		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
4.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		B		
	Chr.		E		
	Mar.		SS		
	Died		SP		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
5.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		B		
	Chr.		E		
	Mar.		SS		
	Died		SP		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
6.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		B		
	Chr.		E		
	Mar.		SS		
	Died		SP		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 5 Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

1 **Stephen GOULD**
B: 18 Sep 1748
Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts
D: 1 Nov 1805
Guilford, Windham, Vermont
M: 5 Jan 1769
Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts

Family

Easter WILDER
B: 28 Oct 1750
Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts
D: 6 Dec 1819
Guilford, Windham, Vermont

2 **Thomas GOULD**
B: 16 May 1726
Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts
M: 15 Mar 1744/1745
Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts

Family

3 **Martha BUCKMAN**
B: 1724

4 **Thomas GOULD**
B: 11 Mar 1699/1700
Southboro, Worcester, Massachusetts
D: 1768
Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts
M:

Family

5 **Hannah**
B: < 1702
<Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts>

6 **Jeremiah BUCKMAN**
B: Abt 1696
Ipswich, Suffolk, Ma
D: Aft 15 1761 Jun
Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts
M: Dec 1720
Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts

Family

7 **Hannah LAMSON**
B: < 1699
<Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>

8 **John GOULD**
B: 28 Mar 1671
Ipswich, Essex, Mass ➡

Family

9

10

Family

11

12 **Jeremiah BUCKMAN**
B: 5 Feb 1670
Boston, Suffolk, Ma
D: 19 Aug 1747
Sutton, Worchester, Ma
M: Abt 1712
, , Ma ➡

Family

13 **Mrs Sarah BUCKMAN**
B: Abt 1673
Of Boston, Suffolk, Ma ➡

14

Family

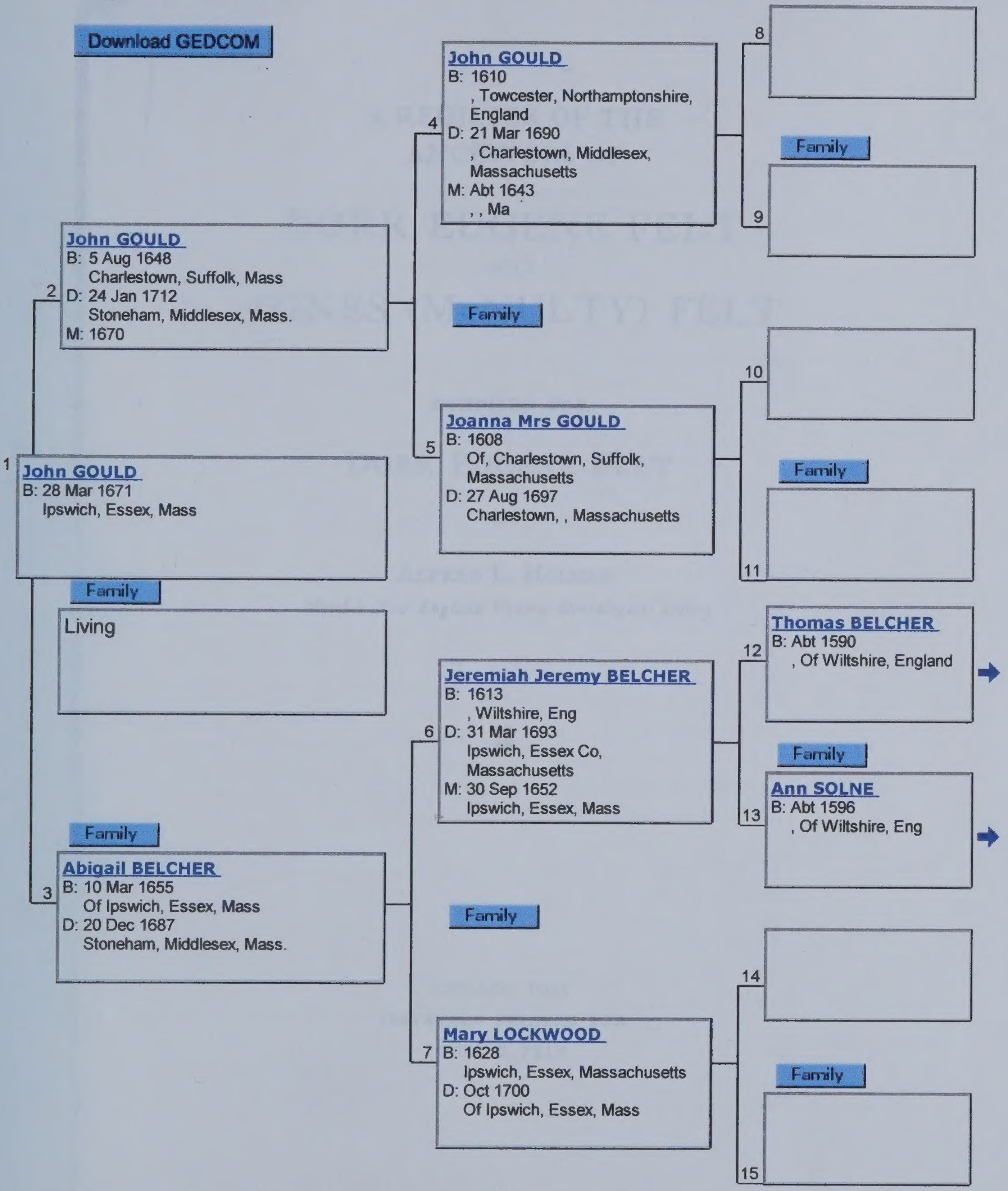
15

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). http://www.familysearch.org 16

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



1 **John GOULD**
B: 28 Mar 1671
Ipswich, Essex, Mass

Family

Living

2 **John GOULD**
B: 5 Aug 1648
Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass
D: 24 Jan 1712
Stoneham, Middlesex, Mass.
M: 1670

3 **Abigail BELCHER**
B: 10 Mar 1655
Of Ipswich, Essex, Mass
D: 20 Dec 1687
Stoneham, Middlesex, Mass.

4 **John GOULD**
B: 1610
, Towcester, Northamptonshire, England
D: 21 Mar 1690
, Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
M: Abt 1643
, , Ma

5 **Joanna Mrs GOULD**
B: 1608
Of, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts
D: 27 Aug 1697
Charlestown, , Massachusetts

6 **Jeremiah Jeremy BELCHER**
B: 1613
, Wiltshire, Eng
D: 31 Mar 1693
Ipswich, Essex Co, Massachusetts
M: 30 Sep 1652
Ipswich, Essex, Mass

7 **Mary LOCKWOOD**
B: 1628
Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
D: Oct 1700
Of Ipswich, Essex, Mass

8

9

10

11

12 **Thomas BELCHER**
B: Abt 1590
, Of Wiltshire, England

13 **Ann SOLNE**
B: Abt 1596
, Of Wiltshire, Eng

14

15

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). http://www.familysearch.org 16

A REGISTER OF THE
ANCESTORS OF

DORR EUGENE FELT
AND
AGNES (McNULTY) FELT

COMPILED FOR

DORR EUGENE FELT

BY

ALFRED L. HOLMAN
Member New England Historic Genealogical Society

CHICAGO 1921
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
DORR E. FELT

FELT

Numbers in bold-faced type at the commencement of each generation correspond with numbers on the chart of Dorr Eugene Felt.

128 GEORGE^1 FELT (or Felch, as the name is sometimes spelt,) is found in Charlestown, Mass., in 1633, but had been there earlier. In 1681 he calls himself about 80 years of age and testifies that land was given him in that place "about 48 years since."[1] Public business at first was conducted in a General Convention of the people, but this method being unsatisfactory a new form of town government was inaugurated in conformity with an order under date of February 10, 1634–5, which was signed by thirty-three of the inhabitants, among them being George Felt.[2] A reproduction of this order will be seen in this work.

He bought 300 acres of land at Broad Cove on Casco Bay and by 1643 was one of the pioneer settlers of North Yarmouth. After a few years residence there he returned to Charlestown, settling in that part that was incorporated May 2, 1649, as Malden. He was again a resident at Casco Bay, having bought 2,000 acres of land there, of which he was afterwards deprived, and in relation to which he made the following petition under date of June 22, 1688:[3]

To His Excellency S^r Edmund Andros Kn^t. Etc.

The Humble Petition of George Felt Sen^r. of Maulden

Sheweth: That it is my grief that I am compelled to trouble yo^r Excellency at this time But having about eighteen years since purchased of one In^o Phillips of Boston Gen^t late Deceased a farme or Plaintation at a place called the Great Cove (in Caskoe Bay) containing about two thousand acres of upland and marsh as by a firn Deed

---

[1] Felt Genealogy, 1893, p. 9.

[2] Frothingham's Hist. of Charlestown, p. 51; Felt Gen., p. 10.

[3] Corey's Hist. of Malden, p. 386.

NOYES

298 DEA. NICHOLAS^1 NOYES, born in England about 1615–16, son of Rev. William & Anne (Parker) Noyes, came to this country in the ship "Mary and John" in 1634. He was one of a company of ten persons who walked from Newbury to Boston (40 miles) to qualify as a voter, by taking the freeman's oath, which he did May 17, 1637. He married about 1640, Mary Cutting, daughter of Capt. John and Mary Cutting.[134]

Dea. Nicholas Noyes was a Deputy to the General Court in 1660, 1679, 1680 & 1681. He was a Deacon of the church in Newbury many years, and he died in that place Nov. 23, 1701.[135]

Dea. Nicholas and Mary (Cutting) Noyes had 14 children, one of them being a daughter Hannah, born in Newbury, Oct. 13, 1643, who married (1) May 14, 1663, Peter Cheney;[136] (2) John Atkinson.[137]

Will of Nicholas Noyes.[138]

In the Name of God and by His Assistance I, Nicholas Noyes, of Newbery, in ye County of Essex in ye Province of ye Massachusets Bay in New England do humbly Comitt my soul body and Spirit both in life and death unto ye everlasting armes of God Alsufficient my Heavenly Father and unto Jesus Christ my alone Savior & Redeemer thro ye power & presence of his eternall Spiritt my body to ye earth whence itt Originall was taken in hopes of a happy and glorious Resurrection on ye Great day of ye man Christ Jesus to him be glory both now and Ever Amen. And for my Worldly goods I do dispose as is hereafter expressed.

Impr. To ye children of my Son John Noyes (late of Newbery Dec'ed) I give that meadow & upland wch they now posses in my neck of land (excepting only twenty acres of upland next to Henry Shorts Mills wch I do reserve to be otherwise disposed of for fifety pounds wch he oweth me) always reserving liberty for my heirs for ever to pass & repass thro

---

[134] Noyes Genealogy, 1904, p. 46.

[135] Newbury Vital Records.

[136] Newbury Vital Records.

[137] Noyes Genealogy, p. 46.

[138] Essex Probate, Salem, 307–293.

any of ye aforesd lands at Sumer or Winter on ye place or places where we ware wont to pass & repass and further wth upland & meadow is contained in this my gift more than was Inventorized in my said Son John his inventory I do give to my grandson Nicholas Noyes the son of my said son John Noyes over and above his portion I do also reserve to my Self all those points of upland wch run into ye said meadow and are now on my side of ye deviding fence betwene my self and my said sons childrens land.

Item, To my son Mr. Nicholas Noyes of Salem I give five shillings in money besides what I have formerly done for him wch is in full of his portion to be paid by my executor.

Item To my son Cutting Noyes I give five shillings in money besides wt I have done formerly for him to be paid by my executors in full of his Portion.

Item. To my son Timothy Noyes I give all that houseing and land that he now posseseth also one acre of plowland out of ye land that I myself now posses to be laid out by ye side of ye said Plow land that he now posseseth also about Two acres of Plow land and Swamp be itt more or less wch layeth betwene ye land that Moses Little late of Newbery did posses and ye land of Joseph Knight & my owne land and ye land of Lt. Tristram Coffin, also all that my long point of meadow or salt marsh in my neck of land as itt is bounded by ye Mill River on three sides, and ye other side by a line running streight from Henry Shorts Mill dam to ye turne of ye River yt makes ye said point of marsh, also ye one halfe of that marsh wch I formerly bought of Henry Jaques lying in ye great marshes in Newbery also ye one halfe of that twenty acres of upland on my Neck before reserved in this my Will. Also one Quarter part of all my devisions ot land already laid out in ye upper Woods in Newbery to me; as also one Quarter parts of all my rights in ye undevided lands of Newbery all wch to enjoy to him and his heirs forever. Also I give unto him all my weareing apparrell I also confirm to him all yt piece of Meadow wch he bought of Peter Cheny lyeing on ye South Side of ye Mill River in Newbery.

Item To ye children of my son Thomas Noyes dec'ed I give ten pounds to be paid by my executor in good Currant pay as itt passeth from man to man (not as money) to be paid to ye children when they come of age or sooner as my executor shall see cause.

Item. To my daughter Mary ye wife of John French of Salisbury besides what I have formerly given her I give her fiveteen pounds in good currant pay as itt passeth from man to man (not as money) to be paid by my executor wth in four years after my death wch is for full of her portion.

Item. To my daughter Hannah ye wife of John Atkinson Sen'r. of Newbery I give five shillings money besides what I have formerly to her to be paid by my Executor wch is in full of her portion.

Item. To my daughter Sarah ye wife of Matthew Pettengall of Newbery besides what I have formerly given her I do now give her fifeteen pounds in good marchentable pay not as money price but as it passeth

VAIL

374 JEREMIAH[1] VAIL, born in England about 1618, died in Southold, L. I., probably in 1687, his will being dated Dec. 4, 1685, and proved Oct. 19, 1687.

The name of his first wife was Katherine, of his second, Mary, and of his third, Joyce. He was witness in a case in court at Salem, Mass., in 1639, and had children born there between 1645 and 1649.

Jeremiah and Katherine Vail had at least 3 children, one of them being a daughter Sarah, bap. Salem, Mass., Mar. 21, 1647–8, died June 10, 1733, who married Nathaniel Moore.[189]

WILL OF JEREMIAH VAIL.[190]

Southold December 4, 1685

In the name of God Amen

I Jeremy Veale sen an inhabitant of the toune of Southold in y^e^ County of Suffolk being at this time in bodly health praysed be god for it do make and declare these presents to be my last will and Testament as followeth

Imps I comitt my soule at its departure out of my body into y^e^ hands of my Redeemer Jesus Christ and my body when dead to ye grave In Assured hope of its Ressurection at y^e^ last day and as for my temporall estate My Just Debts and funerall charges being payd I doe give and bequeath as followeth first I give to my son John Vale and his heyres and assigns forever my dwelling house withall y^e^ out houses thereunto belonging together withall the home land that are within fence and two acres of meadow in the old field and one acre of upland in said field and half of one first lot at Carchauge and one lott of townd Comonage also I give him all my household goods and Movabls whatsoever and all my stock of cattle sheep horses and swine Reserving to my beloved wife Joyce vale the full third of all these premises during her naturall life—

2^dly^ I give to my son Daniell veale and to his heyres and assigns that piece of home land without fence butting upon John paynes land to the southwestward of it and soe lying between the two highways together with a first lott of towne Comonage and the other half of the lott at Carchaug

3ly I give to Jeremy Foster the son of Joseph Foster of Southampton one first lott at Carchauge lying to ye Westward of that lott I have

---

[189] Pope's Pioneers of Mass.; N. Y. Record, 2–151; Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., 6–241; Moore's Index of Southold, L. I., p. 104; Vail Family, 1902, p. 29.

[190] N. Y. Record, 2–152.

given to my son John and Daniell to him the said Jeremy Foster his heyres and asignes forever

4ly I give to my well beloved friend & neighbour Thomas Tustan of Southhold above said and to his heyres and assigns forever one second lott of meadow containing two acres or aboutes more or less in Carchauge divition bounded to ye Southward by Richard Benjamins meaddow and the East side by fort neck and to ye North ward running to a highway near a hill called brook hill all which meadow with all the branches running out of it and a hole of meadow a little distant from it on the East toward fort neck

ultimo: I constitute and make my son John veale sole executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I doe hereunto sett my hande and seale
Signed before us witnesses
Joshua Hobart — Jeremy I vale (y^{e} seale)
John Payne — his mark
Thomas Mapes Jr

the afores^{d} will was presented to y^{e} Courte of Sessions now sitting at Southold for the County of Suffolk october the 19th 1687 where the same was proved by the oath of John Payne and thomas Mapes two of the evedences subscribed to y^{e} same and the executor confirmed

A true coppy
John Howell Clark

WHEELER

580 JOHN^1 WHEELER is said to have been born at Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, and to have sailed for America on Mar. 24, 1633–4, in the ship "Mary and John," bringing his wife Ann and six children and leaving four sons in England. He spent the first year of his residence at Aggawam (now Ipswich), Mass. The following year he removed to the settlement on the north bank of the Merrimac River that was called Salisbury after 1640, and as one of its original proprietors, in 1641 he received land there which he still held and paid tax on as late as 1652, notwithstanding he had removed to Newbury, Mass., before 1650.[208] He died at Newbury in 1670, and his wife Ann died in same place Aug. 15, 1662.[209] His will was dated Mar. 28, 1668, and proved Oct. 11, 1670. John and Ann Wheeler had at least 10 children.

WILL OF JOHN WHEELER.[210]

Be it knowne unto all men by theise psents, th(at I) John Wheeler of New(berie) in the county of Essex in New england Massachusets (Consider)ing my old age & (my owne) weakness: being in health of (body) and of pfect me(mory) through gods mercy (doe) hereby make my last will and testament, Comend(ing) my soule (in) to the hands of my blessed Redeemer Jesus Christe and my body to be buryed in the burying place of Newbury (when forever it shall please god to take me hence by death.) In Hope of a blessed Resurrection. And for my worldly goods I dispose as followeth first I give and bequeath unto my Son David Wheeler ten pounds of that debt which hee owes mee, 2dly I give to my Sonne Edward Wheeler of the Citty of Salisbury in the Realme of England ten pounds of which he is to pay three pounds and ten shillings to the Chamber of the Citty aforesaid also I give & bequeath to my Son (Adam Wheeler of the said Citty) forty shillings Al(so I give) to my Son (Thomas Wheeler forty) shillings And also I give to my Son William forty shillings in case he shall come over into this country. Also I give to my Daughter Mercy forty shillings, And to my Daughter Elizabeth

---

[208] Hoyt's Old Fams. of Salisbury & Amesbury, 1–353; Wheeler Family, 1914, p. 394.

[209] Newbury Vital Records.

[210] Wheeler Family in America, 1914, p. 394.

Button I give four pounds, Also I give to my Daughter Anne Chase four pounds. I give to my Daughter in Law Susanne Wheeler four pounds, twenty shillings apeice to all theise my children, of this estate was given them by their mother which is included in the severall Summs abou exprest (Also I) give and bequeath to my Son Georgs Children Ephraim Wheeler & (Samll) Wheeler four pounds apeice that is eight-pounds between them (when) they shalbe of the age of one and twenty to be paid by my Execut(or) I give to my Son Roger Wheelers Daughter Mary Wheeler (three) pounds to be paid to her when she shall be of the age of (eighteen years) And to her Brother Joseph Wheeler I give forty shillings (when he shalbe) of the age of one & twenty years And to my Daughter El(izabeth children) forty shillings apeice: To Thomas forty shillings to be(e payd to) him when he shalbe of the age of one & twenty & To Mary (forty Shill)ings & to Elizabeth forty shillings when they shalbe Eight(een years) of age. All theise Legacyes are to be paid in Newengland (in such) pay as my Estate I leave wilbee due to my executor (in when) he shall receive it. And the Legacyes above mentioned which (is) to my children shalbe paid within one whole yeare after my decease but those of my Grandchildren to be to the use of my Executor untill they shalbee of the ages above mentioned, Also I give the Land to my Daughter in Law Susanne My Son Georgs wife which I gave to her husband which he built (upon) as it is inclosed: Also I Appoint my Son Henry Wheeler to be sole Executor of this my Last Will & testament and to have all the rest of my goods & chattells undisposed of my debts & funerall being discharged.
March 28, 1668.

John Wheeler (Seal)

Witnesse Anthony Somerby
Augustinn Stickney Jr
Roger Woodman
Beniamine Lowle
Jonathan Woodman

Benj: Loel & Jon(athan) Woodman gave their oath before Court held at Hampton Octo(br ye:) 11:1670. that this was the will & testament of John Wheeler, & (of when) he declared the same he was compos mentis; & that they know of no other will but this made by him & that he did signe & seale this writeing as his Last will.

as attests, Tho: Bradbury recd.

290 David^{2} Wheeler, born in England, is stated to have been brought to America in the ship "Confidence" in 1638 by a friend of his father. He married in Newbury, Mass., May 11, 1650, Sarah Wise,[211] daughter of Humphrey and Susan Wise.

---

[211] Newbury Vital Records.

David and Sarah (Wise) Wheeler had 9 children whose births are recorded, but it is claimed that their oldest child was a daughter Sarah, born about 1651, who married Mar. 9, 1675, John Spofford.[212]

---

[212] Hoyt's Old Fams. of Salisbury & Amesbury, 1-354; Wheeler Family, p. 396.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Asa RICE (AFN:11JG-NT9) Pedigree

Born: 24 Oct 1769 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont
Died: 16 Aug 1806 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont
Buried: **Place:** Blanchard Cem., Guilford, Windham, Vermont
Married: Abt 1793 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Esther GOULD (AFN:11JG-NXW) Pedigree

Born: 24 Oct 1773 **Place:** Of Guilford, Windham, Vermont
Died: 1 Sep 1821 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont
Buried: **Place:** Blanchard Cem., Guilford, Windham, Vermont
Married: Abt 1793 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont

Father: Stephen GOULD (AFN:11JG-MWJ) Family
Mother: Easter WILDER (AFN:LT8F-F6)

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Abigail RICE (AFN:1C94-PT2) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1794 **Place:** <Guilford, Windham, Vermont>

---

2. **Sex Name**
M Asa RICE (AFN:1C94-Q2G) Pedigree

Born: 2 Jan 1795 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont

---

3. **Sex Name**
M Joseph RICE (AFN:1C94-PWG) Pedigree

Born: Jul 1799 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont

---

4. **Sex Name**
M Emery RICE (AFN:1C94-PXN) Pedigree

Born: Jul 1801 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont

---

5. **Sex Name**
M Daniel RICE (AFN:1C94-PZV) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1803 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Catherine RICE (AFN:1C94-Q02) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1805 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont

---

7. **Sex Name**

F Esther RICE (AFN:1C94-Q18) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1807 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). http://www.familysearch.org 11

55112

Subject: [VTWINDHA] Fwd: Jared Gould- Newfane VT, Brighton MA
Resent-Date: Sat, 2 Dec 2000 13:02:20 -0800
Resent-From: VTWINDHA-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Sat, 2 Dec 2000 16:02:07 EST
From: Hanjm@aol.com
Reply-To: VTWINDHA-L@rootsweb.com
To: VTWINDHA-L@rootsweb.com

--part1_c.df0930f.275abd4f_boundary
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

--part1_c.df0930f.275abd4f_boundary
Content-Type: message/rfc822
Content-Disposition: inline

Return-path: <Hanjm@aol.com>
From: Hanjm@aol.com
Full-name: Hanjm
Message-ID: <85.3b00408.275abcb1@aol.com>
Date: Sat, 2 Dec 2000 15:59:29 EST
Subject: Re: Jared Gould- Newfane VT, Brighton MA
To: Vlaicu57@aol.com
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Mailer: Windows AOL sub 115

Great find, Jim. I believe I can tell you who Stephen and Phebe are. That is, Stephen Gould, b 1775 Dec 3 Guilford married 1796 Jan 11 Phebe Berry and died 1850 Sep 29 Shrewsbury, Rutland Co VT. He was the son of Stephen and Esther (Wilder) Gould and I can give you both of their lineages if you wish.However Phebe alludes me; the only reference to her I could find was that Samuel, Phebe and Mary Berry were warned out of Guilford 1787 May 2 as minors. (I also note that Stephen Gould Jr. was born 1795 Feb Jan 14, the illegitimate son of Stephen Gould and Elizabeth Aldrich. I assume this Stephen to be the one born 1775, not his father Stephen, but who knows.)

Thanks for that find; I had found no children for Stephen and Phebe. Have you any idea when Aseneth died or who Sophia Dalrymple was? there was an Andrew Dalrymple connected with Guilford families, though I can't remember just how at the moment. It looks as thoough Jared married 3 times??

Best, Helga

--part1_c.df0930f.275abd4f_boundary--

==== VTWINDHA Mailing List ====
Listname: VTWINDHA-D To Post: VTWINDHA-L@rootsweb.com
To Unsub: VTWINDHA-D-request@rootsweb.com unsubscribe in the body

==============================
The easiest way to stay in touch with your family and friends!
http://www.myfamily.com/banner.asp?ID=RWLIST1

Charles P Lorina H Scott 1 Apr 1881
Fletcher, Franklin Co VT
www.idealcheese.com

WILDER

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Pedigree Chart

Download GEDCOM

1 **Aaron WILDER**
B: 21 Aug 1723
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
D: 6 Feb 1817
Waterbury, Washington, Vermont
M: 5 Nov 1754
Petersham, Worcester, Ma

2 **Nathaniel WILDER**
B: 12 May 1679
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
D: 15 May 1778
Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts
M: 26 Dec 1707
Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Family

4 **Nathanael (Twin) WILDER**
B: 3 Nov 1650
Charlestown, Worcester, Massachusetts
D: 31 Jul 1704
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
M: 24 Nov 1673
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts

5 **Martha SAWYER**
B: 4 Nov 1653
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
D: 1711
Lancaster, Worcester, Ma

8 **Thomas WILDER**
B: 1618
Shiplake, Oxford, Eng.
D: 23 Oct 1667
Will Probated, Lancaster, Worcester, Mass
M: Apr 1640
Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass, S/spouse ➡

Family

9 **Hannah (Anna) EAMES**
B: 1622
Of, Dorsetshire, England
D: 10 Jun 1692
Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts ➡

10 **Thomas SAWYER**
B: 1615/1616
Of, Sowerby-Bridge, Yorkshire, England
D: 12 Sep 1706
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
M: 2 Jul 1648
Lancaster, Middlesex, Massachusetts, Massachusetts ➡

Family

11 **Mary PRESCOTT**
B: 24 Feb 1630/1631
Sowerby-Bridge, Halifax, Yorkshire, England
D: 12 Sep 1706
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts ➡

Family

Priscilla CLARK
B: 16 Feb 1722
Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut
D: 24 Jun 1802
Guilford, Windham, Vermont

Family

3 **Demaris WHITCOMB**
B: 27 May 1686
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
D: 3 Dec 1772
Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts

6 **Josiah WHITCOMB**
B: 1638
Dorchester, Suffolk, Ma
D: 20 Mar 1718
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
M: 4 Jan 1664
Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass.

Family

7 **Rebecca WATERS**
B: 1 Feb 1640
Dorchester, Suffolk, Ma
D: 7 Mar 1640
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts

12 **John WHITCOMB**
B: 1588
Of England, Of Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass
D: 24 Sep 1662
Lancaster, Worcester, Ma
M: 26 Nov 1623
St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England.

Family

13 **Frances COGGAN**
B: 24 Feb 1605
Tauton, Somerset, England, Great Britain
D: 17 May 1671
, Lancaster, Worcester, Ma

14 **Lawrence WATERS**
B: 1602
Lancaster, Worchester, Ma
D: 9 Dec 1687
Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass.
M: Sep 1634
Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.

Family

15 **Anna LINTON**
B: 1613
Of, , Somersetshire, England
D: 10 Dec 1679
, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

1 **Thomas WILDER**
B: 1618
Shiplake, Oxford, Eng.
D: 23 Oct 1667
Will Probated, Lancaster, Worcester, Mass
M: Apr 1640
Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass, S/spouse

2 **Thomas WILDER**
B: 1584/1590
Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England
D: 23 Oct 1634
, Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England
M: Jan 1619
Of Shiplake, Oxford, England

4 **John (Richard) WILDER**
B: 1544/1550
Of, Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England
D: 1588
, Oxfordshire, England
M: 1590
Shiplake, Shiplake, Oxon, England

Family

5 **Alice KEATS**
B: 1555
, Sulham, Oxfordshire, England
D:
, , , England

8 **John WILDER**
B: 1544
Sulham, Berks, England
D: Bef 1588
Combe, , Herts., Eng.
M: Bef 1537
Of Sulham, Berkshire, , England

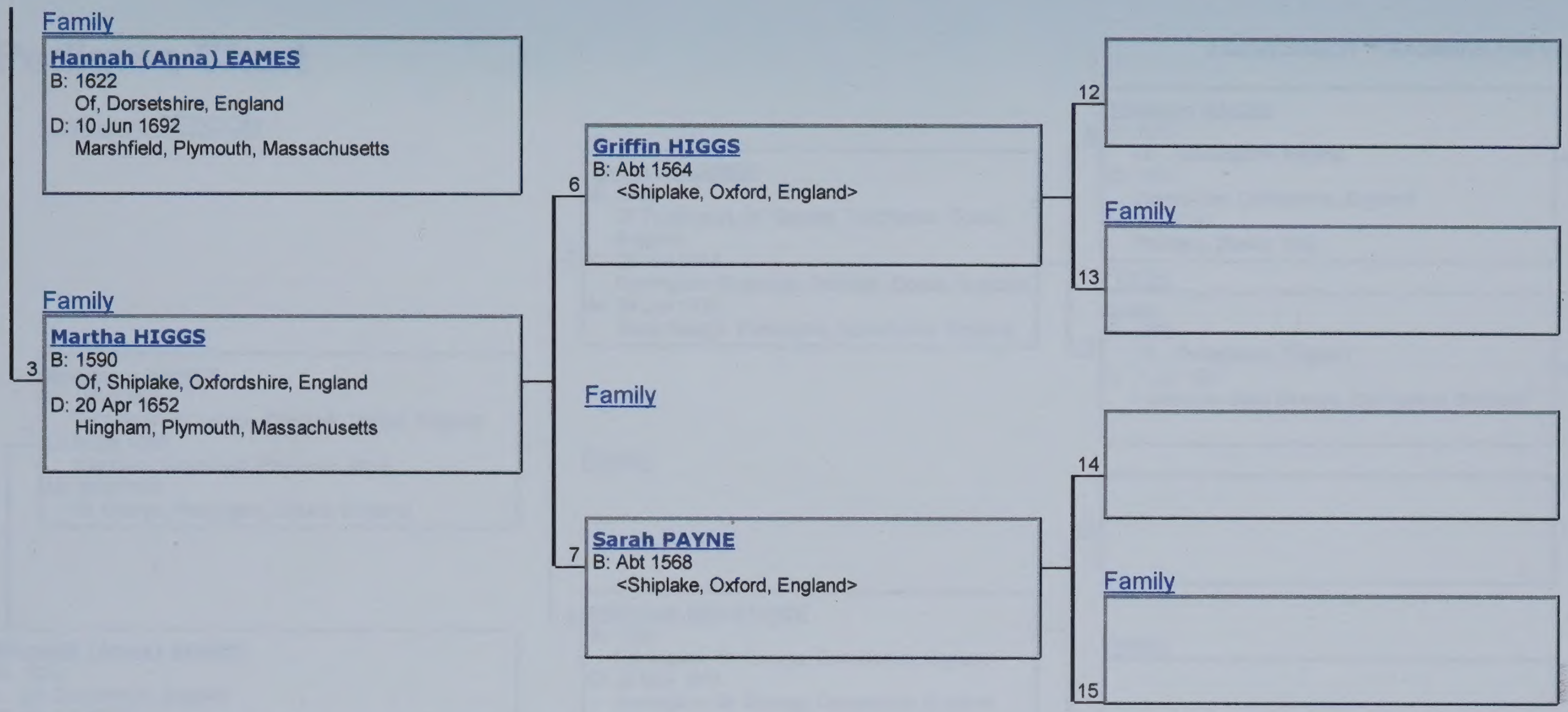
Family

9 **Agnes**
B: 1548
Of Sulham, Berks, England
D: 1580

10 **Thomas KEATES**
B: 1530
Sulham House, Sulham, Oxfordshire, England
D:
, , , England
M:

Family

11 **Mrs-Thomas KEATS**
B: Abt 1538
Of Carmarthan, , Nydrm, Wales



Family

Hannah (Anna) EAMES
B: 1622
Of, Dorsetshire, England
D: 10 Jun 1692
Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Family

3 **Martha HIGGS**
B: 1590
Of, Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England
D: 20 Apr 1652
Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts

6 **Griffin HIGGS**
B: Abt 1564
<Shiplake, Oxford, England>

Family

7 **Sarah PAYNE**
B: Abt 1568
<Shiplake, Oxford, England>

12

Family

13

14

Family

15

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

8 **Thomas EAMES**
B: 1525
Of, , Dorsetshire, Englnd
D: 1607
Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England
M: Bef 1550
Perhaps, Dorset, Eng

Family

9 **Joan**
B: 1525
Of, , Dorsetshire, England
D: 7 Jun 1587
Fordington Saint George, Dorsetshire, England

4 **Thomas EAMES**
B: 1548
Of Fordington, St. George, Dorchester, Dorse, England
D: 25 Jun 1618
Fordington, St.george, Dorchstr, Dorset, England
M: 26 Jun 1573
Saint George, Fordington, Dorsetshire, England

Family

2 **Anthony EAMES**
B: 1595/1600
Fordington, St.george, Dorchstr, Dorset, England
D: 6 Oct 1686
Hingham, Marshfield, Plymouth, Mass.
M: 1614/1616
St. George, Fordington, Dorset, England

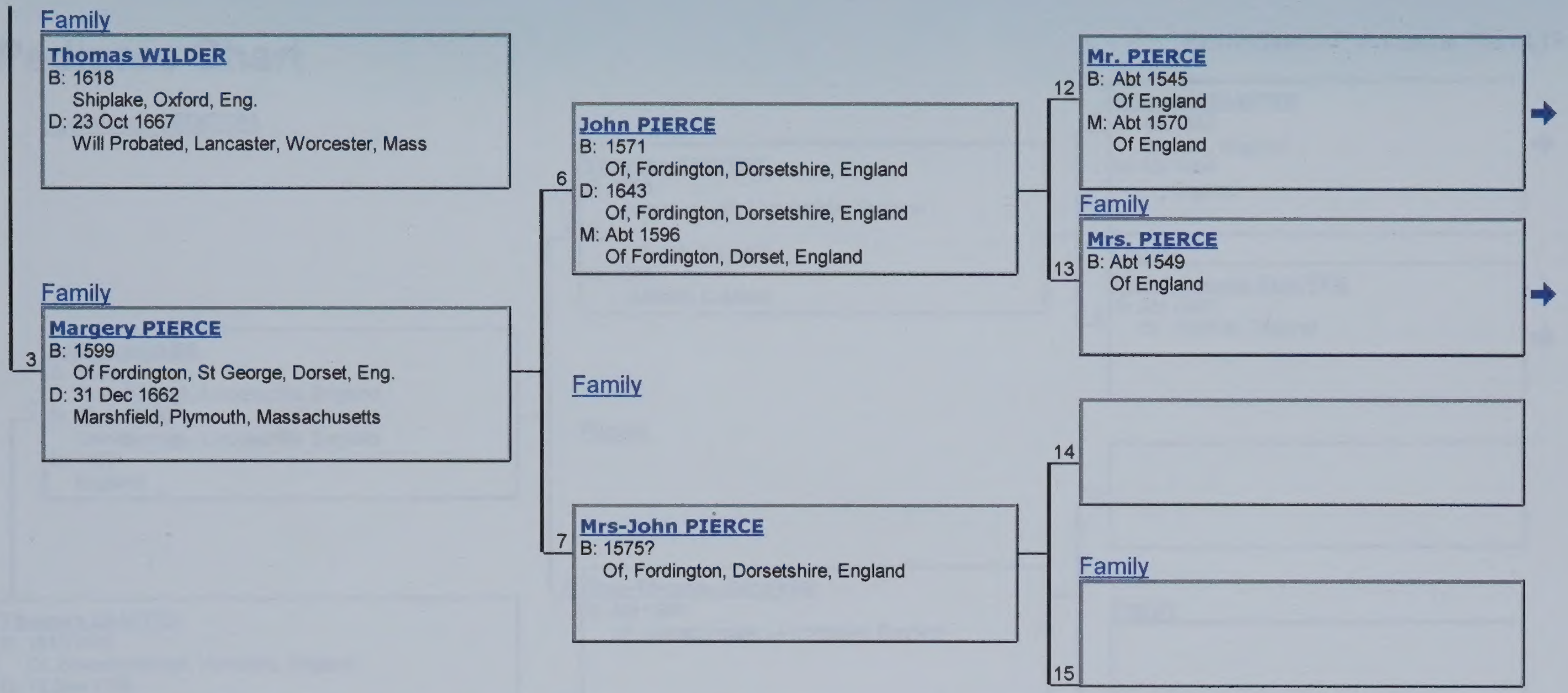
10

Family

5 **Millicent Mrs EAMES**
B: 1552
Fordington, St. George, Dorsetshire, England
D: 23 May 1614
Fordington, St. George, Dorsetshire, England

1 **Hannah (Anna) EAMES**
B: 1622
Of, Dorsetshire, England
D: 10 Jun 1692
Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts
M: Apr 1640
Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass, S/spouse

11



Family

Thomas WILDER
B: 1618
Shiplake, Oxford, Eng.
D: 23 Oct 1667
Will Probated, Lancaster, Worcester, Mass

Family

3 **Margery PIERCE**
B: 1599
Of Fordington, St George, Dorset, Eng.
D: 31 Dec 1662
Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts

6 **John PIERCE**
B: 1571
Of, Fordington, Dorsetshire, England
D: 1643
Of, Fordington, Dorsetshire, England
M: Abt 1596
Of Fordington, Dorset, England

Family

7 **Mrs-John PIERCE**
B: 1575?
Of, Fordington, Dorsetshire, England

12 **Mr. PIERCE**
B: Abt 1545
Of England
M: Abt 1570
Of England

Family

13 **Mrs. PIERCE**
B: Abt 1549
Of England

14

Family

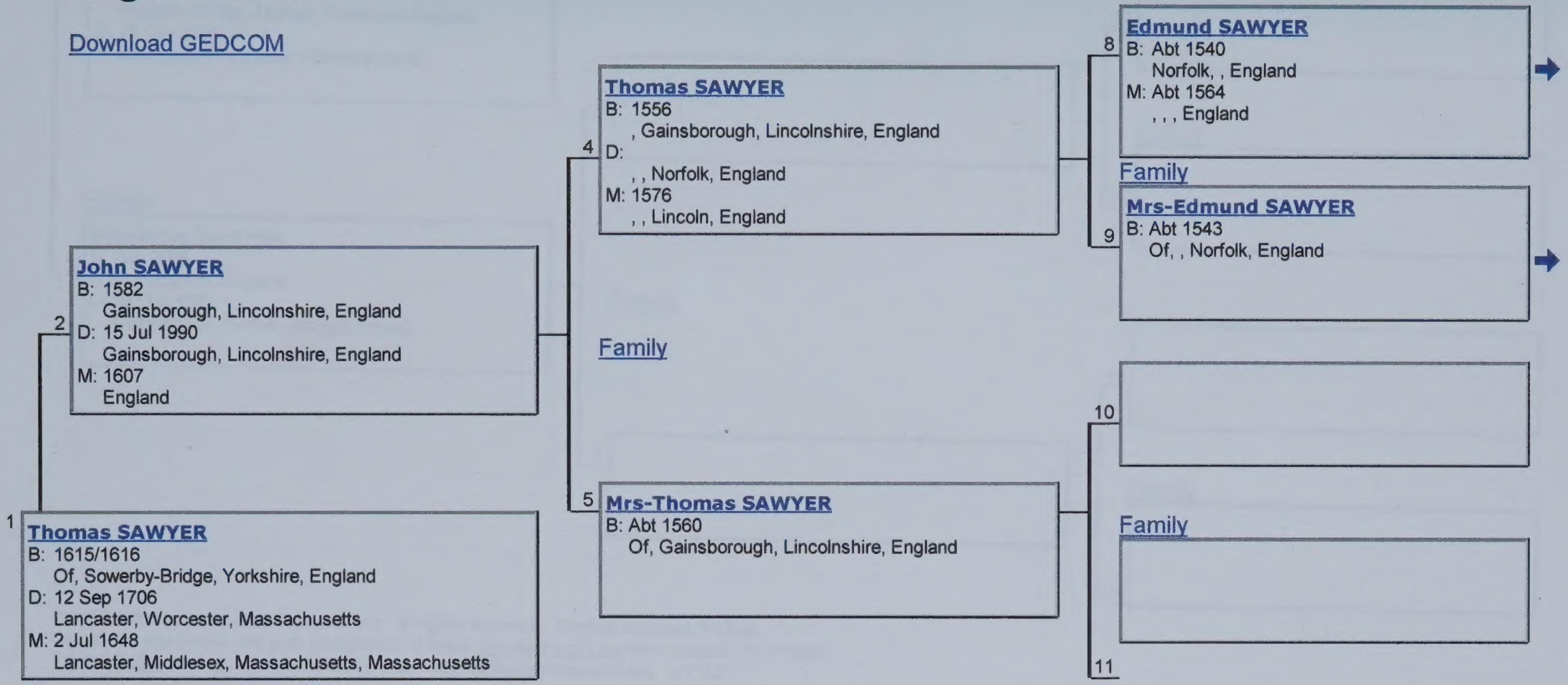
15

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



1 **Thomas SAWYER**
B: 1615/1616
Of, Sowerby-Bridge, Yorkshire, England
D: 12 Sep 1706
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
M: 2 Jul 1648
Lancaster, Middlesex, Massachusetts, Massachusetts

2 **John SAWYER**
B: 1582
Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England
D: 15 Jul 1990
Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England
M: 1607
England

Family

4 **Thomas SAWYER**
B: 1556
, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England
D:
, , Norfolk, England
M: 1576
, , Lincoln, England

5 **Mrs-Thomas SAWYER**
B: Abt 1560
Of, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England

8 **Edmund SAWYER**
B: Abt 1540
Norfolk, , England
M: Abt 1564
, , , England

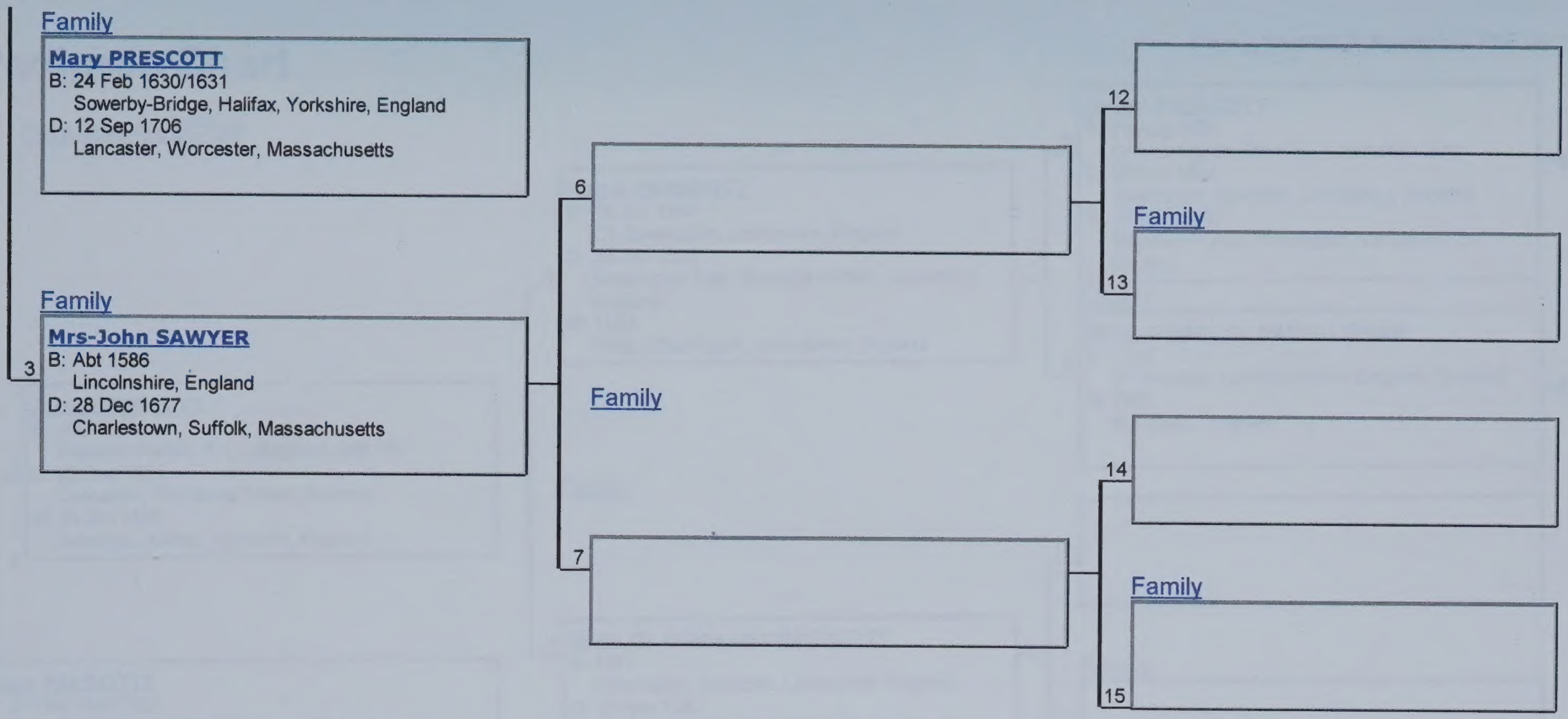
Family

9 **Mrs-Edmund SAWYER**
B: Abt 1543
Of, , Norfolk, England

10

Family

11



Family

Mary PRESCOTT
B: 24 Feb 1630/1631
Sowerby-Bridge, Halifax, Yorkshire, England
D: 12 Sep 1706
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts

Family

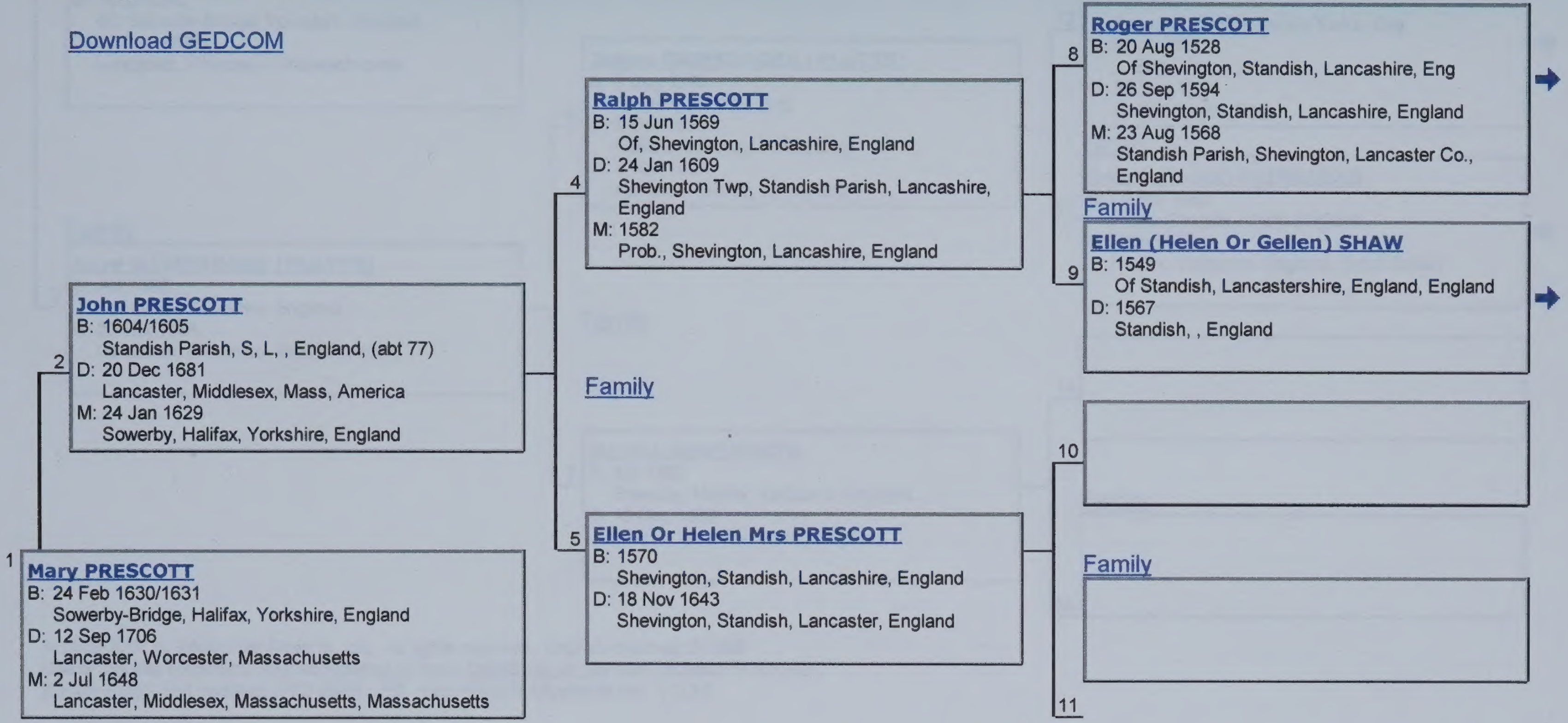
3 **Mrs-John SAWYER**
B: Abt 1586
Lincolnshire, England
D: 28 Dec 1677
Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



8 **Roger PRESCOTT**
B: 20 Aug 1528
Of Shevington, Standish, Lancashire, Eng
D: 26 Sep 1594
Shevington, Standish, Lancashire, England
M: 23 Aug 1568
Standish Parish, Shevington, Lancaster Co., England

4 **Ralph PRESCOTT**
B: 15 Jun 1569
Of, Shevington, Lancashire, England
D: 24 Jan 1609
Shevington Twp, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England
M: 1582
Prob., Shevington, Lancashire, England

Family

9 **Ellen (Helen Or Gellen) SHAW**
B: 1549
Of Standish, Lancastershire, England, England
D: 1567
Standish, , England

2 **John PRESCOTT**
B: 1604/1605
Standish Parish, S, L, , England, (abt 77)
D: 20 Dec 1681
Lancaster, Middlesex, Mass, America
M: 24 Jan 1629
Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England

Family

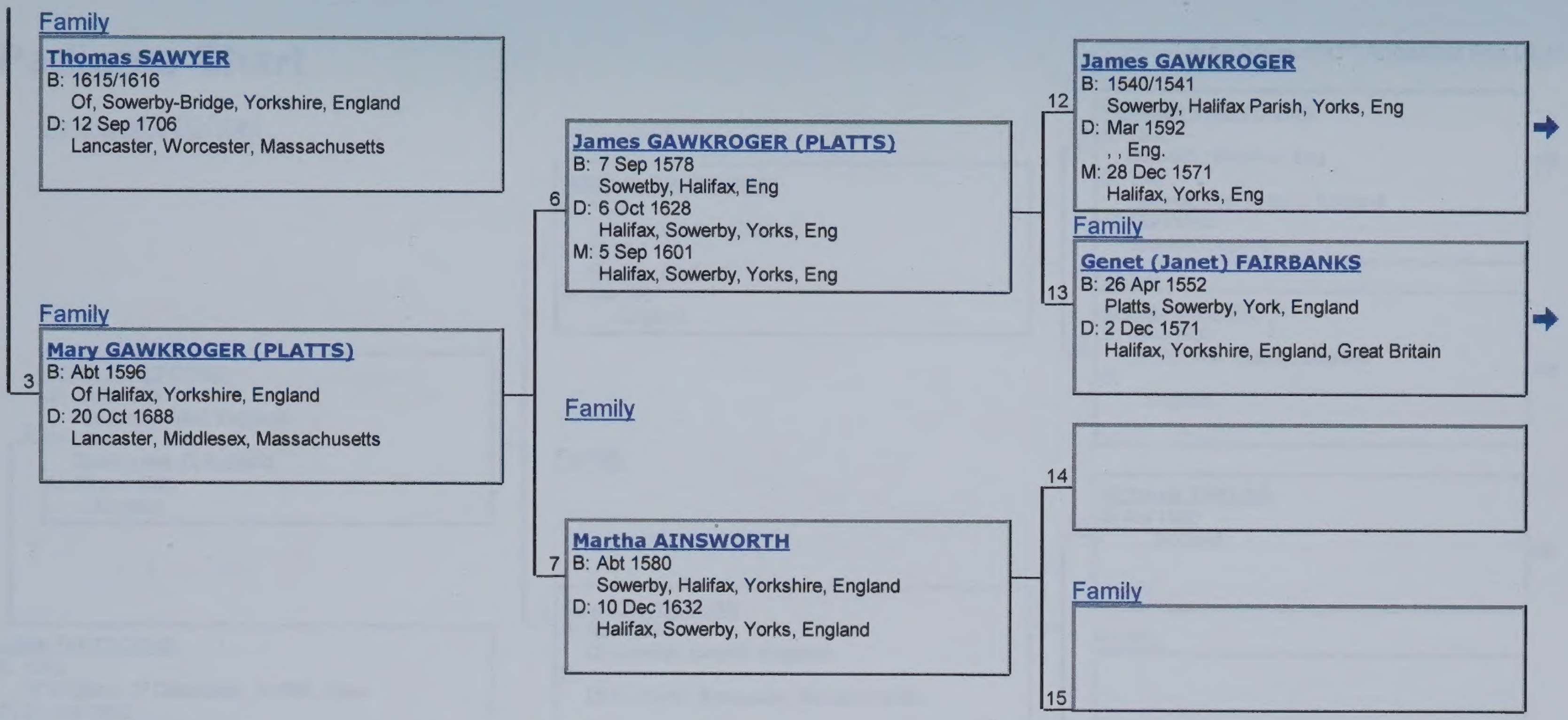
10

5 **Ellen Or Helen Mrs PRESCOTT**
B: 1570
Shevington, Standish, Lancashire, England
D: 18 Nov 1643
Shevington, Standish, Lancaster, England

Family

11

1 **Mary PRESCOTT**
B: 24 Feb 1630/1631
Sowerby-Bridge, Halifax, Yorkshire, England
D: 12 Sep 1706
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
M: 2 Jul 1648
Lancaster, Middlesex, Massachusetts, Massachusetts



Family

Thomas SAWYER
B: 1615/1616
Of, Sowerby-Bridge, Yorkshire, England
D: 12 Sep 1706
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts

Family

3 **Mary GAWKROGER (PLATTS)**
B: Abt 1596
Of Halifax, Yorkshire, England
D: 20 Oct 1688
Lancaster, Middlesex, Massachusetts

6 **James GAWKROGER (PLATTS)**
B: 7 Sep 1578
Sowetby, Halifax, Eng
D: 6 Oct 1628
Halifax, Sowerby, Yorks, Eng
M: 5 Sep 1601
Halifax, Sowerby, Yorks, Eng

Family

7 **Martha AINSWORTH**
B: Abt 1580
Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England
D: 10 Dec 1632
Halifax, Sowerby, Yorks, England

12 **James GAWKROGER**
B: 1540/1541
Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorks, Eng
D: Mar 1592
, , Eng.
M: 28 Dec 1571
Halifax, Yorks, Eng

Family

13 **Genet (Janet) FAIRBANKS**
B: 26 Apr 1552
Platts, Sowerby, York, England
D: 2 Dec 1571
Halifax, Yorkshire, England, Great Britain

14

Family

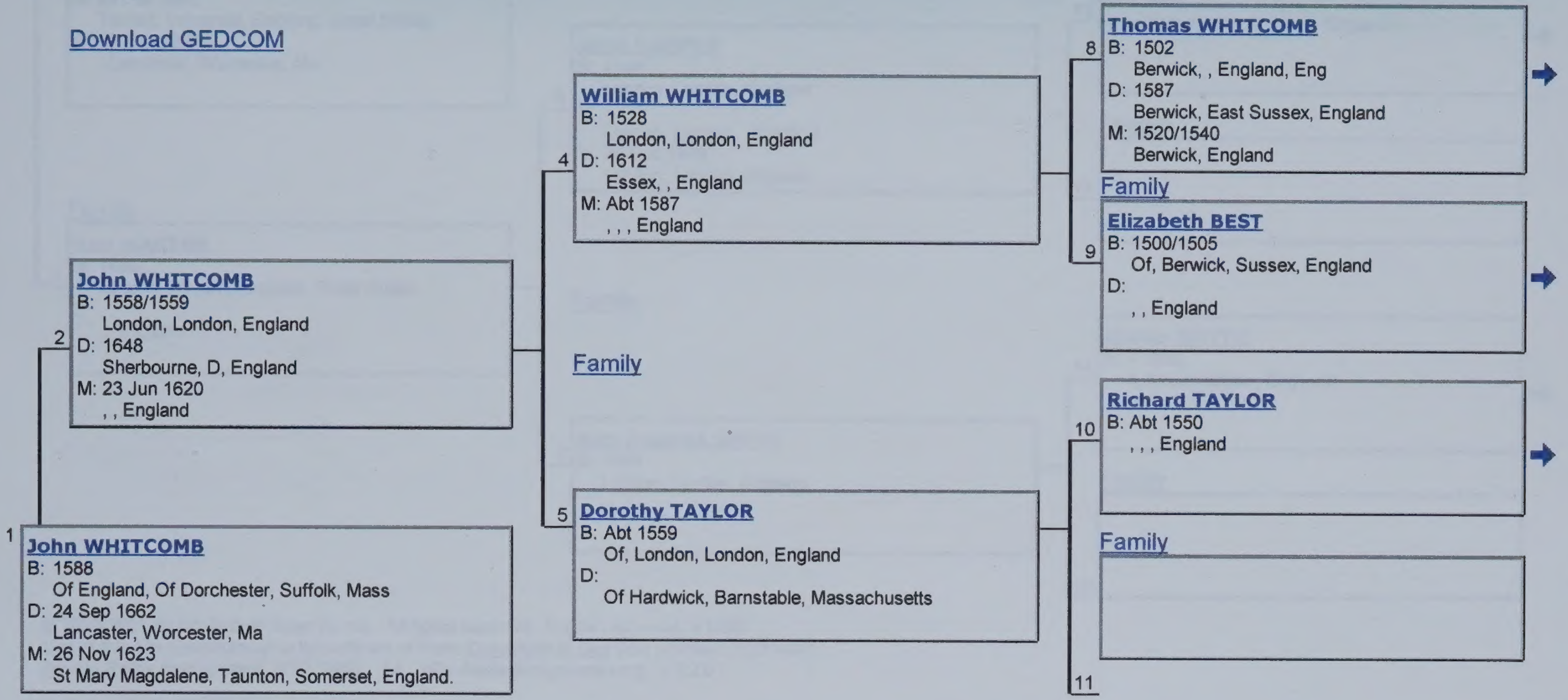
15

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



1 **John WHITCOMB**
B: 1588
Of England, Of Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass
D: 24 Sep 1662
Lancaster, Worcester, Ma
M: 26 Nov 1623
St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England.

2 **John WHITCOMB**
B: 1558/1559
London, London, England
D: 1648
Sherbourne, D, England
M: 23 Jun 1620
, , England

4 **William WHITCOMB**
B: 1528
London, London, England
D: 1612
Essex, , England
M: Abt 1587
, , , England

Family

5 **Dorothy TAYLOR**
B: Abt 1559
Of, London, London, England
D:
Of Hardwick, Barnstable, Massachusetts

8 **Thomas WHITCOMB**
B: 1502
Berwick, , England, Eng
D: 1587
Berwick, East Sussex, England
M: 1520/1540
Berwick, England

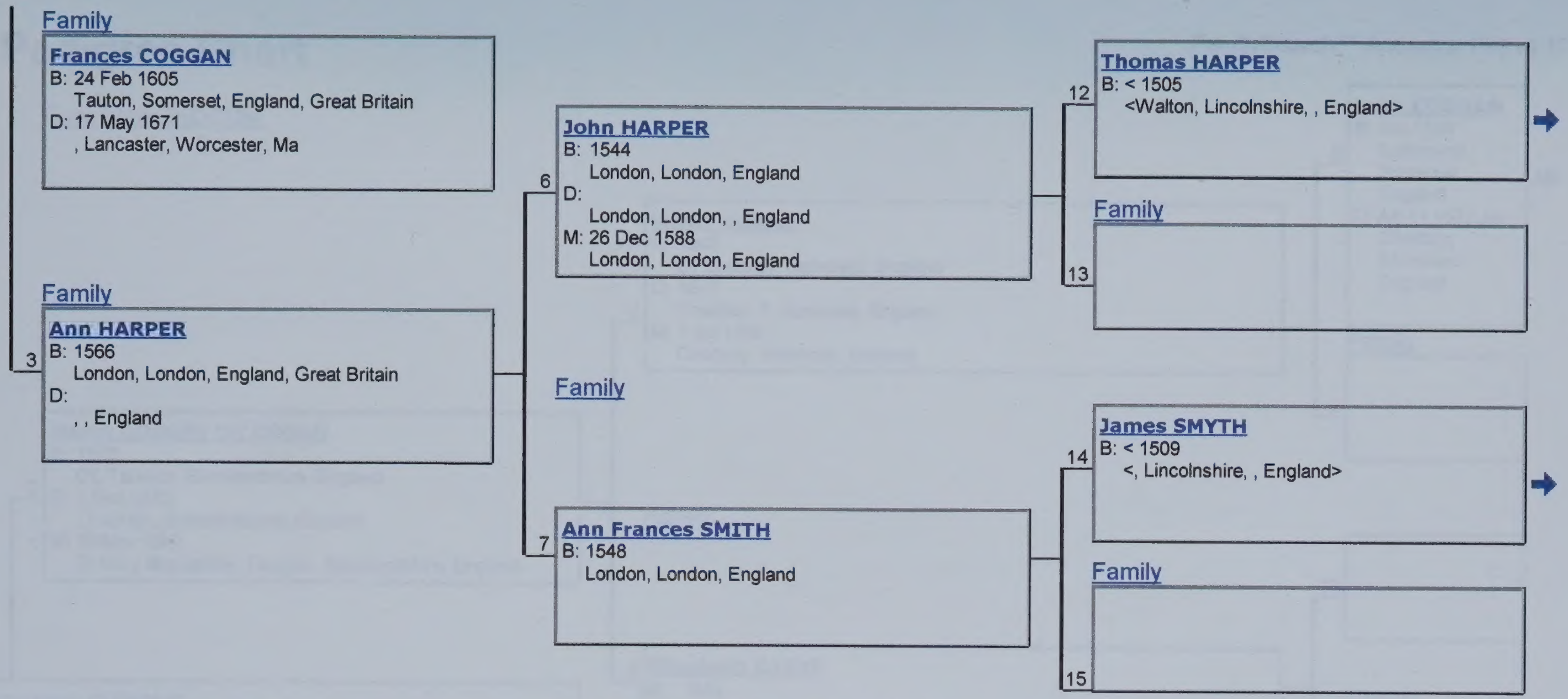
Family

9 **Elizabeth BEST**
B: 1500/1505
Of, Berwick, Sussex, England
D:
, , England

10 **Richard TAYLOR**
B: Abt 1550
, , , England

Family

11



Family

Frances COGGAN
B: 24 Feb 1605
Tauton, Somerset, England, Great Britain
D: 17 May 1671
, Lancaster, Worcester, Ma

Family

3 **Ann HARPER**
B: 1566
London, London, England, Great Britain
D:
, , England

6 **John HARPER**
B: 1544
London, London, England
D:
London, London, , England
M: 26 Dec 1588
London, London, England

Family

7 **Ann Frances SMITH**
B: 1548
London, London, England

12 **Thomas HARPER**
B: < 1505
<Walton, Lincolnshire, , England>

Family

13

14 **James SMYTH**
B: < 1509
<, Lincolnshire, , England>

Family

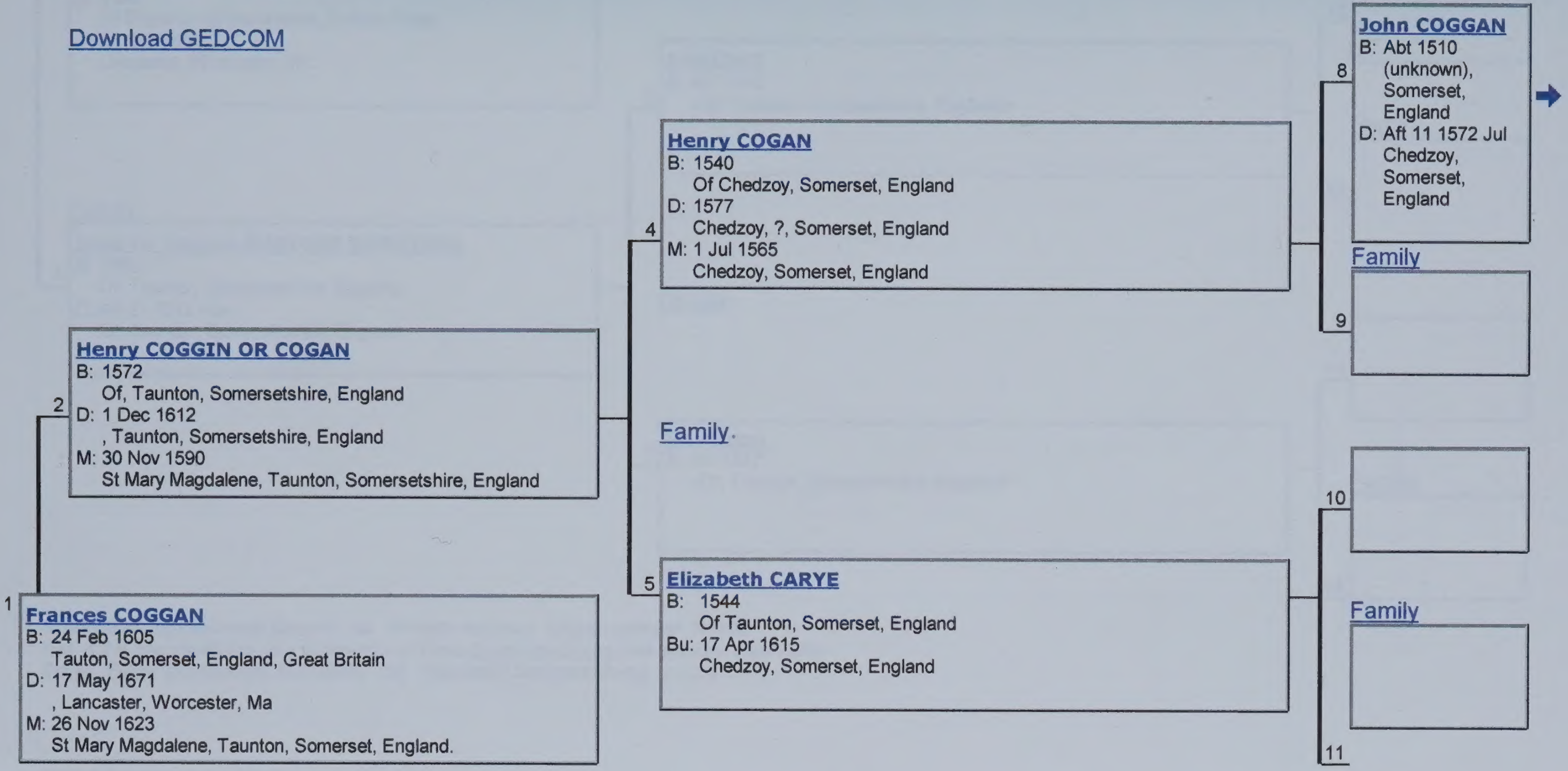
15

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



1 **Frances COGGAN**
B: 24 Feb 1605
Tauton, Somerset, England, Great Britain
D: 17 May 1671
, Lancaster, Worcester, Ma
M: 26 Nov 1623
St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, England.

2 **Henry COGGIN OR COGAN**
B: 1572
Of, Taunton, Somersetshire, England
D: 1 Dec 1612
, Taunton, Somersetshire, England
M: 30 Nov 1590
St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somersetshire, England

Family.

4 **Henry COGAN**
B: 1540
Of Chedzoy, Somerset, England
D: 1577
Chedzoy, ?, Somerset, England
M: 1 Jul 1565
Chedzoy, Somerset, England

5 **Elizabeth CARYE**
B: 1544
Of Taunton, Somerset, England
Bu: 17 Apr 1615
Chedzoy, Somerset, England

8 **John COGGAN**
B: Abt 1510
(unknown), Somerset, England
D: Aft 11 1572 Jul
Chedzoy, Somerset, England

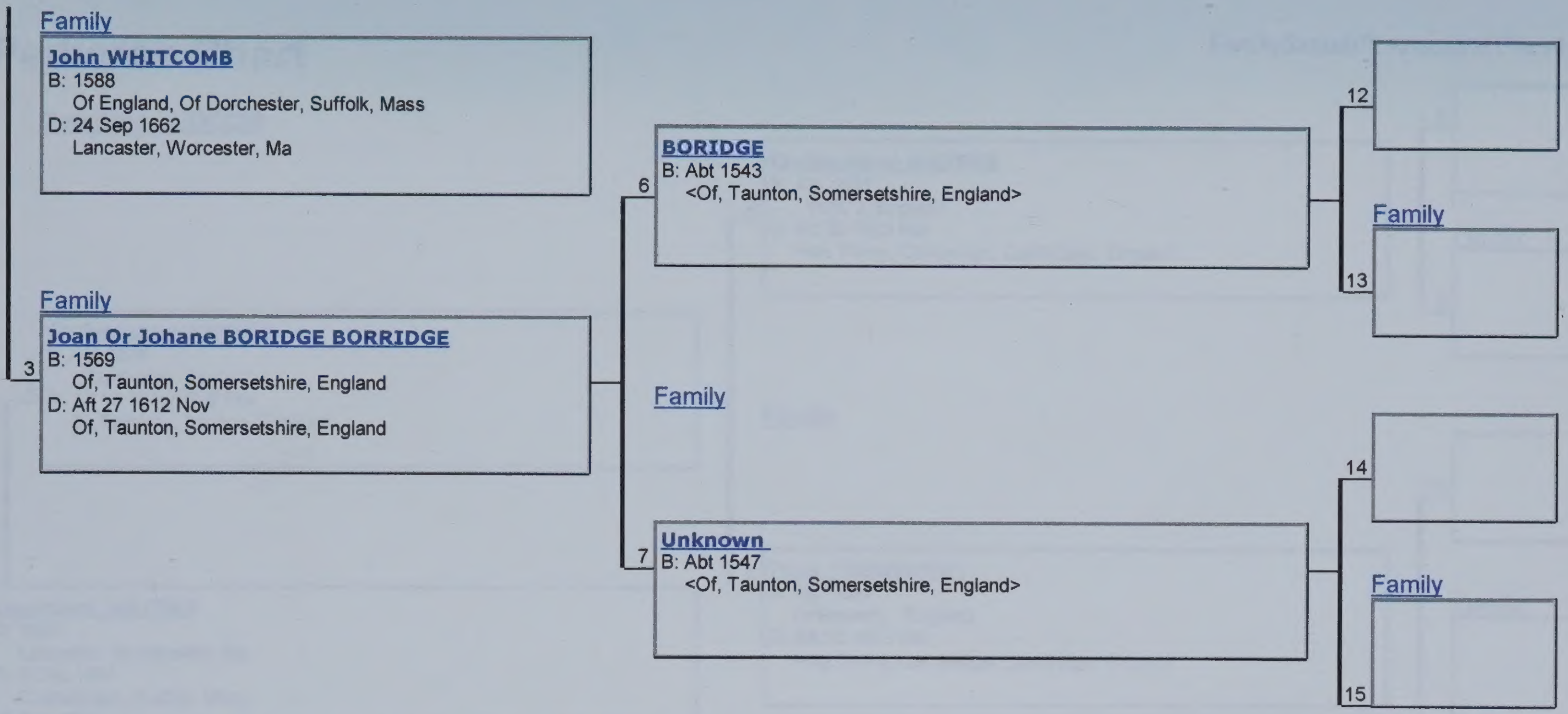
Family

9

10

Family

11



Family

John WHITCOMB
B: 1588
Of England, Of Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass
D: 24 Sep 1662
Lancaster, Worcester, Ma

Family

3 **Joan Or Johane BORIDGE BORRIDGE**
B: 1569
Of, Taunton, Somersetshire, England
D: Aft 27 1612 Nov
Of, Taunton, Somersetshire, England

6 **BORIDGE**
B: Abt 1543
<Of, Taunton, Somersetshire, England>

Family

7 **Unknown**
B: Abt 1547
<Of, Taunton, Somersetshire, England>

12

Family

13

14

Family

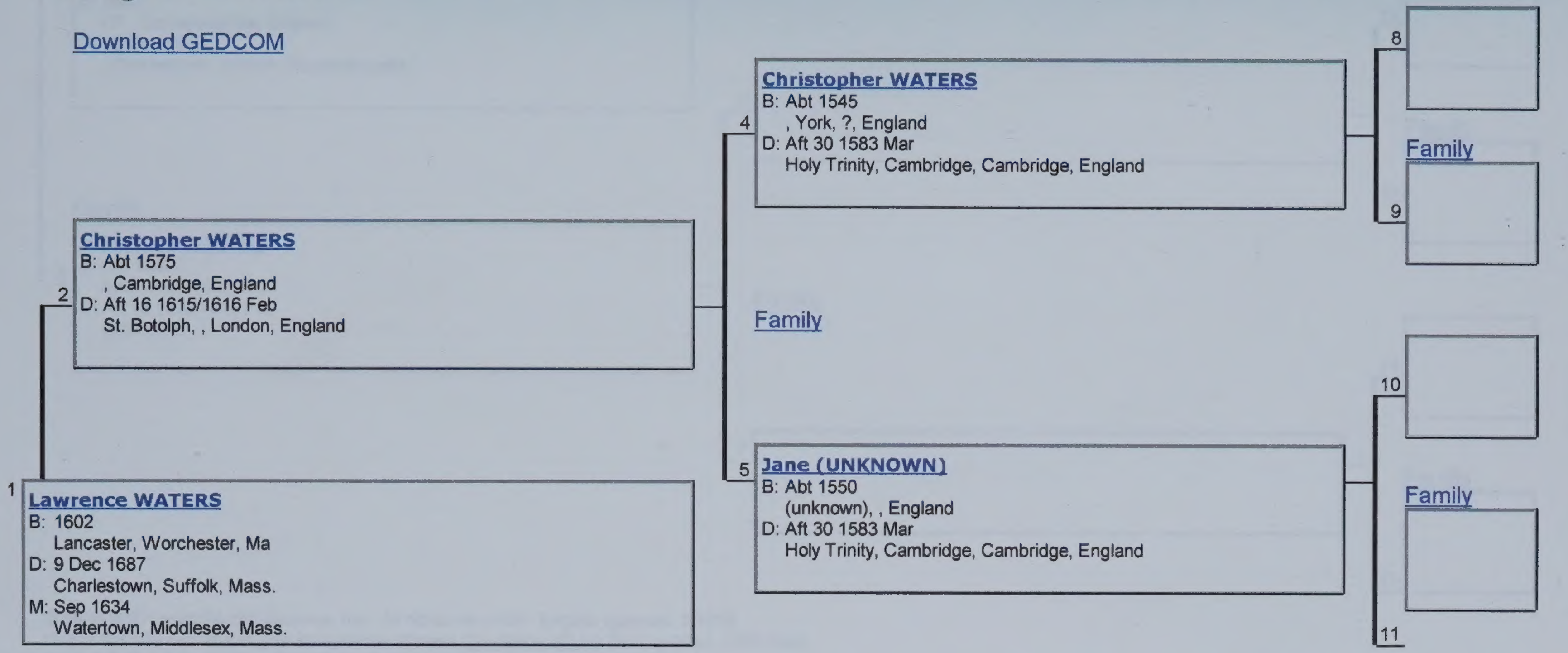
15

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



1 **Lawrence WATERS**
B: 1602
Lancaster, Worchester, Ma
D: 9 Dec 1687
Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass.
M: Sep 1634
Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.

2 **Christopher WATERS**
B: Abt 1575
, Cambridge, England
D: Aft 16 1615/1616 Feb
St. Botolph, , London, England

Family

4 **Christopher WATERS**
B: Abt 1545
, York, ?, England
D: Aft 30 1583 Mar
Holy Trinity, Cambridge, Cambridge, England

5 **Jane (UNKNOWN)**
B: Abt 1550
(unknown), , England
D: Aft 30 1583 Mar
Holy Trinity, Cambridge, Cambridge, England

8

Family

9

10

Family

11

Family

Anna LINTON
B: 1613
Of, , Somersetshire, England
D: 10 Dec 1679
, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts

Family

3 **Joan (UNKNOWN)**
B: Abt 1580
(unknown), , England
D: Aft 16 1615/1616 Feb
(unknown)

6

Family

7

12

Family

13

14

Family

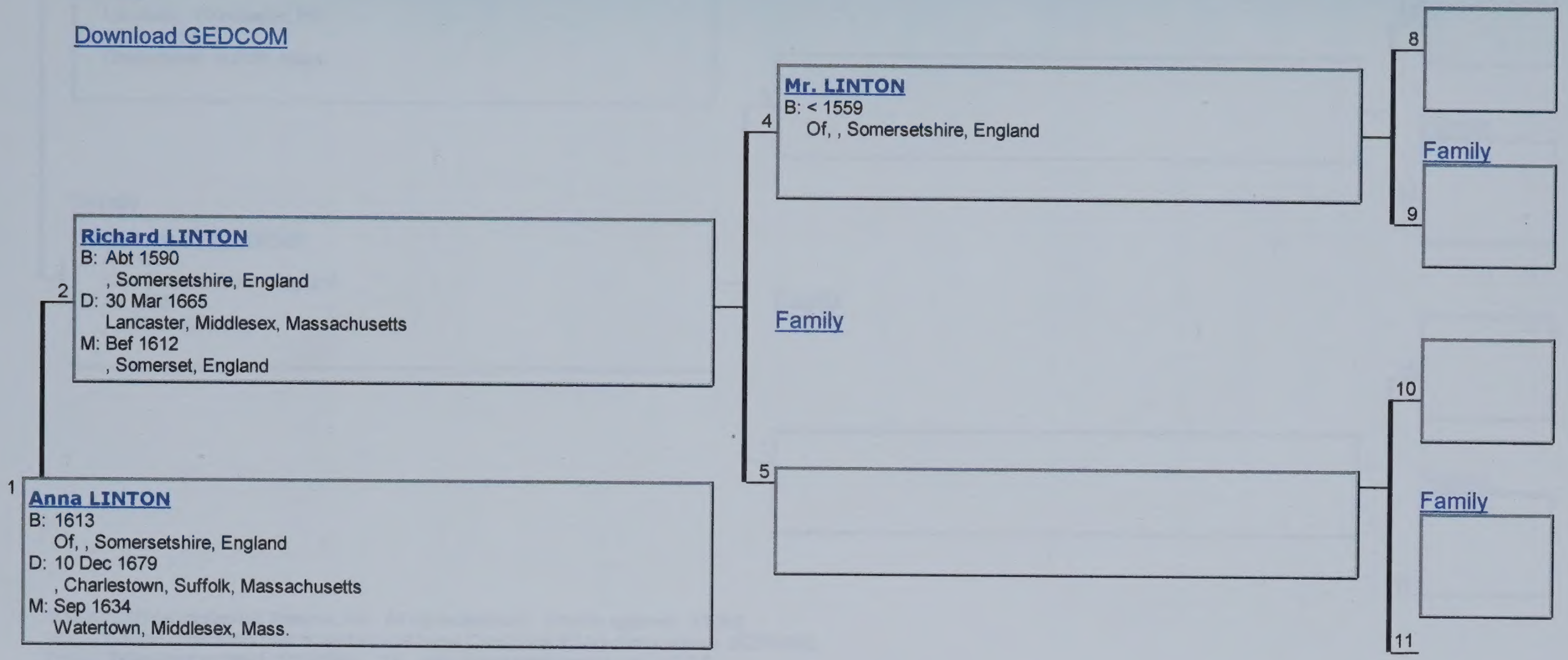
15

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



1 **Anna LINTON**
B: 1613
Of, , Somersetshire, England
D: 10 Dec 1679
, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts
M: Sep 1634
Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.

2 **Richard LINTON**
B: Abt 1590
, Somersetshire, England
D: 30 Mar 1665
Lancaster, Middlesex, Massachusetts
M: Bef 1612
, Somerset, England

Family

4 **Mr. LINTON**
B: < 1559
Of, , Somersetshire, England

5

Family

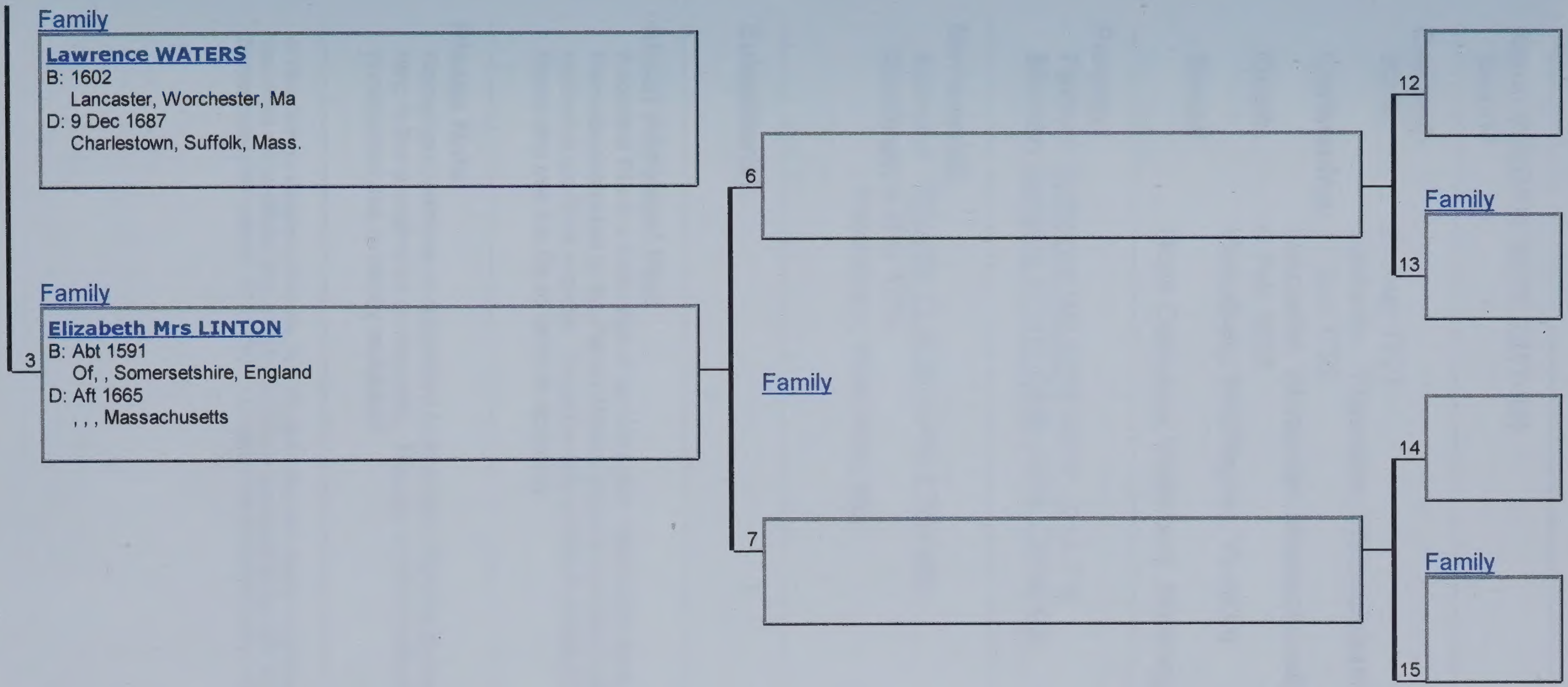
8

9

Family

10

11



Lawrence WATERS
B: 1602
Lancaster, Worchester, Ma
D: 9 Dec 1687
Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass.

Elizabeth Mrs LINTON
B: Abt 1591
Of, , Somersetshire, England
D: Aft 1665
, , , Massachusetts

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

WILDER

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Aaron WILDER (AFN: L217-25)
Sex: M

Pedigree
Family

Event(s):

Birth:	21 Aug 1723 Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
Christening:	17 Oct 1723 Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
Death:	6 Feb 1817 Waterbury, Washington, Vermont
Burial:	Hope Cemetery, Waterbury, Washington, Vermont

Parents:

Father: Nathaniel WILDER (AFN: L217-71) Family
Mother: Demaris WHITCOMB (AFN: L21M-1M)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Priscilla CLARK (AFN: LT8H-2K) Family
Marriage: 5 Nov 1754
Petersham, Worcester, Ma

Submitter(s): Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Aaron WILDER (AFN:L217-25) Pedigree

Born: 21 Aug 1723 **Place:** Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
Christened: 17 Oct 1723 **Place:** Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
Died: 6 Feb 1817 **Place:** Waterbury, Washington, Vermont
Buried: **Place:** Hope Cemetery, Waterbury, Washington, Vermont
Married: 5 Nov 1754 **Place:** Petersham, Worcester, Ma

Father: Nathaniel WILDER (AFN:L217-71) Family
Mother: Demaris WHITCOMB (AFN:L21M-1M)

Wife's Name

Priscilla CLARK (AFN:LT8H-2K) Pedigree

Born: 16 Feb 1722 **Place:** Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut
Christened: **Place:** , Ct
Died: 24 Jun 1802 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont
Married: 5 Nov 1754 **Place:** Petersham, Worcester, Ma

Father: Joseph CLARK (AFN:JR8D-XF) Family
Mother: Sarah WILSON (AFN:JR8D-ZL)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Hannah WILDER (AFN:LT8F-D1) Pedigree

Born: 12 Oct 1745 **Place:** Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts
Died: 2 May 1839 **Place:** Barre, Worcester, Ma

2. **Sex Name**
F Rebeckah WILDER (AFN:LT8F-CT) Pedigree

Born: 28 Oct 1744 **Place:** Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts
Died: 31 Aug 1834 **Place:** Croyden, Sullivan, New Hampshire

---

3. **Sex Name**
F Easter WILDER (AFN:LT8F-F6) Pedigree

Born: 28 Oct 1750 **Place:** Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts
Died: 6 Dec 1819 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont
Buried: **Place:** Blanchard Cem., Guilford, Windham, Vermont

---

4. **Sex Name**
M Moses WILDER (AFN:LT8F-M7) Pedigree

Born: 24 Feb 1757 **Place:** Wrentham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
Died: Feb 1822 **Place:** Pittsford, Monroe, New York

5. **Sex Name**
M Elias WILDER (AFN:LT8F-L2) Pedigree

Born: 2 Apr 1765 **Place:** Killingly, Windham, Connecticut
Christened: 4 Jun 1775 **Place:** Thompson Parish, Killingly, Windham, Connecticut
Died: 4 Dec 1836 **Place:** Ogle County, Illinois

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Tamer WILDER (AFN:LT8F-KV) Pedigree

Born: 24 Jul 1759 **Place:** Killingly, Windham, Connecticut
Christened: 21 Oct 1759 **Place:** Thompson Parish, Killingly, Windham, Connecticut
Died: 1 Dec 1829 **Place:** Duxbury, Washington, Vermont
Buried: **Place:** Hope Cem., Waterbury, Washington, Vermont

---

7. **Sex Name**
F Damiris WILDER (AFN:LT8G-R2) Pedigree

Born: 5 Aug 1753 **Place:** Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts
Died: 6 Apr 1784 **Place:** Killingly, Windham, Connecticut

---

8. **Sex Name**
M Aaron WILDER (AFN:LT8F-S3) Pedigree

Born: 5 Nov 1754 **Place:** Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts
Died: 13 Jul 1844 **Place:** Guilford, Windham, Vermont
Buried: **Place:** Guilford Center, Guilford, Windham, Vermont

---

9. **Sex Name**
F Priscilla WILDER (AFN:JP79-L2) Pedigree

Born: 16 Nov 1748 **Place:** Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts
Died: Aft 1815 **Place:** Pos Burrillville, Providence, Rhode Island

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

The World's #1 Genealogy Web Site

LOGIN

Member Login MyFamily.com Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**PARSONS**	4851
[Any]	**ANDREW**	13011

13 Combined Matches

Surname	Given Name(s)	Maiden Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Biographical Info	Reference
PARSONS	Andrew					Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Ct. By Frederic Gregory Mather. Albany, 1913. (1204p.):498 History of Woodstock, Ct. By Clarence Winthrop Bowen. Norwood, Ms. 1926. (26,691p.):173
PARSONS	Andrew			Massachusetts		Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 12 Jan 1931, 755
PARSONS	Andrew		175?	Connecticut,	priv.	Record of Conn. Men in mil. And naval service during the Rev. war, 1775-1783. By Henry P.Johnston. Hartford. 1889. (17,779p.):663

PARSONS	Andrew		175?	Massachusetts		Heads of fams. at the first U.S. census. Ms. By U.s. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (363p.): 71 soldiers and sailors of the Rev. War. Comp. By secy. Of the commonwealth, Ms. Boston. 1896-1908. (17v.).11: 961
PARSONS	Andrew		175?	Massachusetts,	priv.	soldiers and sailors of the Rev. War. Comp. By secy. Of the commonwealth, Ms. Boston. 1896-1908. (17v.).11:961
PARSONS	Andrew		175?	Vermont		Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 16 Apr 1930, 9956
PARSONS	Andrew		1761	Vermont		Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 2 Apr 1928, 6822; 7 May 1928, 6822; 9 Jun 1930, 9956
PARSONS	Andrew		1762	Connecticut,	Rev.War	Census of pensioners for Rev. military serivces. Washington, DC. 1841. (195p.):58

PARSONS	Andrew		176?	Vermont		Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 7 Jan 1931, 1168
PARSONS	Andrew		1790	Massachusetts		Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 9 Jun 1930, 9956

Viewing records **1-10 of 13**

Next

Jump to page: 1 2

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help Corporate Pages Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers
Software World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

PROJECT
Open Hand
click here for our
Calendar of Events
LinkExchange

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

Husband: Andrew Parsons

Born: November 30, 1761 in: Newbury, MA
Married: August 19, 1787 in: Charlton, MA
Died: September 23, 1849 in: Vernon, VT (?)
Father: Amos Parsons
Mother: Joanna Hammond Rice?
Other Spouses: Esther, Phebe Stockwell Merriam

Wife: Rebeckah Rich

Born: Abt. 1767 in:
Died: April 25, 1811 in: Vernon, VT (?)
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: John Parsons
Born: October 02, 1782 in: Wyndham, VT
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1803-1872 in:
Spouse: Betsey Tyler

2 M
Name: Andrew Parsons
Born: September 06, 1790 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1791-1880 in:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Rebeka Parsons
Born: February 18, 1793 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1794-1887 in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Sarah Parsons
Born: February 18, 1793 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1794-1887 in:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: Samuel Parsons
Born: March 27, 1798 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1799-1888 in:
Spouse:

6 F
Name: Hannah Parsons
Born: September 14, 1800 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1801-1894 in:
Spouse:

7 F
Name: Cynthia Parsons
Born: September 14, 1802 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1803-1896 in:
Spouse:

8 F
Name: Betsey Parsons
Born: May 19, 1806 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1807-1900 in:
Spouse:

William Daggett

```
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this message <-------------Cut-*
```

Subject: **[PARSONS-L] Jeffrey of Gloucester**
Resent-Date: Sun, 10 Jan 1999 11:18:33 -0800 (PST)
Resent-From: PARSONS-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Sun, 10 Jan 1999 14:28:44 -0500
From: "Pamela J. Sears" <pjsears@stratos.net>
To: PARSONS-L@rootsweb.com

Hello to all Parsons cousins,

I have been researching/compiling/cross-referencing Jeffrey Parsons descendants using the following sources:

1. On microfilm at the LDS Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City: "Genealogy of the Family of Parsons' Commencing With Their Ancestor Jeffrey. Came From Asprington, England to Gloucester. Copied from Manuscr; of Late Rev. Moses Parsons. Submitted by Willis S. Parsons, April 1989.
LDS Call # 1206497 Roll # XLIB7-101
Note: This treatment is lacking in birth, marriage, death dates

2. Jeffrey Parsons of Loddiswell, Devonshire and Gloucester, MA by Willis S. Parsons
NEHGSR Vol 142: Issue 3, pp 245-249 (July 1988)
Note: This treatment focuses on Jeffrey's ancestry, not his descendants.

3. Chandler-Parsons: Edmund Chaundeler, Geoffrey Parsons and Allied Families (Boston, 1911) by Mary Chandler Lowell

4. Records of Ellery - Dennison - Parsons Families (West Newton, MA, January 1956) Compiled by James Benjamin Ellery.

5. Vital Records of Essex County, Mass. CD by Search & Research Publishing

I would love to hear from other descendants of Jeffrey in order to expand my files and share information. I currently have over 4,000 individuals in my database.

My line from Jeffrey follows:

Jeffrey Parsons/Sarah Vinson, d/o William Vinson/Sarah
Ebenezer Parsons/Lydia Haskell, d/o William Haskell/Mary Brown/Walker
Isaac Parsons/Hannah Burnham, d/o Thomas Burnham/Susannah
Thomas Parsons/Judith Kinsman, d/o Nathaniel Kinsman/Anna Robinson
Thomas Parsons/Judith Wheeler, d/o Jonathan Wheeler/Judith (Stanwood) Dennison
Daniel W. Parsons/Mary P. Mayo, d/o Elisha Mayo/Betsey Spaulding
Martha Ellen Parsons/Elisha Bearse Sears, s/o Joseph E Sears/Eunice H. Nickerson
Ralph Elisha Sears/Lucy Augusta Miller, d/o Jared Miller/Elizabeth V. Cadmus (NYS)
John Miller Sears/Gloria R Schultz, d/o William Schultz/Ruth B. Behrens (NYS)
(Me)

I would love to hear from Parsons cousins. You can e-mail me directly, or post to the list.
Thanks in advance...
Pam Sears, on America's North Coast (Cleveland, OH)

http://www.cafes.net/jparsons

PAINE GENEALOGY.

IPSWICH BRANCH.

INCLUDING A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE NORMAN RACE
(TO WHICH ALL FAMILIES OF "PAINE" BELONG)
FROM ITS ORIGIN UNTIL THE CONQUEST
AND THE CRUSADE IN WHICH
HUGH DE PAYEN
SERVED.

BY
ALBERT W. PAINE,
BANGOR, ME.

BANGOR, MAINE:
PRINTED BY O. F. KNOWLES & COMPANY.
1881.

12003

Genealogy.com: Family Archive Image

William's estate, and his name does not appear in the probate records of either shire, a fact which leads to the supposition that his family, having all removed to America, brought hither his effects without a formal administration in England. The fact that no children (except Anne,) are given to him in the Visitation, is conformable to the practice of the Heralds, who uniformly overlooked and ignored "all who had deserted their country."

The conclusion seems compelled that the original immigrant, William Paine, of Ipswich, was the son of William Paine, of Nowton, the son of him of Hengrave, whose seal he wore, and whose character he so well imitated and adopted. But even though this conclusion as to the particular paternity or person who was the father of the emigrants in question be incorrect, it can make no essential difference in the tracing of the family lineage, as has now been done. As already remarked, their father, whosoever he may have been, must have been a grandson of William Paine, of Hengrave, who was the first and only person who introduced the Coat of Arms fron Leicester County into Suffolk, and was thus necessarily the great-grandfather of William and Robert, of Ipswich. By following the history of his several children and their descendants, as is given in these pages, there would seem, however, to be no place to otherwise locate their paternity. Those sons against whose names there is no mention made of marriage, being unmarried.

His paternity being thus presumably established, we have an unbroken line of descent from Sir Thomas Payne, Knight, of Market Bosworth, about the year 1400, down to the emigration, with the further presumption in favor of the line extending back to embrace the great Templar Hugh de Payen, of Crusade fame, of the eleventh cen-

Genealogy.com: Family Archive Image

tury, and his father the distinguished "Pagen" of Domesday.

The children of William Paine now spoken of were as follows, besides Anne above mentioned:

42. *William Paine*, b. in 1598–9.

43. *Robert*, b. in 1601.

44. *Elizabeth*, who married William Hammond.

45. *Dorothy*, who married Simon Eyre.

46. *Phebe*, who married John Page.

These all came to America and resided here during the remainder of their lives, being all of them active and intelligent citizens, who took most important parts in the work of the early colonists of New England.

GENERATION VI.

(32.) WILLIAM PAINE, son of William (19), of Worlington, gentleman, died in 1617, his will being proved July 17, 1617. He was devisee of the Manor of Netherall Tindalls, in Soham, by his father's will, and by his own will he devised the same to his mother Elizabeth, and his brother and sisters equally, all of whom joined in levying a fine on same to the use of Henry (33), in 1625. He had no children and was probably never married.

(33.) HENRY PAINE, brother of next preceding, himself also styled gentleman, married Ann Alston, of Boxford, and died in 1639, having two children.

47. *Edward*, who died in 1667.

48. *Ann*, who married Robert Grigson, and died Sept. 11, 1684.

(37.) HENRY PAINE, son of Henry (24), married Susan Beriff, and died Jan. 22, 1606, having three children:

49. *Henry*, who died Dec. 7, 1603, not married.

50. *Susan*, who died May 28, 1615, not married.

Genealogy.com: Family Archive Image
http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_load...nsion-20Applications/02/08/020832.825.gif

town, was one of its original corporators, and feoffee of the Free or Grammar school, towards the establishment and endowment of which, with his brother, he was a most liberal and active party. He was the ruling elder in the first church of the place, and as the historian of Ipswich relates, "his profession and office were adorned by a life of active, exemplary usefulness." In 1647, 8 and 9, he was deputy to the General Court as the representative of his town, was on the committee of trade for Essex in 1655, and held the office of county treasurer from 1665 until he resigned just before his death in 1683.

In furtherance of the Free School, besides his pecuniary donations, he gave the use of a dwelling-house and two acres of land to its master in 1652 or 3, and after his death his son Robert and wife gave the property outright to the town for the use of the school. It has ever since remained the town's property for that use until 1880, when it was sold and the fund invested for the same purpose.

Gage says of him: "He had a good estate and was liberal in the use of it." He died in 1684, at the age of 83 years, leaving two sons, both born in Ipswich.

57. *John.*
58. *Robert.*

(44.) ELIZABETH PAINE, sister of William and Robert, (42. 43.) married William Hammond, who emigrated to America in 1632 and was admitted freeman May 25, 1636. His wife followed him in 1634, in the ship Francis, she being then 47 years old. "He is related to have had a good estate," and settled in Ipswich where descendants of theirs may still be found. He died Oct. 8, 1662, aged 94 years. They had five children, viz:

Genealogy.com: Family Archive Image
http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_load...nsion-20Applications/02/08/020832.825.gif

PARSIVEL, Stephen, Green Mt. Boys, Vt., S18539

PARSLEY (or PARSHLEY), Thomas, N. H., Olive, W16673

PARSON (or PIERSON), George, Pa., R8245

PARSONS
- Abner, Andres or Anstres, Mass., BLWt. 18004-160-55
- Abraham, Conn., S14110
- Abraham, N. H., S11212
- Abraham, N. J., Leonora, W10852, BLWt. 34527-160-55
- Amos, Mass., S21410
- Andrew, Mass., S41047
- Anna, former wid. of John Sleathe, Cont. (Va.), R7980, which see
- Bartholomew, Conn., S33429
- Charles, N. Y., BLWt. 1680-300-Capt. Issued 12/15/1790. No papers
- Daniel, Conn., S11208
- Daniel, Del., S35025
- David, Conn., BLWt. 282-100
- David, Conn., BLWt. 1667-300-Capt. Issued 12/5/1795. No papers
- Ebenezer, Mass., S48751
- Ebenezer, Mass., Nabby, W25830
- Eldad, Mass., Cynthia, W2286
- Eleazer, Mass., Judith, W26828; BLWt. 3808-160-55
- Eli, Conn., Huldah, W3111
- Eli, Cont., N. Y., Agcy.; S43782
- George, Cont., Va., S38991
- Gideon, Mass., S14100
- Harmon, N. J., S40234
- Israel, Mass., S18540
- Jabez, Conn., S3644
- James, Va., S40239
- Jesse, Conn., S33282
- (or PEARSONS or PERSONS), Job, Mass., BLWt. 832-100
- John, Conn., Cont., Mass., S11185
- John, Conn., Sarah, W18698
- John, Conn., S31900
- John, N. H., S11214
- John, Mass., S30014
- John, N. J., S8843
- John, N. Y., R7982
- John, Pa., BLWt. 10208. Issued 7/27/1789 to Richard Platt, assignee. No papers
- Jonathan, Mass., Molly, W15151
- Joseph, Conn., S11207

PARSONS (continued)
- Joseph, N. H., Privateer, Mary, W15034
- Joseph, N. C., Nancy, W4047
- Joseph, Va., S8942
- (see PEARSONS), Joseph Jabis
- Josiah, Mass., Sea Service (?), S36721
- Justin, Mass., Vt., Prudence L., W2661, BLWt. 34902-160-55
- Lemuel, Con., Mass., S33438
- Mercy, former wid. of Ezra Foot, Conn., W19962, which see
- Moses, Mass., Elizabeth, W15171
- Nancy, former widow of Caleb Lewis, R. I., W17422, which see
- Nathan, Mass., Susannah, W21921, BLWts. 8828-160-55 and 1662-150-Ensign. Issued 5/28/1797 to Marlbry Turner, assignee. No papers
- Nathaniel, N. H., S37286
- Nehemiah, Mass., S33437
- Osborn, Conn., S40243; BLWt. 1089-100
- Philip, Mass., S33439
- Samuel, Fifer, Conn., BLWt. 6266. Issued 4/15/1790 to Peter DeWitt, assignee. No papers
- Samuel, Conn., S35024
- Samuel, Cont. (Conn.), S15552
- Samuel, Cont. (Mass.?), N. Y. res. in 1818, W2287; BLWts. 171-60-55 and 7645. Issued 10/12/1790. No papers
- Samuel, N. J., Mary, W5493
- Samuel H., Conn., BLWt. 1665-1100-Maj. Gen. Issued 8/23/1790. No papers
- Seth, Mass., S29359
- Silas, Mass., Sarah, W26841
- Solomon, Conn., S4646
- Solomon, Mass., S5883
- Sylvanus, Mass., Mary, W15157, BLWt. 11267-160-55
- Theodosius, Cont., Mass. res. and Agcy. S33441
- Thomas, Va., S14075
- Thomas, Va., S38990
- William, Conn., S14090
- William, Mass., BLWt. 4838. Issued 4/19/1790 to John Bush. No papers
- (see PEARSON), William
- William, Cont. (Va.), R16965. Va. Half Pay. BLWt. 1752-300-Capt. 3rd Regt. of Dragoons. Issued 8/27/1795 to Smith & Ridgeway, assignees. No papers

Go to page: ☐ Go

[Genealogy.com Home | Genealogy Library | New Genealogy Library Titles | My Online Data Library]
[Help | Terms of Use]

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Andrew Parsons found in:
Marriage Index: Massachusetts, 1633-1850

Married: Dec 14, 1758 **in:** Rowley, Essex Co., MA
Gender: M **This record can be found at:** Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film # 0496782.
Spouse name: Platts, Rebekah
ⓘ Data Introduction

Andrew Parsons found in:
Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600s-1800s

Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 30-NOV-1761
Town of Record: Newbury
County of Record: Essex
Comment: /S AMOS AND JOANNA
More About: A key for abbreviations located in this record can be found in the introduction under "More About the Town of Newbury."
Data Introduction

History and Genealogies of the Hammond Families in America Vol 1

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

546

(V) SARAH HAMMOND, (David4) bapt. Feb. 12, 1727-28; m. Jan. 10, 1746, Joseph Treadwell, of Ipswich, b. Feb. 3, 1716-17; d. before 1764. He removed to Dracut, Mass., in 1752, but no records of the family can be found there. His widow was living in Newburyport in 1769, and sold land in Ipswich, Rowley and Newburyport in that year. The one hundred acres of land which Joseph purchased in Dracut, was mortgaged in 1752 to David Hammond of Ipswich. She m. (2) in Newburyport, Mass., about 1769, (???) Davis, by whom she had one child.

Children b. in Ipswich;

557. 1. JOSEPH, (Treadwell) bapt. March 5, 1748.
558. 2. ELIZABETH, (Treadwell) bapt. March 5, 1748.
559* 3. SARAH, (Treadwell) bapt. March 5, 1748-9.
560. 4. MARY, (Treadwell) bapt. July 7, 1751.

By 2d husband:
561* 5. ANNA, (Davis) b. Newburyport, Mass., 1771.

547

(V) PHINEAS HAMMOND, (David4) bapt. Sept. 7, 1731); m. Feb. 28, 1753, Sarah Lewis of Gloucester.

548

(V) JOANNA HAMMOND, (David4) b. about 1735; bapt. Rowley, Mass., June 24, 1739; d. Sutton, Mass.; m. Dec. 29, 1757 (published in Ipswich, Sept. 14, 1757), Amos Parsons, of Gloucester, Mass. They settled in Sutton, Mass., prior to 1770, and there one child was born. They removed to the town of Ward, (now Auburn,) Mass., where he was living when he enlisted in the Revolutionary army, serving for the town of Oxford, where his family lived a few years later. He d. before 1781 as his widow m. Samuel Baker, of Charlton, Mass., May 3, 1781.

546

(V) SUSANNAH HAMMOND, (Daniel) bapt. Feb. 12, 1723/24; m. Jan. 10, 1746, Joseph Treadwell, of Ipswich, b. Feb. 3, 1716-17; d. before 1766. He removed to Dracut, Mass., in 1752, but no record of the death can be found there. His widow was living at Newburyport in 1766, and sold land in Ipswich, Rowley and Newburyport in that year. The one hundred acres of land which Joseph purchased in Dracut, was mortgaged in 1752 to David Hammond of Ipswich. She m. (2) in Newburyport, Mass., about 1766, (???) Davis, by whom she had one child.

Children b. in Ipswich:

557. 1. JOSEPH, (Treadwell) bapt. March 5, 1748.
558. 2. ELIZABETH, (Treadwell) bapt. March 5, 1748
559. 3. SAMUEL, (Treadwell) bapt. March 5, 1748-9.
560. 4. MARY, (Treadwell) bapt. July 7, 1751.

By 2d husband:
561. 5. ANNA, (Davis) b. Newburyport, Mass., 1771.

547

(V) PHINEAS HAMMOND, (David) bapt. Sept. 2, 1731; m. Feb. 28, 1753, Sarah Lewis of Gloucester.

548

(V) JOANNA HAMMOND, (Daniel) b. about 1735; bapt. Ipswich, Mass., June 24, 1739; d. Sutton, Mass.; m. Dec. 28, 1757 (published in Ipswich, Sept. 18, 1757), Amos Pearson, of Gloucester, Mass. They settled in Sutton, Mass., prior to 1770, and there one child was born. They removed to the town of Ward, (now Auburn) Mass., where he was living when he enlisted in the Revolutionary army, serving for the town of Oxford, where his family lived a few years later. He d. before 1781 as his widow m. Samuel Rand, of Charlton, Mass., May 3, 1781.

History and Genealogies of the Hammond Families in America Vol 1

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Amos Parsons was one of the appraisers of the estate of Joshua Prime, deceased, in Sutton, appointed July 25, 1770.

Children:

562. 1. AMOS, (Parsons) b. about 1760; m. July 5, 1781,
Mrs. Abigail Parker, of Oxford.

Children b. Auburn, Mass.;

a. BETTEE, (Parsons) b. June 18, 1782.
b. AMOS, (Parsons) b. Jan. 12, 1785.

563. 2. ELIZABETH, (Parsons) b. about 1764; m. Feb. 21,
1785, Daniel Dodge, of Oxford, Mass.
564. 3. JOANNA, (Parsons) b. Aug. 16, 1772.

549

(VI) PHINEAS HAMMOND, (David5) b. Rowley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1844; m. Sarah (???). They settled in Hopkinton, N. H., where his sisters Joanna and Mary also resided.

Children:

572. 1. DAVID, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., October 13, 1784.
(There were other children but no connected
account of his descendants. can be obtained,
although there are known to be some descendants
now living).

550

(VI) MARY HAMMOND, (David5) b. Rowley, Mass., Feb. 26, 1746. She was living, un-married, in Hopkinton, N. H., a few years prior to 1800, and was a member of the Congregational Church there.

81-5/17-7 WPA microfilm

Andrew Parsons b 6 Sept 1790 to Andrew & Rebekah Parsons, Mother's residence: Charlton Mass. Town Vernon Vt

Andrew Parsons, age 87, d. 23 Sept 1849. Buried Blanchard Cemetery

b Vernon VT Mary Parsons m. Asa Philander Haines 25 Jan 1835

?? Polly Parsons b. 4 Oct 1816 to Rebekah & Andrew Parsons
Vernon, VT.

Rebekah Parsons b 1793. Feb 18 to Rebekah & Andrew
Vernon

Rebecca Parsons age 44, wife of Andrew Parsons of Vernon died Apr. 25, 1811 buried Blanchard (1817? 1811?)

Capt. Asa Rice age 74 d. Aug 16, 1806, buried Blanchard

nee Guilford
Esther Rice m. Andrew Parsons 30 Oct 1812 (2/20/1812)

Mrs. Esther Parsons age 48, husband Andrew Parsons, d. 15 Sept 1821
buried Blanchard

Merriam
~~Phoebe~~ 1823

1811
44
1767

1821
46
73

1821
48
1773

Find Your Ancestry Fast at
LOGIN
Member Login Daily News Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

Vermont Pensioners of 1835

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**PARSONS**	3
[Any]	**ANDREW**	20

2 Combined Matches

County: Windham Co.
Name: Andrew Parsons
Rank: Private
Annual Allowance: 96 00
Sums Received: 125 03
Description of service: Massachusetts continental line
When placed on the pension roll: September 27, 1819
Commencement of pension: November 16, 1818
Age: 63
Laws under which inscribed, increased or reduced OR Remarks.: Suspended under act May 1, 1820

Click to view full context

County: Windham Co.
Name: Andrew Parsons
Rank: Private
Annual Allowance: 80 00
Sums Received: 240 00
Description of service: Massachusetts continental line
When placed on the pension roll: June 4, 1833
Commencement of pension: March 4, 1831
Age: 73
Laws under which inscribed, increased or reduced OR Remarks.: -

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-2 of 2**

Official History

of

PARSONS

GUILFORD, VERMONT

1678-1961

With Genealogies and
Biographical Sketches

EDITED BY BROAD BROOK GRANGE NO. 151

Published by the Town of Guilford and Broad Brook Grange No. 151
on the occasion of the Town's Bicentennial
1961

Melendy, Samuel In Capt. Shepardson's Co.; Corp. in Col. Williams' N.Y. Regt.
Minor, Samuel, Adj, In 1st Guilford Co. 1776
Morse, Job In Capt. David Stowell's Co. 1777
Montgomery, John Capt. David Stowell's Co. 1777
Morris, William In Capt. Comfort Starr's Co. 1780
Newhall, David In Capt. David Stowell's Co. 1777 Exp. to Bennington
Newton, Jonas In N.H. Regt. at Bennington Capt. Geo. Aldrich's Co. 1777
Nichols, Jonas In 1st (Lower) Regt. Guilford 1775 In Col. Wm. Malcolm's Reg. N.Y.
Nichols, Samuel Jr. In Capt. Josiah Boyden's Co. 1777
Nichols, Thaddeus In Capt. Geo. Aldrich's Rangers 1778 N.H. (from Guilford)
Norton, John 1st Major, 1st (Lower) Regt. Col. Wm. Williams 1776
Nurse, Joshua Ensign 1st (Lower) Regt. Guilford 1782
Packer, James Private 3rd Ct. Reg't 1782 Buried Guilford
Parsons, Andrew Old North Cem. Stone marked Rev. Soldier. Pensioner
Partridge, Jasper 1st Guilford; In Capt. James Blakeslee's Co. 1781
Partridge, Thomas In Capt. David Stowell's Co. 1777
Paterson, Jona. In Capt. David Stowell's Co. 1777
Patterson, Eleazer Col. 1st Guilford 1778
Peck, Joseph Capt. 1st Guilford Co. 1782
Pratt, Asa In Capt. Geo. Aldrich's Co. Rangers N.H. 1777
Pratt, Ezra Ensign In Capt. Comfort Starr's Co. 1780
Pratt, Isaac In Service
Prouty, Richard Qr. Mr. 1st Guilford Co. 1778
Pullen, Nicholas In Capt. Comfort Starr's Co. 1780
Pullen, Matthew "Lt" Carpenter Cem.
Pullen, William "Lt" Carpenter Cem.
Ray, John Private In Capt. David Stowell's Co. 1777
Reed, Samuel Private In Capt. David Stowell's Co. 1777
Rice, Abel In N.H. Regt. 1777
Rice, Asa In 1st Guilford Capt. 1778
Rice, Francies In 1st Guilford 1775
Rice, Micah, Ensign In 1st Guilford 1778
Rice, Peter Capt. David Stowell's 1st Regt. 1777
Rice, Phineas Capt. David Stowell's 1st Regt. 1777
Richardson, Samuel In Capt. Josiah Boyden's Co. 1777
Rickey, Jonathan In Capt. James Blakeslee's Co. 1781
Roberts, Jeduthan In Capt. Geo. Aldrich's Co. Rangers N.H. 1777
Root, Elihu In service Mass. 1776
Root, Elisha 1st Lt. in 3rd Guilford Co. 1782

783

VITAL RECORDS

OF

NEWBURY

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849
1850

VOLUME I.—BIRTHS

V.1

NEWBURY, MASS.
WESSACUCON
PARKER RIVER.
INCORPORATED MAY 6, 1635.

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1911

PALMER, Abigail, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, Dec. 8, 1711.
Abijah, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1754.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, May 1, 1748.
David, s. Daniel, bp. June 4, 1758. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elis[a]beth, Sept. 17, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1709.
James, s. Joseph, Dec. 20, 1667.
Joseph, s. Joseph, July 8, 1670.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hester, Nov. 10, 1702.
Martha, d. Richard and Martha, July 15, 1711.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1714.
Moses, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1752.
Nathan, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1756.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, [torn], 1739.
Samuel, s. Richard and Martha, Apr. 27, 1713.
Sarah, d. Joseph, Dec. 5, 1665.
Sarah [Plumer. S. dup.; Palmer. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph, jr. and Hanah, Oct. 24, 1696.
William, s. Joseph and Hester, May 1, 1700.

PARISH, Amelia, d. posthumous, Rev. Ariel, of Manchester, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 5.
Ariel Foster, s. Rev. Elijah and Mary, July 2, 1799.
Elizabeth Ann Morse, d. Rev. Elijah and Mary, Aug. 29, 1802.
Hannah Standish, d. Rev. Elijah and Mary, May 7, 1801.
Mary Hale, d. Rev. Elijah and Mary, Jan. 13, 1798.
Moses Parsons, s. Rev. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 9, 1803.

PARKER, Joseph, s. Joseph, May 15, 1642.
Margeret, d. Joseph and Anne, Jan. 31, 1738.
Mary, d. Nathan, Jan. 1, 1676.
Mary, d. Nathan, July 11, 1678.
[Stephen. C. C. and C. R. 3.], s. Joseph and Anne, Apr. [torn], 1736. [bp. Apr. 11. C. R. 3.]

PARKS, John Henry, s. Solomon, trader, and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1849.

PARSONS, Andrew, s. Amos and Joanna, Nov. 30, 1761.
Anna, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1769.
Byfield, s. Eben, bp. Jan. 29, 1776. C. R. 5.
Clarina, grandd. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1779.
Clarissa, d. Jonath[an], bp. June 13, 1756. C. R. 9.

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT Ancestry.com

LOGIN

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Vermont 1790 Federal Census

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**PARSONS**	12
[Any]	**ANDREW**	85

1 Combined Matches

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 VERMONT
NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.
WINDHAM COUNTY.
HINSDALE TOWN

Name of head of family: Parsons, Andrew
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white males under 16 years: 2
Free white females, including heads of families: 1

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

☐	☐	Any Locality ▼	Any Year ▼	Search
FIRST NAME	**LAST NAME**	**LOCALITY**	**DATE RANGE**	

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

1800
Vermont

WINDHAM COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families.	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	
HINSDALE—con.											
Johnson, Isaac	4	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Johnson, John	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Johnson, Stephen	..	..	1	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Lee, Benjamin	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..
Lee, David	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lee, Jesse	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
Linkfield, Benjamin	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Liscom, Lemuel	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Newell, Joshua	2	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	..
Parmenter, Reuben	2	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..
Parsons, Andrew	2	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Peeler, Alexander	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peeler, John	2	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Peeler, John Jr.	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pratt, Isaac	3	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	1	..
Rawley, Widow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Ray, Abel	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Robertson, John	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Scott, Ebenezer	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..
Smith, Barney	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Smith, Simeon	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Stebbins, Eliakim	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
Stebbins, Elijah	2	2	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..
Stebbins, Joseph	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Stoddard, Thomas	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Stratton, Samuel	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	1	..
Streeter, Amos	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Streeter, James	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..
Streeter, James 2nd.	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Streeter, Joseph	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..
Streeter, Stephen	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sweetland, Benjamin	2	2	..	1	..	2	2	..	2	1	..
Thayer, Jerijah	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Thayer, Zephaniah	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Thomas, Israel	..	1	2	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..
Tute, Widow J.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Wentworth, Charles	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Wright, Abishai	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wright, Zadock	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
JAMAICA											
Adams, David	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Adams, Seth	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	3	..	1	..
Baldwin, Levi	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Berry, Samuel	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Brown, Alexander, F.	1	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Brown, James	2	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	..
Butler, John	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Chaffin, Samuel	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Chase, Elisha	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	..
Chase, Stephen	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Clark, Henry	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..
Cole, Amasa	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cole, Jonathan	3	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	1	..
Coombs, Simeon	2	1	2	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..
Cotton, Abishai	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Cowdin, Anger	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Crapo, Francis	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Crapo, Francis Jr.	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Crapo, Jonathan	2	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Cushing, Solomon	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Daggett, Amos	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Daniels, Joshua	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	..
Daniels, Zatha	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Davidson, Nathaniel	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Furnass, Benjamin	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gage, Asa	2	3	1	..	1	2	2	1	1	..	..
Gale, Jacob	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gale, Jonathan	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Garfield, Abijah	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Glezen, Benjamin	2	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Glezen, Elisha	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Glezen, Josiah	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Goodell, Solomon	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
Grover, Solomon	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
JAMAICA—con.											
Harris, Oliver	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Haskins, Rufus	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Hayward, Amos	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Hayward, Amos 2nd	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Hayward, Benjamin	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Hayward, Caleb	1	2	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..
Hayward, Calvin	3	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Hayward, Elisha	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hayward, George	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Hayward, Ira	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Hayward, Luther	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Hayward, Marvel	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Hayward, Nahor	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hayward, Nathan	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	3	2	..	..
Hayward, Nathan 2nd.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hayward, Paul	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Hayward, Seth	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Hazeltine, Heman	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Higgins, Ebenezer	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Higgins, Ephraim	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Higgins, Ichabod	4	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Higgins, Zoheth	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Holland, Joseph	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Holt, Elijah	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
How, Abijah	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
How, John	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	..
Johnson, Abner	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Johnson, Elijah	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kathan, Charles	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Kellogg, Joseph	3	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Linsey, Peter	1	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Littlefield, Elijah	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Livermore, Abijah	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Livermore, Ezra	2	1	..	1	..	3	2	..	2	..	..
Livermore, Lott	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Livermore, Silence	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Magar, James	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Muzzy, Benjamin	2	1	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..
Parmenter, Isaac	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..
Pierce, Jonas	2	1	2	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..
Puffer, Amos	1	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Ray, Abel	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Sessions, Artemas	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Sharpe, Abishai	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Skinner, Zelotes	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Smith, Jonathan	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Snow, Paine	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Stephens, Ebenezer	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Stephens, Ebenezer Jr.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stevens, Asa	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stevens, Martin	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Stocker, Ephraim	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Stockwell, Abraham	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Stoddard, Gideon	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Streeter, William	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Taft, Oliver	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Thayer, Israel	1	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Underwood, Isaac	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vial, Nathaniel	7	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Vial, Samuel	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Watson, Enoch	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Watson, John	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Wellman, Jonathan	3	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	3	4	..
Wheaton, Royall	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whitney, Samuel	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Wilder, Elias	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Wilder, Samuel	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Wilder, Samuel 2nd.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Willman, Adam	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Wood, Thomas	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Woodcock, Nathaniel	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Woodcock, Reuben	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Young, David	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..

563

PARSONS, Andrew

VERMONT

Historical Gazetteer

A LOCAL HISTORY OF

ALL THE TOWNS IN THE STATE,

Civil, Educational, Biographical, Religious and Military.

V.5, pt.1

VOL. V.

THE TOWNS OF WINDHAM COUNTY,

WITH HISTORIES OF

SUTTON IN CALEDONIA COUNTY, AND BENNINGTON IN
BENNINGTON COUNTY.

COLLATED BY

ABBY MARIA HEMENWAY.

PUBLISHED BY
MRS. CARRIE E. H. PAGE,
BRANDON, VT.
1891.

563

pursue his education by teaching, which he successfully did in the towns of Guilford, Vernon and Hinsdale, N. H. He commenced the study of medicine in 1838, with Dr. Cyrus Washburn; attended medical lectures at Hanover, N. H., New York City and Castleton, Vt.; graduated from Castleton Medical College in 1843; married Lucia A. Whithed of Vernon, and commenced the practice of medicine in Guilford in 1844; removed to Halifax soon after and remained 11 years; removed to St. Paul, Minn. Oct. 1857. He opened a drug store in Natchez, Miss., in 1863; after the close of the war, left his store in care of his eldest son; went to New Orleans, and thence with a large stock of goods to Homer City, on a branch of the Red river, where in a few weeks he was taken with a disease peculiar to that climate and died July 21, 1865, far from home and relatives, yet his last hours were cheered by the presence of friends and his wants ministered to by members of the Masonic order to which he belonged. His widow and four children still reside at St. Paul; his sons, Nelson D. and Charles M. are civil engineers. Clinton C., a physician in the city, and his daughter principal of one of the city schools.

SAMUEL LUKE PARSONS,

born Oct. 30, 1831; his grandfather, Andrew Parsons, the son of a British sea captain, and a nephew of Chief Justice Theopihilus Parsons, was an early settler of Vernon; coming from Connecticut at the close of the war of the Revolution, in which he was a soldier, he purchased a portion of the Howe grant and cleared himself a home. He there reared a large family of children, the youngest of four sons, Samuel being the subject of this sketch. His children were Hannah, Samuel, Luke and John. At 15 years of age, Luke went to the academy at Bernardston, Mass. He also attended school at West Brattleboro, teaching school winters; at twenty he was prepared to enter the Sophomore class at Amherst; receiving an offer from his cousin, Andrew Parsons, acting governor of Michigan, to become his successor in legal practice, when admitted, he commenced the study of law and did not go to Amherst. At twenty-three he was admitted to the bar, and the following year elected Circuit Court Commissioner, an office having the powers and duties of Judge at Chambers and Master in Chancery. At this time he was married to Miss Sarah Cook, daughter of Madison Cook of Ypsilanti, Miss. In 1858, Mr. Cook died, leaving a large property in Detroit. Mr. Parsons was made attorney of the estate and resigned his office and went to Detroit where he was attacked with a disease common to that climate. He then returned to Vermont to regain his health, and resided with his father until the outbreak of the war of the Rebellion. He first enlisted in the 16th Vt. Vols. and was immediately promoted to Sergeant, and afterwards to 1st Sergeant for meritorious conduct at the battle of Gettysburg. When this regiment was disbanded, he entered the service in the Gulf Department at Quartermaster Sergeant. He went to New Orleans, touching at Cuba. He met Senor Don Bernards, Master of the Knights of Freedom (or defenders of the Monroe doctrine). He wrote at this time an epic poem, entitled, "Atlantis on the Heiress," in ten cantos, being a story of the island of Cuba and tropical America, which he has read in several cities and been very favorably mentioned by the press. His corps was then transferred to the Shenandoah valley. He was disabled at Cedar Creek and conveyed to Annapolis, where on his recovery, he was given charge of a ward at the Navy Yard Hospital; having care of the sick and wounded soldiers from Libby and Andersonville. He remained here until the expiration of his term of service and the war closed, when

he returned to Michigan, purchased a farm near Detroit and resumed his practice at the Detroit bar.

HIRAM E. JOHNSON,

son of Hiram Johnson, born at Vernon, Dec. 17, 1834; fitted for college under the instruction of Prof. L. F. Ward at Saxtons River and Westminster; began the study of medicine with Dr. E. C. Cross at Brattleboro in 1854; attended medical lectures at Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass.; graduated at Castleton Medical College, June 17, 1857; began the practice of medicine at Halifax where he remained eight years, (excepting some time which he spent in hospitals in vicinity of Washington, D. C., also at Belleuve Hospital, N. Y. City, where he gained a thorough knowledge of practical surgery); in spring of 1865, removed to Hale, Ill; two years later went to Weston, Ill.; built the first house in town ; opened a drug-store and had a remunerative practice, also held the office of postmaster and land agent.

SOLOMON THAYER STREETER,

born May 28, 1841, in Vernon, son of Noyes Streeter, who has always lived in Vernon, fitted for college at Bernardston, Mass., and Exeter, N. H.; entered Amherst College in 1863, and graduated, 1867 ; having paid his way chiefly by his own labors. His health failed and he immediately went to Europe to regain, if possible, in travel, his failing health. He visited Scotland, England, France, Switzerland and Germany, and returned in the autumn, restored to health ; began the study of law at the Columbia College Law School and was admitted to the New York bar the following May. He graduated from the Law School, 1869, and began the practice of his profession in New York City, and still continues at the same place.

EDWARD EASTMAN FROST, D. M. D.,

born at Vernon, Nov. 8, 1849. In 1864, he went to New York and attended Thomson's Business College one year,and the 13th St. High School two years. In 1869 he commenced the study of dentistry with Dr. J. B. Walker, at Worcester, Mass.; entered Harvard Dental School 1870 ; graduated, 1874 ; returned to Worcester and practiced one year with Dr. Gould ; opened an office, Mar. 18, 1875, himself, and is still practicing his profession at Worcester.

He traveled in Europe extensively in 1878, visiting the most noted places of interest in England, Ireland, Switzerland, Germany and France.

HAMILTON LEE WHITHED, A. B.,

born at Vernon, Mar. 6, 1854 ; fitted for college at Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass. ; entered Tuft's College at Medford, Mass., 1873, and graduated 1877 ; entered Boston Law school, 1877, and graduated therefrom, 1880; admitted to Suffolk bar, Nov. 1880; practiced his profession till March 1883, when he went to Grand Forks, Dakota, and entered the office of the Vermont Loan and Trust Company at that place.

GEO. F. BARBER, D. D. S.,

born at West Northfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1854, came to Vernon in 1865 ; attended school at Power's Institute, Bernardston, Mass., and Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt. He entered the Philadelphia Dental College, Cor. 10th and Arch Sts., and graduated therefrom 1881 ; commenced the practice of his profession at Fitchburg, Mass., May, 1881, and remained till Nov. 1883, when his health failing him, he came to Vernon, an now, 1885, is in successful practice of his profession here.

SWIFT WATERMAN.

A large portion of the merchandise and productions of the eastern part of the State were formerly

Subject: **Re: [CRV] Gravestone inscriptions: Part 2 (last one) Vernon, Vermont**
Resent-Date: Sun, 12 Dec 1999 06:44:25 -0800 (PST)
Resent-From: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Sun, 12 Dec 1999 09:31:05 -0500
From: "A. Huesman" <wajrhues@sover.net>
To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com

PARSONS

Hello Cynthia and list,

Vernon was once part of Hinsdale, NH (chartered 1753) and part of Northfield, MA. It was called Northfield 69 yrs; Bridgman's Ft. 12 yrs; Hinsdale for 49 yrs; and Vernon to the present day. Vital records can be found in any of these three towns. Rte 142 (which is now known as Ft. Bridgman Road due to the E-911 changes) follows the Connecticut River from Brattleboro to Northfield, MA.

The gravesites that Cynthia mentioned are in the NORTH CEMETERY on the north end of town (towards Brattleboro). This is the area of the site of Ft. Bridgman and Ft. Sartwell was about 1/2 mile north. Sartwell's Fort was built in 1737 by Josiah Sartwell and was situated across the Connecticut River from Ft. Hinsdale about 2 miles south of Ft. Dummer (in Brattleboro). Ft. Bridgman was built by Orlando Bridgman. Also of interest is the Gov. Hunt house, built by Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt. This is located on Gov. Hunt Rd (off from Rte 142) and is now is the Information Center for the VT Yankee Nuclear Plant. The Vernon Historical museum is in So. Vernon on Rte 142 in the old schoolhouse that served that end of town.

For more history of the town of Vernon, see the Vermont Historical Magazine by Abbey Hemenway (The Vermont Gazetteer-Windham County volume). The Vernon history was written by Artemas Washburn, Esq.

Hope this helps someone. Thanks.
Arleen Huesman
Vernon, VT

At 03:17 AM 12/12/1999 -0500, Cynthia wrote:
>VERNON,WINDHAM CO.,VERMONT..........cemetery inscriptions: (cemetery is
>located on Route 141
>between Northfield, Mass and Vernon,Vt., high on a bluff above the
>Connecticut River in a farmer's field)
>
>No changes made to spelling or punctuation
>
>
>1. " Sarah Newell, wife of George Semour
> daughter of Arad and Sarah Hunt, Born May 7,1821
> Died at Litchfield,Ct, April 21, 1843 "
>
>
>2. " In Memory of Mrs. Martha Bridgman,
> Wife if Capt Orlando Bridgman,
> who died April ye 3d, 1766, in the 68th year of her age,
> and the first person buried in this yard."
>
>3. " Sacred to the memory of
> Capt Orlando Bridgman,
> who departed from this life
> June 4th, 1771, in the 70th year of his age.
> Whilst living men my tomb do review

PARSONS

VITAL RECORDS

OF

GLOUCESTER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

V. 1, pt. 2

VOLUME I.—BIRTHS

1873

PUBLISHED BY
THE TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1917

PARSONS, Almira, d. Samuel and Eliza [(Steele). P. R. 716.], Apr. 7, 1825.
Almira, d. William W. and Mary [(Hartley). P. R. 194.], Jan. 2, 1832.
Amanda, d. Thomas L. and Matilda [C. (Herrick). P. R. 729.], Dec. 14, 1836.
Ambrose Finson, s. William, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. C. R. 1.
Amelia Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Amelia [after 1828?]
Amelia Ann, bp. Dec. 23, 1838. C. R. 8.
America, ch. Daniel, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 1.
Amus, s. Samuell and Ruth, Oct. —, 1733.
Andrew, s. Nathaniel, bp. July 18, 1703. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Feb. 8, 1713-14. [bp. Feb. 7. C. R. 1.]
Andrew, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1725.
Andrew, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 6, 1730.
Andrew, s. William and Mary, May 3, 1738.
Andrew, s. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1762.
Andrew, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1765.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Betsey, July 5, 1789.
Ann, d. James and Mary, Apr. 14, 1723.
Ann, Mar. 29, 1809. P. R. 748.
Ann, d. John, fisherman, and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1846.
Ann Elisabeth, d. Isaac W., baker, and Ann Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1847.
Anna, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 21, 1748. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Jeffry, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1775. C. R. 2.
[Annette Pulcifer. P. R. 734.], d. William, trader, and Martha A. [Martha Hale (Friend). P. R. 734.], Sept. 10, 1849.
Assebela, d. John and Elizebeth, Feb. 4, 1729-30.
Azubah, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah, May 25, 1833.
Barnabas Dodge, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. James and Mary, Oct. 28, 1727.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Grover), Dec. 10, 1754.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 19, 1764. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Mar. 16, 1782. P. R. 714.
Benjamin, s. Nehem[ia]h, jr., bp. Sept. 16, 1793. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Apr. 5, 1802. P. R. 721.
Benjamin, 3d, s. Benjamin and Susanna [(Coas). P. R. 714.], July 25, 1803.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jane S. [(Hartley). P. R. 721.], July 19, 1831.
Benjamin, s. John and Betsey [(Parsons). P. R. 726.], Aug. 19, 1840.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin, 3d and Lucy, Apr. 3, 1841.

PARSONS, Polly, d. Solomon, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. c. r. 1.

Polly, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 9, 1792.

Polly, d. Jona[t]h[an], bp. Apr. 14, 1799. c. r. 1.

Pru[denc]e, d. Solomon, jr. and Prudence, Jan. 5, 1776.

Rachal, d. Thomas and Rachal, Oct. 13, 1729.

Rachall, d. twin, John and Isabella, Aug. 26, 1699.

Rachel, d. Josiah and Eunice, June 29, 1726.

Rachel, d. John, 3d [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rachel (Sawyer), July 13, 1744.

Rachel, d. Jer[emi]a[h], bp. Mar. 16, 1760. c. r. 1.

Rachel, d. John, 3d and Susannah, July 8, 1779.

Rachel, d. Michael and Rachel, May 6, 1798.

Rachel, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 20, 1799. c. r. 1.

Rebecca, d. Joseph and Bethany, Dec. 7, 1760.

Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Rebeca, Aug. 31, 1766.

Rebecca, d. Eben and Martha, May 19, 1798.

Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1718.

Rhoda, d. Jonathan [Plats. c. r. 5.], and Martha [Patty. c. r. 5.] (Butman) [bef. 1793?] p. r. 712. [bp. June 17, 1792. c. r. 5.]

Richard H., s. Addison, mariner, and Lydia, July 23, 1848.

Rufus, s. Rufus, fisherman, and Mary, Nov. 3, 1845.

Ruth, d. Samuell and Ruth, July 25, 1715.

Ruth Elisabeth, d. Aaron W. and Sarah, May 6, 1838.

Sally, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1771.

Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah (Davis), Mar. —, 1773. p. r. 710.

Sally, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 27, 1781. c. r. 1.

Sally, d. Solo[mo]n and Prudence, Feb. 7, 1781.

Sally [d. John. c. r. 1.], Jan. 28, 1793. p. r. 290.

Sally, d. James and Mary, at Boston, Dec. 8, 1793.

Sally, d. Joshua, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. c. r. 1.

Sally, d. Joshua, jr., bp. Oct. 23, 1796. c. r. 1.

Sally, d. James and Olive [(Pool). p. r. 708.], Feb. 25, 1799.

Sally, d. James, bp. June 7, 1801. c. r. 1.

Sally, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 20, 1813.

Sally, d. Lemuel, bp. Aug. 5, 1832. c. r. 6.

Sally Allen, d. Mycal, bp. June 10, 1804. c. r. 1.

Sally Coffin, 2d d. Rev. Obadiah and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1777. c. r. 3.

Sally Coffin, d. Rev. Obadiah and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1780.

Sally Goodrich, d. Jeffery and Betsey, June 27, 1802. p. r. 713.

Samuel, s. Jeffery, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 25, 1717.

Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Sawyer), Mar. 9, 1741-2.

Samuel, s. John, jr., bp. May 10, 1761. c. r. 1.

Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. c. r. 1.

LEE PARSONS

VITAL RECORDS

OF

GLOUCESTER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

130

VOLUME II.—MARRIAGES

V. 2

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1923

LEE, Rachel, of Manchester, and David Colbe of Hopkinton, Oct. 18, 1796. C. R. 2.
Rachel, and Phinehas Brownsdon [Brousdon. C. R. 1.] of Milton, Feb. 9, 1817.*
Robert, and Elenor Savage [Salvage. int.], both resident, Apr. 28, 1752.*
Robert, and Sarah Wotton, int. July 2, 1755.
Ruth, of Manchester, and Samuel Persons, int. Nov. 28, 1713.
Samuel, and Ruth Soams, Feb. 13, 1717-18.
Samuel, and Judith Brown, May 18, 1769.*
Sarah, and John Eulin, jr. [Hewling. int.], Mar. 25, 1770.*
Thomas, of Manchester, and Rose Allen, Jan. 13, 1725-6.*
Thomas, of Manchester, and Anna Baker, jr., Oct. 28, 1756. C. R. 5.*
Thomas, and Mary Renew, June 19, 1763.*
Thomas, and Polly Guttridge, Nov. 6, 1787.*
Thomas, and Rachel Marstons, Jan. 4, 1812.*
Thomas A., and Eliza Elwell, Sept. 22, 1832.*
William, resident, and Mary Smith, int. Nov. 12, 1755.
Winthrop, and Abigail Parsons, Dec. 26, 1810.*
——— T., and ——— C. Marshall, Nov. 28, 1833.*

LEECH (see also Leach), Anna, of Manchester, and Benjamin Clarke, jr., int. Aug. 3, 1765.
Elijah, of Beverly, and Eunice Herrick, Nov. 21, 1751.*
Lucy, and John Allen, both of Manchester, Dec. 27, 1797. C. R. 2.
Sara, and John Millite, s. Thomas, July 3, 1663.

LEIGHTON (see also Laighton), Andrew, a. 27 y., mariner, s. John and Mercy, of Portland, and Ann Maria Kemp, a. 19 y., d. John and Maria, July 27, 1846.*
Dorothy, and Isaac MacKilpin, May 29, 1814. C. R. 2.
Edmond, and Elisabeth Woodbury, Dec. 6, 1778.
Esther, and Joseph Fears, Dec. 25, 1808.*
Hepzibah, and Benjamin Tarr, jr., int. Feb. 14, 1801.
Patience, and Nathan Procter [jr. of Westford. int.], Oct. 26, 1786.*
Rufus, and Eliza Ann Caswell, Oct. 2, 1825.*
Samuel, and Esther Collins, Nov. 5, 1778.
Samuel, Capt., and Dolley Smith of Hampton, Apr. 19, 1781. C. R. 2.

---

* Intention also recorded.

PARSON, Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Bradstreet, Sept. 9, 1826. C. R. 3.*
Laura Matilda, and George Knight, Dec. 25, 1827 C. R. 5.*
Lavinia, and Hezekiah Spinney of Georgetown, Me., Sept. 19, 1833.*
William, 3d. and Sally Davis Phips, Mar. 4, 1828. C. R. 3.*

PARSONS (see also Parson, Persons), Aaron, and Poley [Mary. P. R. 711] Dolliver, Apr. 25, 1784.*
Aaron W., and Sarah Goss, Nov. 8, 1831.*
Abagail [d. Samuel. int.,] and John Todd of Rowley at Rowley, Jan. 11, 1741.
Abigail, Mrs., and Isaac Eveleth, Dec. 20, 1722.*
Abigail [d. Jonathan, deceased. int.], and Jonathan Row, Mar. 18, 1742.*
Abigail, and William Yonger, Mar. 10, 1774. C. R. 5.*
Abigail, and William Grover, Jan. 20, 1782.
Abigail, and Winthrop Lee, Dec. 26, 1810.*
Abigail, Mrs., and William Dunmore, Oct. 3, 1839.*
Abigail Stevens [Cleveland P. R. 505.], and David [Saunders. P. R. 505.] Holbrook, May 5, 1831.*
Abigal [wid. int.], and Benjamin Tarboox, July 9, 1744.*
Abigal, and John Sargent, jr., Dec. 4, 1744.*
Abigal, and Benjamin Haskell of Falmouth, May 21, 1752.*
Abigal, and David Ring, int. Apr. 17, 1756.
Addison, and Lydia Pinkham of Nova Scotia, Apr. 28, 1838.*
Alice, and Andrew Stanwood, int. Dec. 10, 1796. (Banns forbidden by Alice Parsons.)
Alice, and William Pew, int. June 30, 1798.
Almira, and Ebenezer Jewett, Nov. 15, 1838.*
Almira, a. 19 y., d. Eliza Burphy, and Samuel Herrick a. 24 y., druggist, s. Theophilus and Dolly, Nov. 24, 1844.*
Ambrose Finson of Pergibscott Plain, "adjoining on New Gloucester and Lewistown" and Dorcas Parsons, int. Sept. 7, 1797.
Amos, and Johanna Hammond of Ipswich, int. Sept. 17, 1757.
Andrew, and Mary Sawyer, Apr. 16, 1752.*
Andrew, and Mary Parsons, int. Mar. 6, 1756.
Andrew, and Rebecca Platts of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 14, 1758.
Andrew, and Eleanor Gammage, int. Dec. 1, 1785.
Andrew, and Betsy Presson [Preston. C. R. 2.], Jan. 19, 1787.*

---

* Intention also recorded.

PARSONS, Henry, and Mrs. Dorcas Miles, Nov. 5, 1843.*
Isaac, and Hannah Burnam of Ipswich, int. May 19, 1739.
Isaac, and Judith Roberds, Dec. 1, 1791.*
Isaac, 3d, and Lucy E[lwell. int.] Christie, Sept. 31, 1822.*
Isaac, jr., and Esther Shackleford, Jan. 8, 1826. C. R. 2.*
Isaac. T., fisherman, and Lucy Gott, Feb. 22, 1846.*
Isaac W., widr., a. 28 y., baker, and Abigail Maria Huse, a. 18 y., d. John, int. July 8, 1848.
Isaac. W., widr., baker, and Elizabeth Laroque, wid., Sept. 29, 1849.*
Isaac Watts, and Elisabeth Ann Hodgkins, Dec. 25, 1839.*
Isabella, and Nymphas Stacy, jr., Dec. 13, 1753.*
Jacob, and [Mrs. int.], Sarah Redding, May 10, 1732.*
Jacob, and Hannah Parsons, Sept. 12, 1738.
Jacob, and Sarah Rust, wid., of Ipswich, int. Oct. 31, 1752.
Jacob, and Lucy Tomlinson, Nov. 29, 1807.*
James, and Mary Parkman of Boston, int. Apr. 2, 1715.
James [jr. int.] and Abigal Tarr, Nov. 8, 1744.*
James, jr., 2 d m. and Sarah Lane, Mar. 8, 1759. C. R. 5.*
James, jr., and Deborah Lane, Dec. 24, 1767. C. R. 5.*
James, and Patience Knight, int. June 27, 1785.
James, 3d, and Polly Badger of Boston, int. Feb. 23, 1788.
James, and Olive Cleaveland Pool, int. July 2, 1796 [m. July 21 P. R. 708.]
James, jr., and Tammy Vinson Goss, Dec. 18, 1806.*
James D., and Rachel Parsons, May 13, 1833.*
James D[avis. int.], and Elisabeth Bradstreet, Mar. 21, 1827.*
Jeffery, and Sarah Vinson, d. William, Nov. 11, 1657.
Jeffery, and Betsy Burns. int. July 22, 1796.
Jeffery, jr., and Eliza Knights. Nov. 7. 1821.*
Jeffery, and. [Mrs. int.] Esther Rowe. Aug. 3, 1824.*
Jeffry, and Mary Vinson, Nov. 12, 1767.*
Jemima, and Isaac Eveleth. 3d. Jan. 1, 1740-41.*
Jemima, and John Sanders. May 12, 1757.*
Jemima, and Josiah Cook. Nov. 29, 1764.*
Jeremiah, and Susanna Cogswell of Ipswich, Dec. 14, 1721. [Dec. 24. C R. 2.]*
Jeremiah, jr., and Mary Milberry, Dec. 13, 1751.*
Jeremiah [Jonathan. C. R. 1.], and Molly Parsons, Dec. 26, 1780.
Jeremiah, and Betty ———, Sept. 16, 1781. C. R. 2.
Jerusha, and James Jordan, June 8, 1773.*

* Intention also recorded.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

ROWLEY

~~ACT~~
~~BROWN~~
PARSONS
PLATTS
~~SCALES~~

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

1850

V.1

ROWLEY
INCORPORATED
"4-7 MO.,
1639"
MASS.

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1928

PARISH, Amelia, d. Rev. Ariel and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1794.

PARRAT, Elizabeth, d. Fr[ancis] and Elisabeth, 1: 3m: 1640.
Faith, d. Francis and Elizabeth, 20: 1m: 1642.
Hannah, d. Francis and Elizab[eth], 21: 12m: 1651.
Martha, d. Francis and Elizab[eth], 9: 8m: 1649.
Mary, d. Francis and Elizabeth, 15: 5m: 1647.
Mercy, d. Francis and Elizabeth, 23: 1m: 1646.
Sarah, d. Francis and Elizabeth, 22: 12m: 1643.

PARSONS, Amos, s. Amos and Joanna, Aug. 24, 1759.
Rebekah, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 1.

PASCO, James Manning, s. Rev. Cephas and Hephzibah, Sept. 17, 1844.
John Sulivan, s. Rev. Cephas and Hepzibah, Dec. 8, 1842. T. C.
Joseph, s. Cephas, clergyman, and Hepzibah, both of Quincy, Dec. 18, 1847.
W[illia]m Cephas, s. Cephas, clergyman, and Hephzibah, Mar. 10, 1846.

PAYSON (Paison, Pason), David (Paison), s. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1705.
David, s. Eliot and Mary, Nov. 11, 1739.
David, s. James and Elizabeth, May 5, 1759.
David, s. Eliot [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 24, 1761.
David, s. Moses P[aul. C. R. 1.] and Deb[o]rah, Apr. 5, 1777.
Deborah, d. Moses Paul and Deborah, Apr. 17, 1769.
Deborah Gage, d. David and Ruthy, Sept. 17, 1812. T. C.
Edward (Paison), s. Edward and Elizabeth, June 5, 1694.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Apr. 10, 1726. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Elliot and Mary, Jan. —, 1728. T. C.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 15, 1728. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1757.
Eliot (Paison), s. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1699-1700.
Eliot, s. Eliot, bp. Dec. 9, 1733. C. R. 1.
Eliot, s. Eliot and Mary, May 16, 1737.
Eliot, s. James and Elizebath, Aug. 18, 1767.
Eliot, s. Moses Paul and Deborah, Apr. 8, 1773.
Eliot, s. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1773.
Eliphalet (Pason), Edward and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1689.
Eliphelet, s. Eliphelet and Ednah, Apr. 29, 1728.
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 29, 1731. C. R. 1.

Pingree, William, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, at Bridgewater, N. H., July 3, 1805.
William Henry (Pingry), s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1825.
——, s. Thomas, Sept. 8, 1770. p. r. 2.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 24, 1775. p. r. 2.
——, d. Molly, ——, 1782. p. r. 2.

PLATTS (Plats), Abel, s. Able, bp. June 13, 1675. c. r. 1.
Abel (Plats), s. Abel, bp. Oct. 15, 1738. c. r. 1.
Abell, s. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1703-4.
Abell, s. Abell and Mary, May 31, 1735.
Abigail, d. Mark, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. c. r. 1.
Able, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 26, 1694. c. r. 1.
Bethiah (Plats), d. Sammuell and Mary, Mar. 15, 1689.
Colman, s. John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1803.
Ebsaba [Hephzibah. c. r. 1.], d. John and Juda, Dec. 1, 1703.
Ednah (Plats), d. Moses and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1668. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth (Plats), d. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1707.
Elizebeth (Plats), d. Nathan and Elizebeth, Mar. 12, 1743.
Elizebeth (Plats), d. Moses and Ruth, July 8, 1745.
Elmira [Almira. c. r. 2.], d. John and Mary, Feb. 8, 1800.
Faith, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, June 8, 1710.
George Henry, s. Isaac B. and Sarah Jane, June 7, 1836. t. c.
Hanah, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 16, 1676. c. r. 1.
Hanah, d. Abell, Feb. 5, 1678. ct. r.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 8, 1702. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1705.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hanah, Mar. 27, 1710.
Hannah (Plats), d. James and Mercy, Nov. 8, 1729.
Hannah, d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 6, 1747. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Mark, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. c. r. 1.
Hephzibah, see Ebsaba.
Hervey, s. John and Mary, Nov. 14, 1810.
Isaac Braman, s. John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1802.
Isack (Plats), s. Jonathan, Jan. 6, 1672.
James, s. Samuell, June 11, 1661. ct. r.
James (Plats), s. Samuel and Sarah, 11:4m:1661.
James (Plats), s. Jonathan, Mar. 25, 1670.
James (Plats), s. John and Judith, Apr. 20, 1696.

PLATTS, James, s. James, bp. Aug. 15, 1703. c. r. 1.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 24, 1721. c. r. 1.
James (Plats), s. James and Mercy, Feb. 6, 1727-8.
Jane, d. Mark, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. c. r. 1.
Johannah, d. John and Judeth, June 23, 1707.
John (Plats), s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1658.
John (Plats), s. John and Judeth, Jan. 24, 1700-1701.
John (Plats), s. James and Mary, July 5, 1737.
John L[yman. c. r. 2.], s. John and Mary, May 30, 1808.
Jonas, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1668. c. r. 1.
Jonathan (Plats), s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1661.
Jonathan (Plats), s. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1719.
Joseph (Plats), s. Abell [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Feb. 19, 1726.
Judeth (Plats), d. James and Mercy, Jan. 8, 1731-2. [1732-3. dup.]
Lidia (Plats), d. Nathan and Elizebeth, Dec. 1, 1740.
Lidiah (Plats), d. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1695-6.
Luther, "foster son of Palmer, jr., Palmer added to name by Gen. Court," s. John and Mary, June 30, 1815.
Mark (Plats), s. James and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1722.
Mary (Plats), d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, 11:9m:1656.
Mary, d. S., sr., bp. June 29, 1684. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n and Judith, Jan. 15, 1693-4.
Mary (Plats), d. James and Lidia, June 18, 1698.
Mary (Plats), d. James and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1700.
Mary (Plats), d. Abell and Mary, Feb. 2, 1728.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 23, 1805.
Mary Ann, d. Isaac B. and Sarah Jane, Feb. 7, 1836. t. c.
Mehitabel, d. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1712.
Mercy (Plats), d. James and Mercy, Nov. 10, 1726.
Moses (Plats), s. Abel, Feb. 4, 1672.
Moses, s. Moses and Hanah, Apr. 9, 1707.
Moses (Plats), s. Nathan and Elizebeth, Mar. 30, 1742.
Moses (Plats), s. Moses and Ruth, July 18, 1743.
Nathan (Plats), s. Samuell and Mary, June 19, 1698.
Nathan, s. Moses and Hannah, July 23, 1715.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 10, 1745. c. r. 1.
Rebekah, d. James, jr., bp. Apr. 25, 1736. c. r. 1.
Ruth (Plats), d. Abell and Mary, Sept. 30, 1729.
Ruth, d. Mark, bp. Aug. 1, 1756. c. r. 1.
Samuel (Plats), s. Abel and Lidia, Feb. 5, 1681.
Samuell, s. James and Lidia, Jan. 30, 1693-4.

PLATTS, [Sarah (Plats), d. Samuell and Sarah, 16:8m: 1654. different ink.]
Sarah (Plats), d. James and Lidia, June 22, 1710.
Sarah Goodridge, d. Dea. John, bp. Sept. 27, 1818. C. R. 2.
Silena, d. John and Mary, Oct. 13, 1798.
Simeon Friend, s. John and Mary, Apr. 12, 1813.

PLUMER (Plummer), Aaron, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 12, 1693. C. R. 1.
Abel, s. Nathan and Barbra, Aug. 31, 1730.
Abel, s. Abel, Mar. 2, 1765. P. R. 2.
Abigael (Plummer), d. Daniel and Abigael, Mar. 31, 1726.
Abigail, bp. Feb. 26, 1687. C. R. 1.
Abygall, d. John and Elizabeth, July 7, 1704.
Ann, d. Benjamin and Ann, Jan. 18, 1690-91.
Anne, d. Nathan and Barbara, Dec. 20, 1722.
Anne (Plummer), d. Benjamin and Jane, May 5, 1730.
Asa, s. Thomas and Bethiah, Dec. 27, 1742.
Bemsley, s. John, bp. Jan. 2, 1731-2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ann, Mar. 4, 1681.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 20, 1717.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Ednah [(Poor). P. R. 37.], Sept. 1, 1756.
Bradstreet, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 1.
Bradstreet, s. Bradstreet and Nancy, Dec. 26, 1805.
Daniel, s. Francis and Mary, May 7, 1703.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1729-30.
Daniel, s. Ens. Jo[h]n, May 13, 1753. P. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Bradstreet and Nancy [Hannah. C. R. 1.], Aug. 31, 1820. T. C.
Daniel Farnham, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1780.
David, s. Joseph, jr., bp. May 24, 1696. C. R. 1.
David, s. Francis, bp. July 25, 1703. C. R. 1.
David (Plummer), s. Benjamin and Jane, Nov. 9, 1725.
David, s. John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1739. P. R. 2.
David, s. Abel, bp. June 29, 1760. C. R. 2.
Davis, s. Abel, June 23, 1760. P. R. 2.
Debborah, d. Joseph, bp. May 21, 1704. C. R. 1.
Ebsaba, d. Benjamin and Jane, Mar. 6, 1715.
Ednah (Plummer), d. Benjamin and Jane, July 15, 1723.
Ednah, d. Samuel and Ednah, Sept. 13, 1759.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. May 25, 1707. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 7, 1725. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Abel, Jan. 8, 1758. P. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 11, 1781. C. R. 1.

PARSONS
VERNEY
VINSON

THE

PROBATE RECORDS

OF

ESSEX COUNTY

MASSACHUSETTS

2

VOLUME II
1665 - 1674

SALEM, MASS.
PUBLISHED BY THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
1917

who was appointed administrator, and also appointed guardian of Benjamin Farr.

Copy of will and inventory, Essex County Probate Records, vol. 301, *pages* 13, 14.

GUARDIANSHIP OF BENJAMIN FARR OF LYNN.

Benjamin Farr made choice of his uncle Stower to be his guardian, and gave him power to act for him as touching the will of Lazarus Farr. Signed 15: —m: 1672.

Witness: Andr. Mansfield, Henry Silsby. *Essex County Probate Records, vol.* 301, *page* 13.

ESTATE OF MRS. BRIDGET VARNEY OF GLOUCESTER.

"I Bridget Verney ‖of Glocester in ye County of Essex in New England‖ being by Gods Providence Cast upon my Bed of Sickenesse & weaknesse & not knowing how neare the time of my death & departure out of this world may be at hand yet knowing that all men are borne to dye & depart out of this world doe therefore declare & make knowne this my last will & Testament in manner & forme following. And first I commit & commend my Soule into the hands of God the Father of Spirits & my Body to the Grave to be decently buryed by my Suruiuing Freinds. And for my Goods and Estate I give & bequeath in the first place unto my Sonne Humfrey Verney the Summe of twenty Pounds to be payd by my sonne Jeffrey Parsons of this Towne in foure yeares. five pounds per Annum during the space of foure yeares after my decease. Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Rachel Vinson (the wife of William Vinson) twenty Pounds to be payd out of my estate according as hee the sayd william vinson my sonne in Law Can best order it for Her And this to be for my sayd Daughter after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne Thomas Verney Seaven Sheepe after my decease. And for the rest of my Goodes or estate besides what is above mentioned & bequeathed I leave in the hands of my Sonne in Law william vinson as his owne proper Goodes & right to dispose as he shall see meet And to the end this my Last will & Testament may be duely & truely performed in manner & forme abovesayd I doe hereby appoynt constitute & ordayne my sayd Sonne in Law william vinson to be sole Executor. In wittnesse whereof I the sayd Bridget have hereunto Set my Hand & Seale the tenth day of this

who was appointed administrator, and also appointed guardian of Benjamin Farr.

Copy of will and inventory, Essex County Probate Records, vol. 301, *pages* 13, 14.

GUARDIANSHIP OF BENJAMIN FARR OF LYNN.

Benjamin Farr made choice of his uncle Stower to be his guardian, and gave him power to act for him as touching the will of Lazarus Farr. Signed 15: —m: 1672.

Witness: Andr. Mansfield, Henry Silsby. *Essex County Probate Records, vol.* 301, *page* 13.

ESTATE OF MRS. BRIDGET VARNEY OF GLOUCESTER.

"I Bridget Verney ‖of Glocester in y^e^ County of Essex in New England‖ being by Gods Providence Cast upon my Bed of Sickenesse & weaknesse & not knowing how neare the time of my death & departure out of this world may be at hand yet knowing that all men are borne to dye & depart out of this world doe therefore declare & make knowne this my last will & Testament in manner & forme following. And first I commit & commend my Soule into the hands of God the Father of Spirits & my Body to the Grave to be decently buryed by my Suruiuing Freinds. And for my Goods and Estate I give & bequeath in the first place unto my Sonne Humfrey Verney the Summe of twenty Pounds to be payd by my sonne Jeffrey Parsons of this Towne in foure yeares. five pounds per Annum during the space of foure yeares after my decease. Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Rachel Vinson (the wife of William Vinson) twenty Pounds to be payd out of my estate according as hee the sayd william vinson my sonne in Law Can best order it for Her And this to be for my sayd Daughter after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne Thomas Verney Seaven Sheepe after my decease. And for the rest of my Goodes or estate besides what is above mentioned & bequeathed I leave in the hands of my Sonne in Law william vinson as his owne proper Goodes & right to dispose as he shall see meet And to the end this my Last will & Testament may be duely & truely performed in manner & forme abovesayd I doe hereby appoynt constitute & ordayne my sayd Sonne in Law william vinson to be sole Executor. In wittnesse whereof I the sayd Bridget have hereunto Set my Hand & Seale the tenth day of this

Instant November Anno Dom. one thousand Six hundred & Seaventy one."

Bridget (her B mark) Verney. (SEAL)

Witness: John Emerson, William Ellery, William (his + mark) Vinson, Joh (his ⊙ mark) Row.

Proved in Salem court 27: 9: 1672 by William Ellery and John Row.

Inventory taken Nov. 21, 1672, by Thomas Millett, sr., and John Collens, sr., both of Gloster: Two Cowes and two hefer Calves, 8li.; nine sheepe, 3li. 10s.; Two swine, 16s.; Three Akers of marsh in Chebacco, 4li.; beding, 1li. 5s.; a Paire of sheets, 15s.; wearing Clothes, 3li. 14s.; Linen Clothes, 2li.; box and two Loks, 6s.; woolle and yearne, 1li.; old timber vesels, 3s.; debts oweing her, 41li. 2s.; total, 66li. 11s.

Attested in Salem court 27: 9: 1672 by William Vinson, executor.

Essex County Quarterly Court Files, vol. 19, *leaves* 61, 62.

ESTATE OF JOHN SOUTHWICK OF SALEM.

"Dated Octob^{r}. y^{e}. 26th. 1672 This p^{r}snt writting doth declare y^{t} John Sowthick being vpon my Sicke bed butt in pfect memory doe leaue this my last wil & testement ffirst: I giue & bequeth vnto my Son Samuel One half of al my land and half my barns 2^{ly} I giue unto my Sons John & Isack al y^{e} rest of my land & y^{e} other half of the barnes Equaly deuided. In case my ffather Burnit giues them y^{e} medow he promised me lying in Willistons Medow butt if not then my Son John Shall haue two thirds and Isack butt one third butt in Case my ffather Burnit doe giue them y^{t} medow then my wil is y^{t} both land and medow shal be equally Diuided betwixt them: Except Seauen ack^{r}s I haue giuen to my daughter Sarah: & her hey^{r}s for Euer. Prouided that Either of my three sons dy without Issue it shal fall to y^{e} Siruiuears & if two of them dy without Issue itt shal fall to y^{e} Siruiuear & his hey^{r}s for Euer.

"3ly I giue unto my daughter Sarah besides y^{e} Seauen ackers of land before mentioned one acker of medow lying in Willistons medow & three pownds in corn or cattel 4^{ly} I giue to my daughter mary tenn pounds in Corn or Cattell and fower ackers of upland beginning at y^{e} draw barrs att y^{e} pond & soe to ly towards y^{e} howse 5^{ly}. I giue to Elizabeth Giles Alius Tidd fower pownds in Cattell

LEE
PARSONS
VINCENT
YOUNGLOVE

ESSEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS
PROBATE INDEX
1638-1840

VOLUME
II

Transcribed by
Melinde Lutz Sanborn
From the original by
W. P. Upham

LeCRAW, LECRAW

16568		Abigail	Marblehead	minor	
16581		Alice	Marblehead	minor	
16567	19 Oct 1809	Benjamin	Marblehead	fisherman/mar	int
16568	18 Jan 1810	Benjamin	Marblehead	minor	gdn
16569*	7 Oct 1840	David R.	Marblehead	minor	gdn
16570	3 Nov 1835	Hannah	Marblehead	widow	int
16571	12 Apr 1720	John	Marblehead	shoreman	test
16572	6 Jun 1734	John (see 16694)	Marblehead	minor	gdn
16573	1 Sep 1740	John	Marblehead	minor	gdn
16574	17 Nov 1760	John	Marblehead		int
16575	20 Apr 1808	John	Marblehead	fisherman/mar	int
16576	5 Jan 1819	John	Marblehead	fisherman	int
16568		John	Marblehead	minor	
16577	14 Jan 1805	Mary	Marblehead	widow	test
16568		Mary	Marblehead	minor	
16578	4 Jan 1725	Meriam/Merriam	Marblehead		int
16579	1 Apr 1771	Philip	Marblehead	fisherman	adm
16580	20 Apr 1808	Philip	Marblehead	fisherman/mar	int
16573		Sarah	Marblehead	minor	
16581	19 Jul 1809	Tabitha	Marblehead	minor	gdn
16582	16 Jun 1740	William	Marblehead	mariner	test
16583	13 Oct 1802	William	Marblehead	fisherman	test
16584	24 Jan 1811	William	Marblehead	fisherman	int
16573		William	Marblehead	minor	

LEE, LEA, LEIGH

16585*	2 Dec 1806	Aaron	Manchester	husbandman/yeo	test
16586*	20 May 1823	Aaron	Wenham	yeoman	int
16587	5 Jun 1775	Abigail	Marblehead	minor	gdn
16588	5 Jan 1795	Abigail	Salem	singlewoman	int
16589	31 Oct 1737	Andrew	Marblehead		int
16590	5 Oct 1824	Andrew	Manchester	mariner	int
16591	27 Sep 1762	Anna (see 374)	Manchester	minor	gdn
16640		Anna	Manchester	minor	
16592	5 Dec 1757	Benjamin (Deacon)	Manchester		int
16593	7 Jul 1840	Benjamin	Manchester	yeoman	test
16594	9 Feb 1788	Charles H.	Madras, India		test
16595	7 Nov 1774	David (Capt.)	Marblehead	mariner	adm
16596	6 Jan 1794	Edward	Manchester	yeoman	test
16651		Eliza	Manchester	minor	
16597	7 Apr 1760	Elizabeth	Manchester	widow	deed
16598	15 Feb 1762	Elizabeth	Manchester		int
16599	10 Nov 1796	Elizabeth	Manchester	widow	test

Lee, etc., continued

16600	26 Dec 1804	Elizabeth	Beverly	singlewoman	int
16601	2 Jun 1840	Elizabeth	Manchester	widow	test
16610		Elizabeth	Manchester	minor	
16602	8 Sep 1772	Eunice	Salem	minor	gdn
16603	5 Mar 1781	Hannah	Marblehead	widow	test
16604	15 Jul 1828	Hannah	Andover	widow	int
16622		Hannah S.	Andover	minor	
16605	21 Jul 1675	Henry	Manchester		(will)
16632		Henry	Manchester	minor	
16606	6 May 1806	Isaac (Capt.)	Manchester	gent	int
16607	20 Nov 1758	Jacob	Manchester		int
16608	8 Jan 1760	Jacob	Manchester	minor decd.	int
16609	8 Sep 1812	Jacob	Manchester	yeoman	int
16610	6 Oct 1812	Jacob	Manchester	minor	gdn
16640		Jacob	Manchester	minor	
16640		James	Manchester	minor	
16611	5 Jun 1775	Jeremiah	Marblehead	Esq.	int
16587		Jeremiah	Marblehead	minor	
16652		Jeremiah	Beverly	minor	
16612	7 Apr 1835	Joanna	Beverly	widow	int
16613	26 Sep 1671	John Sr.	Ipswich		(will)
16614	16 Sep 1745	John	Manchester	weaver	test
16615	23 May 1748	John 3d	Manchester		int
16616	30 Sep 1765	John	Manchester		int
16617	9 Jul 1783	John (Capt.)	Danvers	mariner/gent	test
16618	6 Jul 1812	John (Capt.)	Andover	yeoman	test
16619	3 Feb 1818	John	Manchester	minor	gdn
16620	18 Nov 1823	John	Salem	mariner	int
16621	11 Jul 1826	John	Beverly	mariner	int
16622	1 Apr 1828	John	Andover	minor	gdn
16623	20 Aug 1833	John	Manchester	mariner	test
16651		John	Manchester	minor	
16628		John	Marblehead	minor	
16624	13 Jul 1759	Joseph	Salem	minor	gdn
16625	5 Sep 1785	Joseph (Capt.)	Marblehead	merchant	int
16626	7 Feb 1792	Joseph	Salem (formerly of Oporto, Portugal)	mariner	adm
16627	16 May 1820	Joseph L.	Salem	mariner	int
16628	7 Apr 1766	Josiah	Marblehead	minor	gdn
16629	16 Aug 1836	Josiah	Manchester	mariner	int
16630*	1 Nov 1825	Larkin T.	Beverly	mariner	int
16624		Louisa	Salem	minor	
16631	23 Jul 1744	Lydia	Manchester	minor	gdn
16632	8 Jan 1782	Lydia	Manchester	minor	gdn
16633	4 Jan 1803	Lydia G.	Boston	minor	gdn
16634	2 Apr 1792	Martha	Newbury	widow	test
16635	2 Feb 1767	Mary	Manchester		int

Lee, etc., continued

16636	1 Sep 1794	Mary	Manchester	widow	test
16628		Mary	Marblehead	minor	
16637	3 Mar 1795	Nabby	Manchester	minor	gdn
16638	3 Nov 1806	Nancy	Beverly	gentlewoman	int
15048		Nancy (formerly Johnson)	Beverly	minor	
16639	9 Nov 1741	Nathaniel (Capt.) (see 16640)	Manchester		int
16640	8 Apr 1751	Nathaniel	Manchester	minor	gdn
16597	7 Apr 1760	Nathaniel	Manchester		
16641	6 Feb 1776	Nathaniel Jr.	Manchester	fisherman	int
16642	7 Jul 1778	Nathaniel	Manchester	fisherman	test
16610		Pamela/Pamelia	Manchester	minor	
16640		Rebeckah	Manchester	minor	
16643	30 Mar 1696	Richard	Marblehead		adm
16644	7 Jul 1767	Richard (Capt.)	Salem	mariner/gent	test
16645	1 Jan 1839	Richard	Marblehead	mariner	int
16652		Robert	Beverly	minor	
16646	16 Jan 1815	Robert N.	Beverly	mariner	int
16655		Ruth	Manchester	minor	
16651		Sally	Manchester	minor	
16647	2 Sep 1723	Samuel	Gloucester		adm
16648	13 Jul 1753	Samuel	Marblehead	Esq.	test
16649	30 Sep 1754	Samuel Sr.	Manchester	husbandman	test
16597	7 Apr 1760	Samuel	Manchester		
16650	4 Sep 1780	Samuel	Manchester	gent	test
16651	20 Aug 1816	Samuel	Manchester	minor	gdn
16652	2 Oct 1827	Samuel L.	Beverly	minor	gdn
16653	2 May 1757	Sarah	Manchester	widow	test
16654	9 Nov 1774	Sarah	Salem	minor	gdn
13888		Sarah (alias Hooper)	Manchester	minor	
16655	23 Jul 1744	Seward	Manchester	minor	gdn
16656	10 Feb 1755	Seward (Capt.)	Marblehead		int
16657	12 Jan 1803	Seward	Beverly	minor	gdn
16628		Seward/Seaward	Marblehead	minor	
16658	1 Sep 1794	Solomon	Manchester	miller	int
16659	27 Apr 1662	Thomas	Ipswich		test
16660	15 May 1693	Thomas	Manchester		adm
16661	10 Aug 1747	Thomas Jr.	Salem		int
16662	15 Jul 1757	Thomas	Salem	minor	gdn
16663	26 Jan 1761	Thomas Jr.	Manchester		int
16664	11 Jul 1765	Thomas	Marblehead		int
16665	4 Sep 1775	Thomas	Manchester	gent	test
16651		Thomas	Manchester	minor	
16666	21 May 1816	William	Manchester	mariner	int

Lee, etc., continued

16651		William	Manchester	minor	
16667*	16 Nov 1824	William R.	Salem	Esq.	int

LEEDS, LEADS

16668	29 Jan 1701	John (see 21992)	Ipswich		int

LEES

16669	6 Sep 1825	John	Newbury	manufacturer	int
16670	31 Mar 1829	Mary	Amesbury	widow	int

LeFAVOR, LEFAVOR, LeFAVOUR, LEFAVOUR, LAFAVOUR

16671	20 Oct 1812	Amos	Salem	tailor	int
16672	3 Mar 1813	Daniel	Salem	minor	gdn
16673	29 Aug 1837	Furness	Marblehead	mariner	int
16676		Furniss	Marblehead	minor	
16674	21 Mar 1837	Hannah	Salem	singlewoman	int
16675	22 Nov 1756	John	Newbury		int
16676	30 Jun 1800	John	Marblehead	minor	gdn
16677	3 Jun 1834	John	Topsfield	yeoman	non com.
16676		Joshua O.	Marblehead	minor	
16680		Lydia	Salem	minor	
16678	17 Jan 1810	Mary	Marblehead	wife of Joshua O.	int
16676		Mary	Marblehead	minor	
16679	6 Apr 1831	Philip	Marblehead	fisherman	test
16680		Robert	Salem	minor	
16680	27 Mar 1799	Sally	Salem	minor	gdn
16680		Samuel	Salem	minor	
16681	21 Nov 1820	Susanna J.	Marietta, OH	minor	gdn
16682	13 Feb 1755	Thomas	Marblehead		int
16683	17 Oct 1808	William	Salem	housewright	int

LeGALLAIS

16684	7 Apr 1755	David (Capt.)	Marblehead	merchant	test

LEGG

16685	21 May 1745	Jane	Boston	minor	gdn
16686	4 Jun 1751	Jane (Mrs.)	Marblehead	singlewoman	int
16687	1 Jul 1674	John			test
16688	20 Oct 1718	John (Col.)	Marblehead	merchant	test
16685		Samuel	Boston	minor	

Parker, continued

20561		Mira	Bradford	minor	
20532	4 May 1830	Moses 2d	Andover	trader	int
20533*	18 Jul 1837	Moses	Bradford	Esq.	test
20534*	11 Sep 1838	Moses	Bradford	minor	gdn
20505		Moses	Andover	minor	
20535	26 Jun 1679	Nathan	Newbury	carpenter	adm
20536	29 Sep 1685	Nathan	Andover		adm
20537	8 Nov 1756	Nathan	Andover		int
20538	1 Feb 1779	Nathan	Andover	laborer	int
20539	26 Jan 1789	Nathaniel	Bradford	gent	test
20540	3 Dec 1792	Nathaniel (Dr.)	Salem	physician	int
20541	20 Oct 1818	Nathaniel	Bradford	gent	int
20561		Nathaniel	Bradford	minor	
20542	30 Mar 1789	Paul	Bradford	minor	gdn
20543	8 Apr 1795	Peter	Andover	gent	test
20544	2 Oct 1832	Peter	Andover	blacksmith	int
20545	21 Jun 1742	Phebe	Haverhill	minor	gdn
20546	15 Apr 1811	Phineas (Capt.)	Bradford	gent	test
20547	2 Jan 1729	Rebecca			(will)
20548	20 Apr 1830	Rebecca	Bradford	singlewoman	int
20549	21 Oct 1817	Retier	Bradford	tanner	int
20550	4 Mar 1799	Retier H. (Lieut.)	Bradford	yeoman	int
20561		Retier H.	Bradford	minor	
20551	15 Jul 1811	Robert	Salem	mariner	int
20552	6 Jun 1808	Sally	Bradford	minor	gdn
20553	2 Aug 1836	Salome	Newburyport	widow	test
20554	30 Sep 1690	Samuel	Haverhill		adm
20555	12 May 1724	Samuel	Andover	minor	gdn
20556	2 Jul 1771	Samuel	Marblehead	cabinetmaker	test
20557	16 Jul 1810	Samuel	Lynn	yeo/cordwainer	int
20558	16 Oct 1810	Samuel	Lynn	minor	gdn
20559	5 Sep 1820	Sarah	Newburyport	widow	test
20560	5 Nov 1833	Silas	Newburyport	cabinetmaker	int
20561	29 Jun 1819	Solomon H.	Bradford	minor	gdn
20562*	18 Feb 1834	Sophia G.	Andover	minor	gdn
20563	1 Feb 1802	Stephen	Bradford	yeoman	int
20564	23 May 1677	Thomas	Newbury		(will)
20565	22 Mar 1708	Thomas	Andover	son of John Sr.	non com
20566	22 Nov 1708	Thomas (see 20554)	Andover		adm
20567	15 Sep 1718	Thomas	Marblehead	mason	int
20568	3 Dec 1733	Thomas	Haverhill		adm
20569	26 Dec 1826	William	Boxford	yeoman	int
20493		William F.	Lynn	minor	
20552		Woodbridge	Bradford	minor	

PARKMAN

20570	29 Dec 1715	Deliverance	Salem	merchant	int
20571	7 Mar 1728	Susannah	Salem		test
20572	24 Dec 1694	Veren		minor	gdn
20573	9 Dec 1718	Verrin	Salem	mariner	int

PARLOR

20574	5 Feb 1722	Elizabeth	Ipswich	singlewoman	int

PARNELL

20575	21 Feb 1699	Francis			inv

PARROT, PARROTT

20576	21 Oct 1811	Benjamin	Lynn	cordwainer	int
23198		Catharine	Lynn	minor	
20577	17 Jan 1814	Daniel	Lynn	cordwainer	int
20578	30 Sep 1656	Francis	Rowley		(will)
20579	7 Jan 1829	Hepzibah	Lynn	widow	int
20580	7 Sep 1812	James	Lynn	cordwainer	spendth
20581	7 Jan 1817	James	Lynn	cordwainer	int
20582	5 Oct 1830	Nathaniel 3d	Lynn	cordwainer	int

PARSONES, PARSONS, PEARSONS, PERSONS

20583*	4 Sep 1809	Aaron	Gloucester	merchant	int
20584	28 Aug 1838	Aaron	Gloucester	gent	int
20589		Aaron	Gloucester	minor	
20585	29 Aug 1768	Abigail	Gloucester	minor	gdn
20586	14 Mar 1782	Abigail	Newburyport	widow	adm
9156		Abigail (alias Eveleth)	Gloucester	widow	test
20629		Abigail	Gloucester	minor	
20587	17 May 1762	Andrew	Rowley	mariner	int
20629		Andrew	Cape Ann/Gloucester	minor	
20663		Anna	Newburyport	minor	
27406		Anna Q. (formerly Thaxter)	Haverhill	minor	
20588	3 Sep 1805	Betsy	Gloucester	minor	gdn
20589	5 Jan 1768	Caleb	Gloucester	minor	gdn
20590	4 Jun 1804	Christopher	Gloucester	mariner	int
20591	17 Jul 1738	Daniel	Gloucester		int
20592	7 Nov 1786	Daniel (Capt.)	Gloucester	mariner	int
20654		Daniel	Gloucester	minor	
20666		Daniel	Gloucester	minor	

Verry, etc., continued

28559	7 Jul 1829	James	Salem	mariner	int
28562		James	Beverly	minor	
28560	28 Oct 1720	John	Salem	yeoman	int
28577	15 Jun 1721	John	Salem		acquit
28551		John	Salem	minor	
28578		John C.	Salem	minor	
28561	2 Jan 1769	Jonathan (Deacon)	Salem	cordwainer	test
28562	8 Nov 1797	Jonathan	Beverly	minor	gdn
28563	8 Feb 1804	Jonathan	Salem	truckman	int
28564	19 Aug 1823	Jonathan	Salem	cordwainer	int
28578		Jonathan	Salem	minor	
28565*	4 Jan 1825	Jones	Salem	mariner	test
28566	21 Feb 1826	Jones	Salem	minor	gdn
28567	19 Feb 1694	Joseph (see 28553)	Salem		int
28568	7 Jan 1799	Joseph Jr.	Danvers	mariner	int
28569	6 May 1834	Joseph	Salem	painter	int
28551		Joseph	Salem	minor	
28570	20 May 1834	Levina	Salem	minor	gdn
28571	7 Jan 1799	Lydia	Danvers	wife of Joseph	adm
28566		Lydia A.	Salem	minor	
28572	2 Apr 1833	Lydia O.	Danvers	singlewoman	lunatic
28573	10 Mar 1835	Lydia O.	Danvers	singlewoman	lunatic
28574	11 Jul 1782	Mary	Salem	widow	int
28575	4 Oct 1831	Nathaniel	Salem	mariner	int
28558		Nathaniel	Salem	minor	
28562		Robert S.	Beverly	minor	
28576	20 Mar 1684	Samuel	Salem		(will)
28577	14 Jun 1697	Samuel	Salem		int
28578	7 Nov 1799	Samuel	Salem	minor	gdn
28579	6 Apr 1824	Samuel	Salem	trader	int
28580	21 Feb 1832	Samuel	Salem	yeoman	test
28551		Samuel	Salem	minor	
28581	22 Jul 1717	Thomas	Salem		int
28566		Washington	Salem	minor	
28582	1 Feb 1825	William	Salem	yeoman	test
28583	20 May 1834	William	Salem	laborer	int

VIAL

28584	5 Apr 1781	Samuel	Lynn	tanner	test

VICKARY, VICKERY, VICKORY, VICKROY

28585	2 Aug 1825	Alice	Marblehead	widow	test
28586	6 Feb 1838	Benjamin	Marblehead	mariner	int
28587	1 Feb 1802	Benjamin B.	Marblehead	minor	gdn

Vickery, etc., continued

28588	19 Oct 1808	Eleazer	Marblehead	fisherman	int
28589*	18 Aug 1829	Elizabeth F.	Beverly	minor	gdn
28590	5 Oct 1767	Jacob	Marblehead		int
28591	5 Oct 1784	Jacob	Marblehead	mariner	int
28592	1 Feb 1802	Jacob	Marblehead	minor	gdn
28593	17 Sep 1759	John	Marblehead		int
28594	2 Nov 1767	John 3d	Marblehead		int
28595	14 Nov 1793	John Jr.	Beverly	cooper/mariner	int
28596	20 May 1828	John	Beverly	mariner	int
28597	19 May 1829	John	Beverly	mariner	int
28598	3 Jun 1823	Knott	Beverly	merchant	int
28589		Mary W.	Beverly	minor	
28599	11 May 1761	Roger	Marblehead	fisherman	int
28600	29 Dec 1758	Samuel	Marblehead		int
28601	19 Feb 1839	Thomas E.	Marblehead	mariner	int
28602	1 Jan 1822	William W.	Beverly	mariner	int

VICTORY

28603	20 Jul 1807	Abraham	Salem	seaman/mariner	int

VILES

28604*	3 Apr 1838	Bowman	Lynnfield	Esq.	int
28605		Bowman	Lynnfield	minor	
28605*	3 Jul 1838	Hannah B.	Lynnfield	minor	gdn
28605		Henry O.	Lynnfield	minor	
28605		Joseph M.	Lynnfield	minor	
28605		Mary E.	Lynnfield	minor	
28605		Sarah J.	Lynnfield	minor	
28605		William	Lynnfield	minor	

VINCENT, VINCON, FINSON, VINSON

28610		Ambros	Gloucester	minor	
28606	16 May 1820	Elizabeth	Salem	minor	gdn
28607	28 Mar 1665	Humphry	Ipswich		test
28608	9 May 1682	John	Gloucester		inv
28606		Jonathan	Salem	minor	
28610		Mary	Gloucester	minor	
28609	12 Oct 1724	Thomas	Gloucester	fisherman	int
28610	22 Oct 1730	Thomas	Gloucester	minor	gdn
28611	1 Nov 1762	Thomas	Gloucester		int
28612	25 Nov 1690	William	Gloucester		(will)
28613	13 Sep 1762	William	Marblehead		int

YOUNGER

30803	9 Oct 1805	Levi	Gloucester	mariner	int
30804	8 Feb 1831	Tammy	Gloucester	singlewoman	int

YOUNGLOVE

30805	4 Aug 1712	Joseph	Ipswich		test
30806	26 Nov 1689	Samuel	Ipswich		adm
30807	23 Jan 1707	Samuel	Ipswich	wheelwright	int

HAMMONS
PARSONS

HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF GLOUCESTER,

Massachusetts

Cape Ann,

INCLUDING THE TOWN OF ROCKPORT.

BY JOHN J. BABSON.

GLOUCESTER:
PUBLISHED BY PROCTER BROTHERS.
1860.

Joseph Allen.
Ralph Andrews.
Edmond Ashby.
Thomas Bailey.
Giles Barge.
William Bartholmew.
Anthony Bennett.
Richard Biles.
John Briars.
Edmund Broadway.
John Brown.
John Butman.
William Card.
Arthur Churchill.
Peter Coffin.
William Cogswell.
William Colman.
John Cook.
John Curney.
Zacheus Curtis.
John Davis.
Nicholas Denning.
Richard Dike.
Samuel Dolliver.
Moses Dudy.
Peter Duncan.
John Durgee.
William Ellery.
John Emerson.
Peter Emons.
John Fitch.
Bartholomew Foster.
James Gardner.
George Giddings.
Richard Gooding.
John Hadley.
Nathaniel Hadlock.
John Hammons.
John Hardin.
Edward Harraden.
George Harvey.
Samuel Hodgkins.
James Hughes.
John Jackson.
Charles James.
Henry Joslin.
John Lane.
Thomas Lovekin.
Thomas Low.
Edmund Marshall.
Philip Merritt.
Thomas Millet.
Francis Norwood.
Joseph Page.
Elias Parkman.
Jeffrey Parsons.
Thomas Penny.
William Perkins.
John Pool.
Rowland Powell.
Thomas Pulcifer.
Thomas Riggs.
John Ring.
John Roberts.
John Rowe.
Abial Sadler.
James Sawyer.
William Sargent, 2d.
James Sayward.
Robert Skamp.
Morris Smith.
John Smith.
Philip Stainwood.
George Stover.
Harlakenden Symonds.
James Travis.
Robert Tucker.
John Tucker.
Bridget Varney.
John Wallis.
Samuel Webber.
Nathaniel Wharf.
William Whittridge.
Richard Window.
Henry Witham.
Humphrey Woodbury.
Samuel York.

The above list contains the names of eighty-seven persons; of whom, as nearly as can be ascertained, about fifty became permanent settlers, and were residents of the town when they died.

appears by the records that three of his sons were married in town: Daniel, to Susanna Milberry in 1736; John, to Sarah Witham in 1737; and Benjamin, at the age of eighteen, to Sarah Elwell in 1744. Daniel Hadley died June 10, 1737, on his passage from Canso. Several children are recorded to John Hadley, and one to Benjamin.

NATHANIEL HADLOCK had land near Ipswich line, where he probably lived. He married Remember Jones, May 1, 1673; who died March 2, 1718, aged sixty-four. His children recorded are — Nathaniel, born in 1677; Deborah, 1679; John, 1682; James, 1684; Samuel, 1687; Mary, 1696; and Benjamin, 1700. Besides these, he had Joseph and William. The latter married Penelope Firbee in 1717; had a daughter, and a son Nathaniel; and was drowned near the Ferry, Sept. 14, 1730. BENJAMIN had a wife Dorcas, by whom he had eight children; of which were sons Benjamin and John.

SAMUEL HAIEWARD is not mentioned as an owner of land, nor in any other connection than that of husband and father. His marriage with a daughter of Henry Felch, March 2, 1641, is the earliest in the records. His children were — Samuel, born in 1642; and John, 1643.

JOHN HAMMONS, in June, 1663, had land lying between Thomas Riggs's and the run going to Goose Cove. He married Mary, daughter of Morris Somes, Oct. 17, 1660; and had the following children,: Elizabeth, born in 1661; John, 1664; Mary, 1666; Timothy, 1668; and William, 1674. He died before 1686; and a Mary Hammons (probably his wife) died May 6, 1689. JOHN HAMMONS, the only son of the foregoing of whom any thing is known, had land in 1701, on Eastern Point, to erect a house on. He was twice married: first to Ruth Stanwood, July 7, 1686, who died April 17, 1689; and next to Agnes Penny, Jan. 20, 1691. He died at Casco Bay, January, 1718, aged fifty-four; leaving five daughters, and a son John, who died Feb. 3, 1725, aged twenty-five.

JOHN HARDIN, said to be of Weymouth, bought four acres of upland of William Sargent in 1652; in which year, April 22,

there Nov. 29, 1735, when he made his will, which mentions a son Gustavus and five daughters. The former settled in York, Me. The widow became the third wife of Rev. John White.

RALPH PARKER had recorded, under the year 1647, land in the Harbor, on the westerly side of his house, which was near Governor's Hill. He sold his possessions in Gloucester to Phineas Rider in 1651; about which time he removed to New London. He is not mentioned here as having a family; but the New-London Records state that he had a wife who was a daughter of William Kenie.

ELIAS PARKMAN was of Boston in 1651. He is mentioned, in our records without date, as purchaser of a house and land, in Fisherman's field, of Christopher Avery. In 1655, he had a grant of "wood and timber from the run of water as runneth out at the beach by the salt-work; in consideration of which he is to let the town have salt, for their own proper use, 6d. per bushel cheaper than he sell out of town, for such pay as the town can pay him at pris currant." If he resided in town at all, it was probably only for a brief period.

JOSEPH PAGE had, in March, 1699, a grant of half an acre of land near Clay Cove to set a house upon, on condition that he should take care of his mother. He married Elizabeth Row in 1705; and died March 18, 1725, aged about forty-eight. A George Page had, in 1709, a grant of land near the head of the Harbor. The birth of his daughter Mary in Antigua, in 1705, by his wife Joanna, and the decease of Joanna Page in 1707, are recorded in the town-records.

JEFFREY PARSONS, born in 1631, left England when quite young, and went with an uncle to Barbadoes, where he lived several years, and came thence to New England. He left in his native country a brother James, who died there about 1708, leaving several children; one of whom, Elizabeth Morgan, was living in 1714 at Ashprington, near Dartmouth, as appears by her letter to her cousin James in New England, dated 1714; copies of which are preserved in the family. In April, 1655, he bought of Giles Barge an acre and a half of land in Fisherman's Field. He also bought, about the same time, a house and land at the

same place, which had once belonged to George Ingersol, and still earlier to George Norton. There he fixed his residence; and descendants still live around the spot first occupied by their ancestor. Tradition has preserved the romantic incident that determined his choice of a partner for life. While walking on a hot summer's day, he was overcome with fatigue and thirst, and stopped at Vinson's Spring for rest and refreshment. The house of Vinson was near by, and a benevolent impulse prompted his beautiful daughter Sarah to approach the weary stranger with the tender of a drinking-cup. The charms and kind attentions of the fair one made a deep impression on the heart of Jeffrey; and, as she reciprocated the sentiments she had inspired, she ere long became his wife. They were married Nov. 11, 1657. He was selectman several years; and died Aug. 16, 1689, leaving an estate of £317. She died Jan. 12, 1708. Among their descendants, besides the distinguished Chief-Justice of Massachusetts, are several eminent merchants. The children of Jeffrey Parsons were — James, born in 1658; Jeffrey, 1661; Sarah, 1663; Elizabeth, 1665; John, 1666; Jeremiah, 1672; Nathaniel, 1675; Abigail, 1678; Ebenezer, 1680, died 1680; and Ebenezer, 1681. JAMES was one of the most useful citizens of his time. He was a selectman, elder of the church, town-clerk eleven years, and representative five years. His residence was at the corner of the old road leading from the Manchester Road to Ipswich; and the old house still standing there bore till recently indubitable marks of age, which render it probable that he was the builder. He married, Dec. 18, 1688, Hannah Younglove of Ipswich, who died March 11, 1733, aged seventy-eight: he died Oct. 1, 1733, aged seventy-five. His sons were James, Eliezer, and Joseph. James, born in 1690, died Nov. 15, 1761; having lost two sons in the military service of the Colony: namely, James, who was a soldier in the expedition to Cape Breton, — returned home ill, and died Aug. 20, 1745, aged about twenty years; and Eliphalet, who enlisted in the army sent against the French at Crown Point in 1756, and died at Albany, Aug. 9 in that year, aged twenty-four. Eliezer married Mary Day in 1720, and had five sons and three daughters.

Joseph, the other son of Elder James Parsons, a student of Harvard College, died at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1722, aged about twenty-nine. JEFFREY received, in 1685, a grant of land situated on the road to Starknaught Harbor; where he erected a house, and settled. He married Abigail Younglove of Ipswich, May 5, 1686; who died in June, 1734. The date of his death is unknown. His will, made in 1734, was proved in 1750. Most of the Parsonses on the Cape are descended from this son. In his will, three sons are mentioned, — Jonathan, Samuel, and Jeremiah. Jonathan married Lydia Stanwood in 1711, and had the following sons: Jonathan, who had several children; John, who died about 1796, aged eighty, leaving a wife Anna (Clark), who died at the age of ninety; James and Joseph (twins), the former of whom settled at Sandy Bay, and has, among his descendants, Gorham, for several years postmaster of Gloucester, whose son James C. graduated at Amherst College in 1855; and William, representative in 1841 and 1842, now a merchant in Boston. Joseph, the other twin, was lost on the Grand Bank about 1785, aged sixty-three. David, the next and youngest of these brothers, had his home at the "Farms;" and died in 1808, aged eighty. Samuel, second son of Jeffrey Parsons, jun., married Ruth Lee of Manchester in 1713. The records show that he had eleven children, and that two of his sons (Samuel and Nehemiah) married in town, and perpetuated the name. Samuel and his brother David were among the first settlers of New Gloucester, Me. Jeremiah, the other son of Jeffrey Parsons, jun., married Susanna Cogswell of Ipswich in 1721; and had sons Jeremiah, Jeffrey, and Zaccheus. The first of these sons appears to have married in town, and to have had sons Jeremiah and Zaccheus. Jeffrey, son of John and Anna above mentioned, born in 1746, a soldier in the battle of Bunker Hill, was drowned near Salt-Island Ledge in 1792. JOHN PARSONS, third son of Jeffrey, sen., settled at Fisherman's Field. He married Isabella Haynes, Jan. 19, 1693, who died Nov. 20, 1700; and he next married Sarah Norton, July 29, 1701. She died July 25, 1726, aged fifty-six. He died Dec. 1, 1714; having had, by his two wives, nine children. John, his oldest son, married Elizabeth

Haskell in 1716, by whom he had twelve children; of whom five were sons, that married and had families. He was a ruling elder of the First Church, and was living in 1762. Josiah, the next son, married Eunice Sargent in 1719; had ten children born here; and afterwards removed to New Hampshire. Thomas, the third son, married Rachel Baker in 1729; and died March 13, 1732. Daniel, the next, married Susanna Warner in 1732; and died in Antigua, probably about 1738, leaving no son. Solomon, the youngest, married Abigail Knowlton, who died Feb. 15, 1741, aged thirty-four; and next, July 26, 1741, Sarah Dodge of Wenham, who died Jan. 29, 1779, aged sixty-four. He died March 24, 1779, aged seventy-four; leaving an only son Solomon, as appears by record, who died Oct. 5, 1807, aged sixty-eight. Jacob, son of the latter, emigrated with sons to Illinois. These two Solomons lived near the spot on which their ancestor first settled at Fisherman's Field. JEREMIAH, son of the first Jeffrey, was impressed on board of a man-of-war when young; and, having escaped from her, is said to have settled in Virginia. NATHANIEL, the next son, married Abigail Haskell, Dec. 27, 1697; and died of small-pox, May 21, 1722. He engaged in mercantile business; and, at the time of his death, was the owner of several vessels and a shop and wharf. His oldest son (Nathaniel) died of small-pox in 1721. The next (William) became a merchant, and acquired a handsome fortune. He was a man of excellent character; for which his townsmen showed their regard by electing him to the highest offices. He was deacon of the First Church, and representative six years. He died July 10, 1755, aged fifty-five. He was twice married: first, to Mary Haraden, who died in 1751; and next to Mrs. Abigail Beck of Newbury. The youngest of his numerous family of children was Obadiah, minister of the Fourth Parish in Gloucester. Stephen, brother of Deacon William Parsons, married Abigail Robinson in 1732; and was lost in a hurricane in the West Indies, leaving sons Enoch and Daniel. Of this branch of the family is Mrs. Sarah A. Parsons Nowell, author of a volume of poems and a volume of tales. EBENEZER, youngest son of Jeffrey Parsons, married Lydia Haskell; who died in 1734,

aged fifty-three. His intention of marriage with Mrs. Alice Norwood was published April 11, 1741; and with Mrs. Jemima Todd of Rowley, Dec. 4, 1742. She became his wife, and died April 25, 1752, aged sixty-five. He next married Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews of Ipswich, Oct. 31, 1754. His death took place Dec. 19, 1763, at the age of eighty-two. His business was that of a trader. He was often a selectman, several years a deacon, and finally ruling elder of the First Church. Each generation of his descendants has furnished distinguished men. His oldest son Ebenezer was lost overboard between Cape Ann and Cape Sable, October, 1732, aged twenty-six years. Jacob, the second son, married Sarah Redding in 1732. Nothing is known of him after the birth of a second son Jacob in 1734. Isaac, the next son that lived to maturity, married Hannah Burnham of Ipswich in 1734; became a deacon of the First Church; and died July 5, 1767, leaving sons, — Isaac, born in 1740, a pioneer in the settlement of New Gloucester, Me.; Nehemiah, born in 1746; and Thomas, 1756, a representative four years, both of whom engaged in commerce in Gloucester, whence they removed to Boston; and Aaron, born in 1759, who also became a merchant in his native town, and died in 1809. Moses, the youngest son of Ebenezer Parsons, born in 1716, graduated at Harvard College, 1736; and taught a school here several years, preparing himself for the work of the ministry, to which he was ordained in Byfield, June 20, 1744. He had preached here occasionally; and, in 1742, was chosen to assist Rev. John White of the First Parish; a measure designed to heal the dissensions that had long existed in the parish: which did not, however, suit the malecontents; and Mr. Parsons accepted a call to Byfield, where he remained till his death, which took place Dec. 14, 1783. He was distinguished as a preacher, particularly excelling in the gift of prayer; and was eminent for all the graces that adorn the character of the true Christian. His wife was Susanna, daughter of Ebenezer Davis; to whom he was married Jan. 11, 1742. She died in Boston, Dec. 18, 1794, aged seventy-five. He had several sons, — Moses, born in Gloucester in 1744, graduated at Harvard College 1765, and died in 1801;

Eben, born in 1746, married Mary Gorham of this town, daughter of Col. John Gorham of Barnstable, in 1767, — was extensively engaged in commercial pursuits in Boston and Gloucester, and died in Byfield in 1819, leaving an only son Gorham, who was born in Gloucester in 1768, became a wealthy merchant in Boston, and died at his farm in Byfield in 1843; Theophilus, the eminent Chief-Justice of Massachusetts, distinguished also for his learning and wit, and for the great influence he exercised in the party divisions of his day, died at his residence in Boston, Oct. 30, 1813, aged sixty-three, leaving several children, one of whom is Theophilus, formerly a distinguished citizen of Boston, now professor in the Law School at Cambridge. Theodore, the next son of Rev. Moses Parsons, born in 1751, graduated at Harvard College in 1773. He sailed from Gloucester in March, 1779, on board the privateer brig "Bennington." A letter was received from him, dated in May following; after which he was never again heard from till accounts were received from London that the brig was sunk in the English Channel in an engagement with a British vessel of superior force. William, the youngest child, born in 1755, eminent for a long and successful commercial career in Boston, and for the exalted character he bore to its close, died March 19, 1837, aged eighty-two. Few of our early settlers are represented by more numerous families than those who perpetuate the name of this respectable stock.

John Pearce, styled "a husbandman," was an early settler, and had land on the narrow projection, between Mill River and Annisquam River, which was formerly called "Pearce's Point." He was made a freeman in 1651; but the church-membership, then a necessary qualification for that privilege, is somewhat dishonored by the contumacious spirit, which, according to the records of the Quarterly Court, he often manifested. Within a period of four years, he was dealt with successively for reproaching the minister and ministry; for absenting himself from public worship; for speaking evil words of a magistrate; and finally, as a juryman, for dissenting from the rest of the jury. He had a wife Elizabeth, to whom he was married Nov. 4, 1643. She died July 3, 1673; and he next married, Sept. 12, 1673, Jane Stan-

brave officer; and might have attained distinction, if he had not allowed his anger to overcome his patriotism. Capt. Warner was never married. He died in February, 1812, aged sixty-eight. Elias Elwell, youngest son of Elder Warner, became a merchant of Boston; and died May 27, 1781, aged thirty-one. Two of the daughters of Elder Warner were wives of distinguished men, — Mary, of Hon. Samuel Holten of Danvers; and Susanna, of Hon. Cotton Tufts, M.D., of Weymouth, — an eminent physician. Capt. William Warner, son of Daniel, a venerable citizen of eighty-seven years, is the only representative of this family, in the male line, now living in Gloucester. Capt. William Warner of Boston, perhaps a son of our first Philemon, commanded a company raised by himself in the expedition to Cape Breton in 1745; and died on his passage home, Nov. 5 of that year, aged forty-five, and was buried in our ancient graveyard. He left a wife and four children.*

---

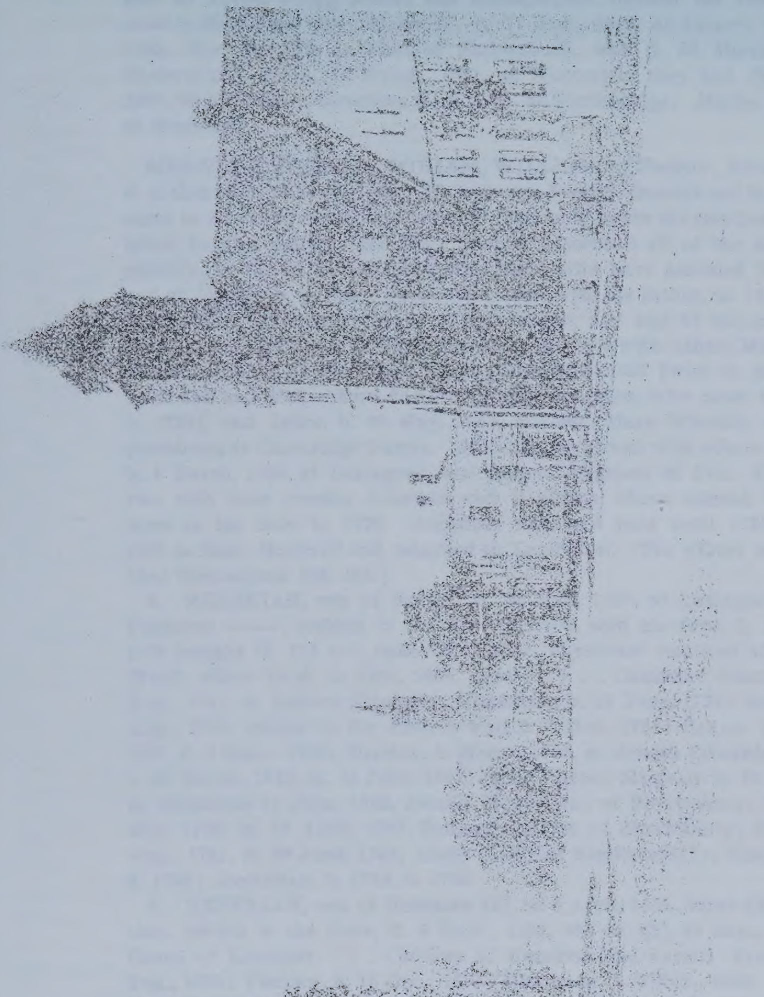
* An account of all the persons known to have settled in town before 1711 has now been given. As the population begins at this time to increase by immigration more rapidly than heretofore, I shall confine my notices of new-comers to such as became founders of existing families, or were otherwise prominent. I subjoin, however, a list of settlers from 1701 to 1750 inclusive, which contains all new-comers who are known to have been heads of families during that period: —

Nehemiah Adams.
Isaac Annis.
John Andrews.
William Andrews.
Benjamin Averill.
James Averill.
Stephen Ayres.
Thomas Ayres.
Jabez Baker.
Daniel Barber.
Rowland Battin.
Abraham Battin.
John Ball.
Philip Bayley.
Nathaniel Bayley.
Benjamin Bickner.
James Birch.
Thomas Bishop.
Francis Bloyd.
William Botheam.
Joseph Bond.
Benjamin Boynton.
Enoch Boynton.
Thomas Boffee.
Ebenezer Bowman.
Thomas Bryant.
Edward Bragg.
James Broom.
John Brewer.
James Brady.
William Bryant.
John Brock.
Josiah Bradbury.
John Burrill.
Abraham Burrill.
Valentine Butler.
Stephen Butler.
John Butler.
Stephen Burns.
William Burns.
Jacob Burnham.
Stephen Burnham.
Jacob Carter.
John Carter.
Joseph Carlisle.
William Carlisle.
Thomas Canneby.
Ebenezer Cass.
John Choate.
Josiah Choate.
Thomas Chubbs.
Stephen Cleigh.
Samuel Clark.
Ebenezer Cleaves.
Joseph Clough.
John Coy.
Thomas Cotton.
John Coombs.
Anthony Coombs.
James Condis.
Joseph Coward.
William Coas.
John Couillard,
Elias Cook.
Josiah Cook.
James Croxford.
John Curtis.
John Cumings.
Samuel Currier.
John Davis.
Samuel Davis.
Sylvanus Davis.
John Dane.
William Deal.
George Dennison.
David Downing.
Paul Dolliver.
Peter Dolliver.
Elisha Donham.
Jonathan Downing.
Felix Doyl.
Solomon Driver.
Thomas Dresser.
Moses Durin.

Nathaniel Durin.
Joseph Eaton.
Thomas Edes.
Samuel Elliot.
Cooly Emons.
Daniel Emons.
Edward Emons.
John Eulin.
Hugh Evans.
Joseph Everdean.
William Fears.
Jonathan Fellows.
Thomas Finson.
John Flin.
Samuel Fleming.
Nathan Fletcher.
Thomas Foster.
Richard Fowler.
Daniel Fuller.
Edward Gearing.
John Gilbert.
Daniel Gibbs.
Charles Glover.
Samuel Gott.
James Godfrey.
John Goodridge.
Thomas Goss.
Richard Goss.
Joseph Greley.
James Grant.
Josiah Grover.
Edmund Grover.
John Grover.
Andrew Grimes.
Stephen Greenleaf.
Samuel Griffin.
Daniel Gutridge.
Philip Gallison.
Daniel Gordon.
John Harris.
James Hardy.
Isaac Hall.
Isaac Hawes.
John Hale.
Robert Herring.
Joseph Herrick.
William Hilton.
Daniel Hill.
Joseph Hibberd.
Jacob Hibbard.
Timothy Higgins.
Samuel Hidden.
Benjamin Hoppin.
John Howard.
Solomon Howard.
Robert Honnors.
Richard Holland.
Jabez Hunter.
James Huse.
John Huse.
William Jackson.
Rev. Richard Jaques.
William Jefford.
Thomas Jenkins.
Josiah Jewett.
Edward Jumper.
Joshua Kendall.
John Kelsey.
Joseph Killam.
Benjamin Kinnicum.
John King.
Michael Kingsbury.
Nathaniel Kinsman.
John Knight.
Nicholas Knetville.
Samuel Laighton.
Richard Langsford.
Samuel Lee.
Joseph Littlehale.
Nathaniel Low.
Peter Lurvey.
James Macoy.
Neal Macfederic.
John McClinch.
Daniel McAfee.
Henry Mains.
Jabez Marchant.
Ebenezer Marchant.
William Manning.
John Mariner.
Isaiah Marsh.
James Marsh.
John Matchet.
James Mattocks.
Jeffrey Massey.
Thomas Messervey.
John Minzee.
James Millens.
William Milbury.
John Mogridge.
Luke Morgan.
William Moore.
Robert Nason.
John Newman.
William Newman.
William Nelson.
Henry Newcomb.
John Nobie.
Thomas Oakes.
Richard Palfrey.
William Parslee.
Benjamin Pattee.
James Paterson.
William Paine
John Pearce.
Samuel Pearce.
James Pearson.
Benjamin Perkins.
Thomas Penill.
Richard Peters.
William Peters.
James Phipps.
Thomas Phipps.
Dr. David Plummer.
Moses Platts.
James Poland.
John Pollard.
John Powell.
Digory Preston.
Joseph Pride.
Thomas Rand.
Isaac Randal.
Robert Randal.
Jacob Randal.
William Rawlings.
Caleb Ray.
John Redding.
Benjamin Redding.
John Rigel.
Nathaniel Rust.
William Samson.
John Sampson.
Nathaniel Sanders.
Thomas Sanders.
Robert Sanford.
John Sadler.
Gregory Savery.
Thomas Saville.
Thomas Sheath.
Ephraim Shelton.
William Simerton.
Daniel Smith.
Richard Smith.
Eliakim Smith.
Jonathan Springer.
John Stacy.
Rufus Stacy.
Robert Stewart.
William Steele.
John Stenchfield.
Daniel Stanley.
John Stone.
Nathaniel Stone.
Hugh Stone.
David Stone.
Samuel Stockbridge.
David Stockwell.
Josiah Tainer.
Richard Tandy.
George Tappan.
Ebenezer Tarbox.
John Tarbox.
Philip Tewksbury.
John Thomas.
Samuel Thomas.
Joseph Thurston.
Rev. Samuel Tompson.
Dr. Edward Tompson.
Jonathan Trask.
Nathaniel Travis.
Richard True
John Tyler.
Peter Uran.
Richard Varrell.
Thomas Varrell.
Samuel Varrell.
Richard Vaughn.
John Walklate.
Philemon Warner.
William Webb.
Dr. Nicholas Webster.
James Webster.
John Wells.
Zaccheus Welcome.
William Westway.
Joseph Whiston.
Jethro Wheeler.
Rev. John White.
John White.
James White.
William White.
John Whiting.
George Williams.
John Williams.

Thomas Williams.
Evan Williams.
Joseph Winslow.
William Wilson.
Benjamin Winter.
John Wise.
Thomas Wise.
Joseph Wise.
Benjamin Wise.
John Winnery.
John Wonson.
Josiah Wood.
William Woodbury.
Ezekiel Woodward.
John Wotton.
Thomas Worley.
Ichabod Young.
William Young.
William Younger.

Stephen Burns was drowned at the eastward, November, 1718. Josiah Choate died Aug. 26, 1798, aged eighty-three. Samuel Fleming was drowned on the Banks, fishing, 1730. Daniel Fuller was lost at sea, on a fishing voyage, 1755. Capt. Robert Honnors lived at Kettle Cove; and died in September, 1763. John Knight and wife Lydia were of Manchester, Oct. 30, 1708; but were then, with two children, baptized by Rev. John White of our church. Another child (Benjamin) was baptized in 1709; and was probably the same who married Grace Tucker in 1735, and had a son Job, who was lost, with all his crew, on the Grand Bank, about 1790, leaving a son Stephen, who was a shipmaster, and was lost at sea about 1810. Joseph Killam died in the Second Parish, March 12, 1806, aged a hundred years, eleven months, and twelve days. Samuel Lee was severely wounded in the expedition against Port Royal in 1707. He died June 8, 1721, aged thirty-three. Nathaniel Low was from Ipswich. He sailed on a voyage from that place in 1742; was taken, and carried a prisoner to France. After his release, he went to England, and died in the city of Salisbury. William Nelson's wife Elizabeth was drowned from a canoe in the Harbor, Nov. 3, 1718. A William Parslee died April 18, 1725, aged seventy-four; and a Widow Parslee died in 1741. Thomas Penill was son of Philip Penill of Trinity Parish, Island of Jersey: and died before 1726. Dickri or Digery Preston had a son Joseph, who appears to have grown to manhood. It may have been a Beverly family; for William Presson of that town died about 1718, leaving young children. One of these, perhaps, was the father of William, who came from Beverly, and settled on the Chebacco Road. He was a tailor, and died Dec. 22, 1814, aged seventy-seven, leaving descendants of the name still living in Gloucester. John Reading died Nov. 17, 1716, aged fifty-six. John Stone, and probably the others of that name, were from Beverly. Robert Stewart was a native of England. He died before 1764, leaving a son Robert, who settled at Freshwater Cove. Richard Varrell was from Ipswich; whence the other Varrells also probably came. John White was from Salem, and returned thither before 1732. He had a son John born here in 1722; the same, perhaps, who was a merchant of Salem, and died in October, 1792, aged seventy.



ON MAIN STREET—LOOKING SOUTH

HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF OXFORD,

MASSACHUSETTS

WITH

GENEALOGIES

AND

NOTES ON PERSONS AND ESTATES

BY

GEORGE F. DANIELS

OXFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR
WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF THE TOWN
1892

E., b. 8 Sept., 1836, at Millbury, m. 21 Nov., 1861, Charles A. Cushman, resided at Dayton, O.; had *Augusta*, b. 1862; *Fred. M.*, b. 1865, *Roberta*, b. 1875; George H., b. 5 Feb., 1840, at Auburn, m. 12 Dec., 1865, Emeline L., dau. of Abram Flagg, printer and stenographer, reporter for Police Department in New York city; Mary L., b. 11 Jan., 1842, at Auburn, m. 10 July, 1865, Rev. Franklin C. Flint of Shrewsbury, who d. 23 March, 1876, at Shrewsbury, she d. 26 March, 1881, at Worcester; they had *Cyrene L.*, b. 1867, at Chatham; *Genevieve S.*, b. 1870, at Southbridge; *Marion L.*, b. 1875, at Westboro'.

MERRIAM, MERIAM, MIRIAM, WILLIAM, of Hadlow, Kent Co., Eng., d. at that place 23 Sept., 1635. He had sons Joseph, George and Robert, who came to America, resided at Concord. The male line in the families of the two latter became extinct, and from Joseph descended all of the name in the country, so far as known, excepting those who have assumed it. Joseph, son of Joseph, b. in Eng., about 1630, came with his father, m. 12 July, 1653, Sarah, dau. of Gregory Stone of Cambridge, and had 11 ch., among them Thomas, b. 1672 [who m. Mary Harwood and had with others Mary, who m. Ebenezer Locke of the North Gore], Robert, b. 1667 [who m. Abigail Hayward and had with others Jonathan and Hezekiah, who came to the Gore in 1729], and John, b. 30 May, 1662, m. 1688, Mary Wheeler, deacon and prominent at Cambridge Farms. John and Mary had with others Ebenezer, b. 4 March, 1706, at Lexington, and Joshua, baptized 22 Feb., 1708. These two with their cousins Jonathan and Hezekiah, above named, bought 400 acres in the Gore in 1729. Jonathan remained here until 1734, when he sold to Isaac Hartwell and returned to Lexington. The others settled here. [See Homesteads 103, 104.]

2. HEZEKIAH, son of Robert, b. 30 May, 1707, at Lexington, m. 1725, Prudence ———, resided in the Gore, H. 103, sold his farm in 1765 and in 1770 bought H. 114 and removed thither, physician, removed after 1792 to Ward, where he d. 24 Oct., 1803, aged 97. . . . *Children:* Prudence, b. 14 Aug., 1731, m. Lemuel Edwards; Hezekiah, b. 15 June, 1734; Robert, b. 24 Aug., 1735, soldier in the French war, d. 7 Oct., 1758; Sarah, b. 30 Sept., 1737, d. 2 Sept., 1759; Joanna, b. March, 1740, m. Joseph Edwards; Abigail, b. 24 March, 1742, m. 18 June, 1761, Jacob Pierce; Hannah, b. 19 April, 1744, m. intentions 11 June, 1763, Joseph Muzzy, Jr., of Shrewsbury; Lucy, b. 18 May, 1746, m. 15 April, 1767, Benjamin Keyes of Shrewsbury; Persis, b. 16 Aug., 1751, m. 29 June, 1791, Abner Claflin of Sandisfield(?); Sarah, b. 1753, d. 1759; Jonathan, b. 1756, d. 1759.

3. HEZEKIAH, son of Hezekiah (2), m. 3 April, 1755, Sarah Claflin, physician, settled in the Gore, d. 2 Sept., 1759, she m. (2) 13 Jan., 1763, John Crowl of Leicester. . . . *Children* of Hezekiah and Sarah: Eleanor, b. 14 Feb., 1756; Perley, b. 13 Dec., 1757; Hezekiah, b. 6 Feb., 1760.

4. EBENEZER, son of John and Abigail (Wheeler), m. (1) Esther, dau. of Thomas Gleason, she d. 8 Dec., 1740; m. (2) 17 Sept., 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Locke; he d. 20 Aug., 1761, she d. 1 May, 1797, aged 77; resided at the late Jotham Meriam place, H. 103. . . . *Children* by first m.: Ebenezer, b. 28 March, 1734; Mary, b. 14 Sept., 1735, d. 30 Oct., 1749; William, b. 1737, d. 1738; Esther, b. 11 April, 1739, m. 15 Oct., 1767, Dr. Isaac Burnet of Warwick, and Dummerston, Vt.; ch. by second m.: Elizabeth, b. 1 June, 1748, m. 30 May, 1770, Benjamin Tewell of Warwick, resided at Weathersfield, Vt., he d. 8 July, 1819, she d. 21 June, 1790, at Warwick; Jotham, b. 15 Aug., 1749; Phebe, b. 21 Jan., 1751, m. 26 Nov., 1772, Stephen Pratt; Mary, d. 30 Oct., 1749; Jonathan, b. and d. 1753; Ephraim, b. 8 July, 1755, m. 10 April, 1775, Ruth Gleason; had *Zeruiah*, b. 25 May, 1776; resided in the Gore, where he d. 1776 or 1777, she m. (2) Sampson Marvin of New Salem; Sarah, b. 3 Feb., 1760, m. Walter Fitts.

5. EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer (4), m. intentions April, 1752, Phebe Locke, sister of Elizabeth, his father's second w., resided on homestead brick maker. He d. 16 July, 1795, she d. 27 Oct., 1802, aged 71. . . . *Children:* Mary, b. 5 Oct., 1753, m. Reuben Eddy; Jesse, b. 4 June, 1755, Revolutionary soldier (?), m. 3 Nov. 1779, Deborah Pratt, resided at New Salem, where he d. 31 Oct., 1838, she d. 1836, 4 ch.; Phebe, b. 11 Sept., 1759, m. Jonathan Pratt, 4 ch.; Rachel, b. 7 March, 1762, m. Joel Clark, resided at Shelburne, where she d., 2 ch.; Ebenezer, b. 4 Dec., 1764; Esther, b. 10 May, 1767, d. 24 Nov., 1790; William, b. 7 April, 1769, m. (1) 27 Aug., 1795, Ruth Eddy of Ward, 5 ch.; m. (2) Lucy Hatstat, dau. of a Hessian soldier, resided at New Salem; Rhoda, b. 19 May, 1771, d. 5 Oct., 1795, at Dummerston, Vt.; Joel, b. 9 April, 1775; Abigail, b. 1 April, 1777, m. Wilkins, son of Dr. Isaac Burnet, settled and d. at Dummerston, no ch.

Andrew's 3rd wife

6. EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer (5), m. 29 Nov., 1789, Phebe Stockwell of Sutton, resided on a part of the homestead; an enterprising man, Captain of militia, brick maker; he d. 29 March, 1820, she m. (2) 20 Feb., 1823, Andrew Parsons of Vernon, Vt. . . . *Children:* Amos, b. 1 May, 1790, m. 13 March, 1818, Lucina King of Sutton; had *Rufus K.*, *Lucy E.*; Artemas, b. 7 Nov., 1791; Amasa, b. 14 March, 1793, m. his cousin Philena Case of Millbury, where they settled, 6 ch., all d. young except one; Parley, b. 14 Feb., 1795; Ebenezer, b. 1796, drowned 1797, at his father's brick-yard; Cyril, b. 7 Feb., 1798, m. intentions 19 Dec., 1822, Eunice Gleason of Ward, d. 13 April, 1838, 5 ch.; Luther, b. 30 Oct., 1799; Ebenezer, b. 5 May, 1801, m. 24 Feb., 1831, Clarissa Cummings of Montpelier, Vt., resided there three years, returned to Massachusetts and resided at Auburn, he d. 1891, at Auburn, 2 ch.; Phebe, b. 7 Oct., 1805, m. Rufus Eddy; Ira, b. 15 Oct., 1808; Diantha, b. 15 Dec., 1810, m. Ithamar Stow of Millbury; Wright S., b. 16 Dec., 1814.

7. JOEL, son of Ebenezer (5), m. (1) 7 Dec., 1800, Sarah, dau. of Jotham Meriam, resided in the Gore, removed after July, 1818, to New Salem, she d. 24 Dec., 1822; m. (2) 1833, Phebe, dau. of Stephen Pratt. He d. 4 Jan., 1846. . . . *Children*, all b. at Oxford: Eliza, b. 18 Nov., 1802, d. 1820; Almira, b. 28 Sept., 1804, m. Obed Taylor, residence, Dexter, Mich.; Erastus, b. 17 July, 1806, residence, Boston; Sarah B., b. 13 June, 1809, m. (1) Peleg Adams, she m. (2) ———; Joel W., b. 25 Jan., 1811, m. Freedom Holton; Jotham A., b. 25 Feb., 1813, m. Charlotte Harwood; Lysander, b. 18 March, 1816, resided at Greenfield; Lucy Anna, b. 27 July, 1818, m. David S. Hastings, residence, Shelburne Falls.

8. ARTEMAS, son of Ebenezer (6), m. intentions 3 June, 1821, Jerusha, dau. of John Stevens of Charlton, resided on the homestead, d. 7 May, 1864, she d. aged 59, 12 Aug., 1856. . . . *Children:* John S., b. 1822, d. 1825; Jerusha N., b. 3 Aug., 1824, m. 5 May, 1848, Charles Woodbury of Sutton; Clarissa, b. 4 Nov., 1827 (?), m. Jonathan Hapgood, residence, Worcester; David, b. 12 Dec., 1830; John E., b. 1832, d. 1836; Rebecca, b. 13 Sept., 1834.

9. DAVID, son of Artemas (8), m. Mary, dau., of Jesse Lamb, resided on the homestead, several years selectman. . . . *Children:* Alice, b. 2 Sept., 1860; Jane A., b. 20 April, 1864, d. 10 May, 1885.

AARON, m. intentions June, 1752, Abigail Covel, bought 1788 H. 129, north, now Wellington's, he d. July, 1801. . . . *Children:* Thomas, b. 18 Nov., 1753; Sarah, b. 4 Dec., 1755, m. intentions 16 Dec., 1775, Ephraim Cady of Athol; Abigail, b. 7 Feb., 1758, m. 5 July, 1781, Amos Parsons of Ward; Aaron, b. 7 April, 1760, Revolutionary soldier, m. 9 Nov., 1782, Judith Chase of Sutton, resided 1784 at Charlton, where he d. 1822, son *Silas*, only heir; Amity, b. 12 June, 1762, m. Parley Eddy; Phinehas, b. 4 April, 1766; Ezra, b. 11 Aug., 1768, m. 1 April, 1790, Ruhamah, dau. of Levi Lamb, resided 15 years at Livermore, Me., removed to Thompson, Conn., she d. 6 Jan., 1845, at Montrose, Pa.; they had *Lucy*, *Ruhamah*, and others; John, b. 1 July, 1771; Hannah, b. 16 Sept., 1774.

2. **THOMAS**, son of Aaron (1), Revolutionary soldier, m. intentions 1 Feb., 1777, Abigail, dau. of John Shumway, owned the saw-mill at the brick store village, North Ox., lived in the Phillips house, removed about 1810 to Calais, Vt. . . . *Children* b. at Ox.: Thomas, b. 16 Aug., 1778, m. intentions 12 Sept., 1805, Anna Cutler of Spencer, removed to Montpelier, Vt., or vicinity; Abigail, b. 3 April, 1781; John, b. 25 Sept., 1784, d. young; Samuel, b. 26 Nov., 1785, was a Baptist preacher, changed to Restorationist; Sarah, b. 17 Jan., 1789; Peter, b. 7 March, 1791; John, b. 11 Aug., 1793; Josiah, b. 3 Feb., 1796; Polly, b. 21 Oct., 1799; all removed to Vt.

3. **PHINEHAS**, son of Aaron (1), m. 20 Nov., 1788, Abigail Cutler of Ward, settled on the homestead, sold in 1823 to Wellington. . . . *Children:* Molly, b. 10 Sept., 1789, m. Joseph, son of Joseph Brown; Betsey, b. 1791, d. 1793; Betsey and Hannah, b. 16 Sept., 1793, Betsey m. Maj. Jonas Eddy, Hannah m. 4 July, 1819, Jacob Holman of Ward; Phinehas, b. 19 April, 1796; Alice, b. 24 July, 1799; Jesse, b. 7 May, 1804, preacher, uneducated, resided in New York State, returned to Ox., d. 30 Jan., 1863; Joel, b. 4 Dec., 1807, resided at Charlestown, N. H., toll-gatherer on Conn. river bridge.

4. **PHINEHAS**, son of Phinehas (3), m. 15 Oct., 1816, Lydia, dau. of Ezra Sparhawk, removed about 1830 to Charlton, thence to Worcester and other towns near. He d. 24 Jan., 1854, she d. 3 Aug., 1888, at East Princeton. . . . *Children* b. at Ox.: Abigail C., b. 1 Nov., 1817, m. ——— Stratton, d. 17 July, 1852; Lucian, b. 1820, d. 1823; Betsey, b. 9 July, 1822, m. ——— Converse, d. 1 Dec., 1846; Mary, b. 20 June, 1824, d. 1 April, 1844; Lucian, b. 28 Oct., 1826, d. 12 Sept., 1845; Rawson, b. 19 Feb., 1829, m. and had ch., he d. June, 1877; Loring W., b. 25 June, 1831, at Charlton, resided at Utica, N. Y.; Eliza, b. 10 Aug., 1833, at Charlton, m. George W. Houghton, resided at Princeton; Lydia, b. 20 Dec., 1835, at Worcester, m. ——— Sturtevant, d. 4 Nov., 1865; William, b. 1838, at Leicester, d. 1843; Ira, b. 1840, at Ox., d. 1849; Emery, b. 3 July, 1843, at Auburn, m. and settled at Princeton, soldier in the late war in the 42d Mass. Regt.

THOMAS, of North Gore, and Susanna Thompson of Malden, m. 2 Dec., 1756.

THANKFUL, and Jonah Titus, both of Douglas, m. 29 Oct., 1765.
HANNAH, of Douglas, and Jacob Kingsbury, m. 10 March, 1766.
JAMES H., Revolutionary soldier.
PHINEHAS, clothier, was of Claremont, N. H., 1801.
AARON, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lilley, m. 15 Jan., 1804.
HANNAH, and Isaac Eddy of Ward, m. intentions 26 Jan., 1805.
BETSEY, and Brigham Converse, m. intentions 6 Nov., 1841.

CHARLOTTE, m. n. Wiswall, aged 22, d. 10 Oct., 1863.
HENRIETTA, m. n. Bolster, aged 72, d. 2 Dec., 1868.

PARKS, LUCIUS F., aged 36, d. 22 Jan., 1855.

PARMENTER, JOEL, aged 41, d. 25 July, 1842; his child, aged 8, d. 19 July, 1840.
ABRAHAM, and Martha K. Cummings, m. intentions 28 March, 1846.

PARSONS, AMOS, cattle mark recorded May, 1775, Revolutionary soldier 1776. [See marriage under Aaron Parker.]
ANDREW, of Vernon, Vt., and Phebe Meriam, m. 20 Feb., 1785. 3rd marriage
ELIZABETH, and Daniel Dodge of Ward, m. intentions 21 Feb., 1785.
DAVID C., of Montpelier, Vt., and Lucretia Eddy, m. 29 Jan., 1793.
ORRIS, of Worcester, and Mrs. Abigail Corbin, m. intentions 8 Sept., 1847.
PHEBE, widow, aged 77, d. 1 Oct., 1849.

PARTRIDGE, MARY B., aged 61, d. 22 Feb., 1859.

PATCH, ANDREW, bought, 1773, the farm previously of William Brown, in the north part of Ox., between the Worcester and Millbury roads, east of Wellington's, H. 149, not now a homestead; constable in 1781; sold in 1781, removed to the John Kidder farm in the border of Sutton, where he d. 1782, will approved 7 May. He m. Anne ———, had Lois, m. intentions 27 Sept., 1781, Esek Chase of Charlton; Phebe, m. ——— Fitts; Rachel, m. 24 Aug., 1780, Caleb Fitts of Dudley; Anne, unm. in 1782.
SYLVIA A., aged 24, widow of Leander, d. 13 Aug., 1848.

PATRICK, ROBERT, w. Margaret, had Hannah, b. 27 Jan., 1725.
JOHN, of Kingstown, and Rebekah Wiley, m. 24 Jan., 1739.
WILLIAM, of Hopkinton, and Polly Phipps, m. 6 May, 1812.

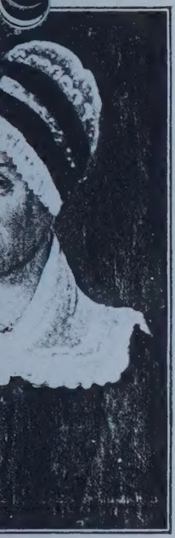
PATTEN, NATHANIEL, of Cambridge, living in Ox. Jan., 1727, bought land 1727 at Killingly, Conn., owned several years the old mill at the south end of the Plain, sold 1729; cooper; was of Ox. Sept., 1729; removed to Killingly; one of this name resided at Billerica in 1731, when he had business transactions with Ox. He m. (1) Mary ———, and had in Ox., Mary, b. 9 April, 1728. He m. (2) at Killingly, Anna Hutchins; they had Deborah, b. 7 Sept., 1732; Jonathan, b. 18 Nov., 1733; Anna, b. 1 Nov., 1735; Phebe, b. 31 Aug., 1737; Daniel, b. 10 Aug., 1739; Mary, b. 19 March, 1742; Silas, b. 24 Dec., 1747; Susie, b. 19 June, 1751; Nathaniel, b. 27 Feb., 1754.

PATTERSON, MARY (Irish), widow, aged 78, d. 21 May, 1886.

PAUL, MARIETTA, m. n. Smith, Pascoag, R. I., aged 71, d. 29 May, 1877.
ADONIRAM, son of Benjamin, of Taunton, aged 74, d. 7 April, 1880.

PEARSON, DANIEL, one of the original English settlers, removed before Jan., 1717, to Mansfield, Conn.

PEASE, WILLIAM, son of William, b. 11 April, 1805, in London, m. 1827, Frances, dau. of Elihu Sanford, resided at Boston, Albany, N. Y., and New York city, where he was organist, teacher of music, dealer in musical merchandise. She d. 8 March, 1836, at Boston; m. (2) Cornelia O. Francisco; had 8 ch. He d. 6 May, 1865, at New York. . . . *Children* by first m.: William E., b. 20 April, 1828, at Albany, m. 17 Oct., 1855, Mary A., dau. of Paris



HEWETT
p Chandler
-1816

PARSONS
g Chandler)
-1865

CHANDLER–PARSONS

EDMOND CHAUNDELER
GEOFFREY PARSONS

AND

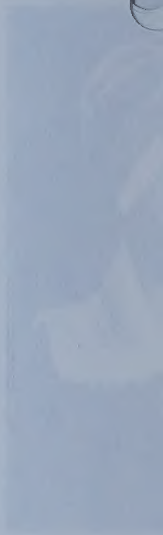
ALLIED FAMILIES

CHANDLER
PARSONS
VARNEY ?

To so Live that we may do Honor to our Ancestors
and Ennoble our Descendants —
ΓΝΩΘΙ ΣΕΑΥΤΟΝ.

MARY CHANDLER LOWELL.

BOSTON:
T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS,
73 Federal Street.
1911.



nelm,[3] Ed-
igail[2] War-
ied Mercy,
(Chandler)
Barnabas

, 1742; m.

, 1742; m.
Chandler of

43.
746.

PARSONS

KEMERTON is a small parish four miles northeast of Tewksbury, being a part of the lower division; and fourteen miles north of Gloucester, in Gloucestershire, England. The Kemerton church register contains this record: "1627 Geoffrey the sonne of John Parsons Esq. of Kemerton Manor and Alice his wife, was baptized November —."

This is beyond question the Geoffrey who in 1645 accompanied his brother James to Alphington, near Exeter, in Devonshire. This was their mother's ancestral home, and James evidently decided to remain there, as is shown by a letter written by Elizabeth Parsons Morgan, daughter of James, to her cousin James, son of Geoffrey, in Gloucester, New England.

The letter bears date of May 14, 1714, Ashpington near Dartmouth (this near Alphington), and is to thank her cousin for a book that he had sent to her, and also to inform him of the death of her father James, which occurred in Alphington in 1708. It seems probable that Geoffrey soon tired of the quiet life of the small parish, and being an ambitious youth, decided to sail with an uncle from Dartmouth for Barbadoes, where he remained until 1654. He was a younger member of a highly respected family among the gentry not only of Gloucestershire, but of Devonshire. In 1654 he sailed for New England, arriving in Gloucester, on Cape Ann, late in the Fall of that year. As will be noticed, he was only twenty-seven years of age, and yet he must have had a considerable

amount of money for those days, as in the following April, 1655, he purchased of one Giles Barge an acre and a half of land in what was known as Fisherman's Field, and a house and land a little removed from this. In this latter place, on Bray's Hill, overlooking Stage Fort, he fixed his residence.

There is a tradition of no little romance that while walking one sultry Summer's day in 1656, he was overcome by heat and thirst, and stopped by a spring for rest and refreshment. This spring was located on land owned by William Vinson (Vincent), one of the early and prominent settlers of the town of Gloucester.

While thus seeking rest, Sarah Vinson, the beautiful and attractive daughter of William Vinson happened along, and learning that the young stranger was thirsty, offered to go to her father's house for a drinking cup. Her charms and thoughtfulness at once made their imprint upon young Geoffrey's heart, and he resolved to make her his wife. This he did on Mch. 11, 1657. Ten children were born to them.

Geoffrey Parsons served as selectman of the town for many years; was one of its most prominent citizens and a successful business man. He and his sons lived on the westerly side of the "cut," and for many years were probably the only ones living on the Manchester Road. Manchester was formerly known as Jeffrey's Creek, and was a part of the Parsons estate. Some of the property owned by him is to-day in the possession of his descendants.

Geoffrey Parsons died Aug. 16, 1689. His will bears date of Dec. 17, 1688, and is too voluminous an instrument to appear on these pages in full. It is in part as follows: —

I, Jefferie Parsons Sr. of the County of Essex in New England, being of god's providence cast on my bed of sickness and weakness and not knowing how neere the tyme of my departure out of this world may be, yet knowing it to be the mynd and will of god that a man should sett his house in order before he dye, Doo therefore declare and make known this my last will and testament:

amount of money for those days, as in the following April, 1663, he purchased of one Giles Barge an acre and a half of land in what was known as Fisherman's Field, and a house and land a little removed from this. In this latter place, on Barr's Hill, overlooking Stage Fort, he fixed his residence.

There is a tradition of no little romance that while walking one sultry summer's day in 1656, he was overcome by heat and thirst, and stopped by a spring for rest and refreshment. This spring was located on land owned by William Vinson (Vincent), one of the early and prominent settlers of the town of Gloucester.

While thus resting here, Sarah Vinson, the beautiful and attractive daughter of William Vinson happened along, and learning that the young stranger was thirsty, offered to go to her father's house for a drinking cup. Her charms and thoughtfulness at once made their impress upon young Jeffrey's heart, and he resolved to make her his wife. This he did on Nov. 11, 1657. Ten children were born to them.

Jeffrey Parsons served as selectman of the town for many years, was one of its most prominent citizens and a successful business man. He and his sons lived on the westerly side of the "Cut," and for many years were probably the only ones living on the Manchester Road. Manchester was formerly known as Jeffrey's Creek, and was a part of the Parsons estate. Some of the property owned by him is today in the possession of his descendants.

Jeffrey Parsons died Aug. 19, 1689. His will bears date of Dec. 17, 1685, and is such a noteworthy an instrument as to appear on these pages in full. It is as follows:—

I, Jeffrey Parsons Sr. of the County of Essex in New England, being of god's providence cast on my bed of sickness and weakness and not knowing how soon the time of my departure out of this world may be, yet knowing it to be the mind and will of god that a man should set his house in order before he dye, I do therefore declare and make known this my last will and testament:

Imprimis, I give and bequeath to my dear and loving wife and to my son, James Parsons all my estate, (not hereafter in these presents not otherwise disposed) to improve for themselves and the bringing up of my children and keeping of the family together, either while they come of age or (by marriage) change their condition or otherwise dispose of themselves.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son James Besydes the three acres I have given him already, where upon his house standeth, and an acre of meaddow before his doore as appears in his deed of gift, I say besydes what is already given him also because I do also give him three acres of planting land more, situate and lying at the lower end of my field (formerly called by the name of fisherman's field next the sea). Also I give and bequeath unto my said son, one half of my marsh at home, being situate and Lying before my dwelling house, all in Gloucester above said. Also I give unto him a yoke of oxen and two cows and ten sheep, and all the above said premises given him, I give to him and his heirs and assigns provided always and it is my will and intention and I doe here by ordain and appoint that if my said son doe dye without heir of his body Lawfully begotten that then the lands above said I have given him and whatever lands hereafter I shall give him in this my last will and testament Bee equally devided amongst his surviving Brethren, etc., etc.

The will was approved and inventory returned Dec. 17, 1689.

Feb. 3, 1704, Ebenezer Parsons, the youngest son of Geoffrey and Sarah Vinson Parsons married Lydia, the daughter of William and Mary Brown Haskell. The parents of each belonged to the wealthiest and most highly respected families of Gloucester and Essex County. The house of the Haskells was located on the west side of the Annisquam River (see Haskell).

Eight children were born to Ebenezer and Lydia Parsons, the sixth child being Moses. He married on Jan. 11, 1743, Susanna Davis, and to them was born on Feb. 13, 1750, Theophilus Parsons, who became Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, and one of the most eminent jurists

Parsons

A

GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY

OF

FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,

SHOWING

THREE GENERATIONS

OF

THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692,

ON THE

BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER.

BY

JAMES SAVAGE,

FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND EDITOR OF WINTHROP'S
HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND.

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOL. III.

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1965

1687; Thankful; and sev. without name who d. soon, beside Jonathan, 15 Jan. 1703; and d. 1737. GEORGE, Sudbury, br. of the preced. m. 1679, Hannah Johnson, perhaps d. of Solomon, had George, b. 5 May 1679; Joseph, 19 May 1681; Solomon, 17 June 1683; John, 17 Apr. 1685; Daniel, 3 Aug. 1688; Amos, 12 May 1694; Hannah, 17 July 1696; and Abigail, 17 Feb. 1703; and d. 1727. JAMES, Hull 1669, may be he who d. at Sudbury, 21 Nov. 1678, unless this were a ch. JOHN, Watertown 1638, one of the first sett. of Sudbury 1639, freem. 13 May 1640, selectman and deac. had brought from Eng. s. John, and perhaps other ch. with w. Bridget, who d. 6 Apr. 1660, and he rem. to Roxbury, there m. 9 Aug. 1660, Ann, or Annis, wid. of John Dane, who had bef. been wid. of William Chandler; and he d. 1 May 1671, aged 83. In his will, he names this w. and s.-in-law John Woods, h. of his d. Mary, and gr. s. John, his s. of that name being some yrs. d. and this gr. s. made one of the excors. The will of his wid. 1 Nov. 1672, pro. eleven yrs. after, names her first h.'s childr. John, Thomas, and William Chandler, Hannah, w. of George Abbot, and Sarah, w. of William Cleaves. JOHN, Sudbury, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. freem. 10 May 1643, had by w. Amy, who d. 1681, John, b. a. 1639; Joseph, 12 Mar. 1642; Mary, 10 June 1644; George; Benjamin; and Lydia, 16 Oct. 1655, who d. bef. her f. and he d. as Barry says, tho. I think, with slight error, 12 Apr. 1666; Mary, m. 1670, Richard Burk; and Lydia m. 5 June 1681, Thomas Pratt. JOHN, Boston, housewright, by w. Judith, had Judith, b. 14 Feb. 1667, d. soon; Eliz. 8 Feb. 1668; John, 31 Oct. 1670, d. soon; Judith, again, 17 July 1672; John, again, 17 Nov. 1674; and Lydia, Jan. 1677; and by sec. w. Hannah, d. prob. of Richard Williams of Taunton, had Eliz. again, 3 Sept. 1688. JOHN, Sudbury, s. of the sec. John of the same, by w. Eliz. had Sarah, b. 29 Aug. 1668; Mary, 15 Oct. 1670; Eliz. 9 Dec. 1672; John, 9 Apr. 1678; Joseph, 24 Aug. 1685; and d. prob. 1719, at least Barry says his will was pro. 10 Nov. of that yr. Confus. of this last John, with ano. seems to have attend. the dilig. collector in Geneal. Reg. VI. 390. JOSEPH, Braintree, s. of Robert, m. Sarah, d. of Edmund Sheffield, freem. 1678, was town clk. 1699–1709, d. 20 Feb. 1737. ROBERT, Braintree, freem. 1650, by w. Leah, had John, b. 23 Oct. 1653, d. next mo.; Joseph, 20 Dec. 1655; Eliz. 22 Oct. 1657; and Hannah, 17 Jan. 1659; was deac. and d. 27 June 1696, in his 74th yr. The name is sometimes pronounced Parmiter.

PARNELL, JOHN, Dover 1666–8, perhaps had w. Mary d. of Henry Stacy. THOMAS, Pemaquid, sw. fidel. to Mass. 1674. A capt. Francis P. d. at Boston, Oct. 1724.

PARR, Abel, Boston, freem. 2 June 1641. I think it possib. that Porter was meant, instead of Parr. JAMES, one of the soldiers sent to seize Gorton, and his comp. was of unkn. resid. SAMUEL, Salem 1665.

PARROTT, PAROTE, or PARRETT, * FRANCIS, Rowley, freem. 13 May 1640, was town clk. 14 yrs. rep. 1640 and 2, being the earliest from that town, went home, and d. a. 1656. His will ment. w. Eliz. and six ch. One was prob. that Faith, who m. Ezekiel Jewett. JOHN, Rowley 1643, perhaps was s. of the preced.

PARRY, EDWARD, came from London in the Truelove, 1634, aged 24, but where he sett. is unkn.

PARSONS, BENJAMIN, Springfield, said to have come, perhaps was brot. in his childhood, from Torrington, a. 30 miles from Exeter, in the N. W. part of Devonsh. m. 1653 Sarah, d. of Richard Vore, of Windsor, had Sarah, b. 18 Aug. 1656; Benjamin, 15 Sept. 1658; Mary, 10 Dec. 1660, d. young; Abigail, 6 Jan. 1663; Samuel, 10 Oct. 1666; Ebenezer, 17 Nov. 1668; Mary, again, 17 Dec. 1670; Hezekiah, 24 Nov. 1673; and Joseph, Dec. 1675. His w. d. 1 Jan. 1676 or 7, and he m. next the wid. of John Leonard, who took after his d. third h. Hon. Peter Tilton; was deac. and d. 24 Aug. 1689. Sarah m. James Dorchester; Abigail m. 23 Dec. 1680, John Mun, and next 7 Oct. 1686 John Richards; and Mary m. 21 Oct. 1691, Thomas Richards. BENJAMIN, Springfield, s. of the preced. m. 17 Jan. 1684, Sarah, d. of John Keep, rem. to Enfield, had John, b. 19 Nov. 1684; Benjamin, 1 Mar. 1688; Christopher, 28 Jan. 1691; and Sarah, perhaps; and he d. 28 Dec. 1728. His wid. d. 8 July foll. EBENEZER, Springfield, s. of the first Benjamin, liv. on W. side of the riv. m. Margaret, d. of Samuel Marshfield, had Ebenezer, b. 12 Jan. 1692; Margaret, 19 Sept. 1693; Jonathan, 15 July 1695, drown. at 8 yrs.; Benjamin, 15 Dec. 1696; Caleb, 27 Dec. 1699; Sarah, 4 Feb. 1703; Jonathan, 30 Nov. 1705, Y. C. 1729, a min. of distinct. ord. 17 Mar. 1730 at Lyme, and thence to Newbury; Abigail, 21 Oct. 1708; and Catharine, 16 Oct. 1715. He was deac. 52 yrs. and d. 23 Sept. 1752; and his wid. d. 12 June 1758, aged 87. EBENEZER, Windsor, s. of Thomas, had Abigail, b. 1 Aug. 1675; Ebenezer, 16 Apr. 1677; and John, 29 July 1678. EBENEZER, Gloucester, youngest s. of the first Jeffery, m. Lydia, d. prob. youngest of the sec. William Haskell, had Ebenezer, Jacob, Isaac, and perhaps sev. other ch. but certain, the youngest s. Moses, b. 20 June 1716, H. C. 1736, the min. of Byfield, wh. was f. of a disting. fam. ELIHU, York, s. of John, by w. Ruth, d. of Joseph Wilson, had Ruth, b. 5 Nov. 1711; Hannah, 21 May 1713; John, 26 June 1715; Eliz. 11 Sept. 1717; Joseph, 20 Feb. 1720; Elihu, 3 June 1722; Josiah, 13 June 1724, d. young; Mary, 21 Dec. 1726; and Susanna, 15 Jan. 1730. GEORGE, Boston, by w. Eliz. d. I feel sure, of Rev. John Wheelwright, had Jo-

seph, b. 18 Aug. 1667; and Wheelwright, 10 Apr. 1674. **Hezekiah**, Springfield, s. of Benjamin the first, m. 20 Feb. 1702, Hannah, d. of Eliakim Cooley, rem. to East Windsor, and d. 11 July 1748. **Hugh**, Springfield, m. 1645, Mary Lewis from Wales, had Hannah, b. 7 Aug. 1646; Samuel, 8 Jan. 1648, d. next yr.; and Joshua, 26 Oct. 1650, k. by his mo. 4 Mar. foll. and she plead. guilty in May, aft. hav. been just bef. acq. of the absurd charge of witchcraft on a ch. of the Rev. Mr. Moxon. The unhap. woman had, in her native ld. suffer. abuse by a former h. who sev. yrs. bef. she came hither, abandon. her, and her charact. was so fair, that we must believe undoubt. she was insane. But the h. was less lucky in his jury, who convict. him of a sim. crime, when, in 1652, the sentence of death was refused by the court, and the Gen. Court had sense eno. to discharge the prisoner. See Hutch. I. 179. Soon after both of the sad harmless felons rem. to Watertown. There he d. 18 June 1675, and his wid. Ruth d. 8 Aug. 1676. The first w. I fear, suffer. death for murder of her ch. but see Col. Rec. III. 229 and 273. In Drake's Hist. of Boston 322 et seq. is a valua. portion of the evid. **James**, Gloucester, eldest ch. of Jeffery, was freem. 1682, m. 18 Dec. 1688, Hannah Younglove, had James, b. 1690; Eliezer; and Joseph; and d. 1 Oct. 1733, and the w. or wid. d. a few mos. bef. or aft. See Babson, 121. **Jeffery**, Gloucester, m. 11 Nov. 1657, Sarah, d. of William Vinson, had James, b. 18 Dec. 1658; Jeffery, 25 Jan. 1661; Sarah, 19 Apr. 1663; John, 24 May 1666; Eliz. 22 Mar. 1669; Jeremiah, 28 May 1672; Nathaniel, 16 Mar. 1675; Abigail, 25 Mar. 1678; Ebenezer, 5 Jan. 1681, d. soon; and Ebenezer, again, 28 Jan. 1682. He was, it is said, b. a. 1631, at Alphington, near Exeter, adj. Topsham, Co. Devon (and we know that in the E. part of that sh. the name is extens. diffus.), and d. 16 or 19 Aug. 1689; and his wid. d. 12 Jan. 1708. His gr.-s. Moses, min. of Byfield parish in Newbury, wh. d. 14 Dec. 1783, was f. of Theophilus, H. C. 1769, Ch. Just. of Mass. one of the princip. framers of the Constit. of this Comwth. for whose successf. concoction, after many yrs. of anarchy, the way was chiefly prepared by his "Essex Result," the quintessence of our free Instit. He was the most learned lawyer in the gen. opin. of his contempo. that ever appear. on our side of the Atlantic. **Jeffery**, Gloucester, s. of the preced. freem. 1690; m. 5 May 1686, Abigail Younglove, perhaps d. of the sec. Samuel of Ipswich, had Jonathan, Samuel, and Jeremiah, liv. to be nam. in his will of 1734, and all bless. with fams. **John**, York, had John, b. 31 July 1677; Eliz. 9 Feb. 1680; Mary, 13 Oct. 1682; Elihu; Rachel; Christian; and Mercy. He took o. of alleg. 1681. Eliz. m. 12 Apr. 1698, Peter Hinkson; and Mary m. Nicholas Cane. **John**, Northampton, s. of Joseph the first, m. 23 Dec. 1675,

Sarah, d. of William Clarke, had Sarah, b. 1678; Mary, 1681; Samuel, 1685; William, 1690; Experience, 1692; and Joseph, 1695. He was a capt. freem. 1690, and d. 1728, as did his w. The s. Samuel and Joseph were k. by the Ind. 9 July 1708. **John**, Gloucester, s. of the first Jeffery, m. 19 Jan. 1693, Isabella Haynes, had John, Josiah, Thomas, Daniel, and Solomon, beside others, nine in all; but perhaps two, three or more of the latest were by sec. w. m. 29 July 1701, Sarah Norton, wh. d. 25 July 1726, aged 56, and he d. 1 Dec. 1714. **Jonathan**, Northampton, br. of John of the same, m. Mary Clark, had Jonathan, b. 1683, d. soon; Jonathan, again, 1684, d. young; Nathanael, 1686; Mary, 1688; Hannah, 1690; Jonathan, again, 1693; and Lydia, 1695, posthum. the f. who. was freem. 1684, hav. d. 19 Oct. 1694. **Joseph**, Springfield, br. of the first Benjamin, witness to the deed from the Ind. to Pynchon, 15 July 1636, m. 26 Nov. 1646, Mary, d. of Thomas Bliss of Hartford, had Joseph, b. 1647; Benjamin, bur. 22 June 1649; John, 1649, d. soon; John, again, 1650; and Samuel, 1653; rem. to Northampton, there had Ebenezer, 1 May 1655, who is said to be the first white b. there, and was k. by the Ind. at Northfield, 2 Sept. 1675; Jonathan, 6 June 1657; David, 30 Apr. 1659, d. young; Mary, 27 June 1661; Hannah, 1663; Abigail, 3 Sept. 1666; and Esther, 24 Dec. 1672. His w. charg. with witchcraft 1674, was sent to Boston, tr. in May 1675, and acquit. by the jury, liv. to 29 Jan. 1712. He was freem. 1669, cornet of the horse, one of the richest men in the town, rem. 1679 back to Springfield, and d. 9 Oct. 1683. Mary m. 1685, Joseph Ashley, and, next, 2 Mar. 1699, Joseph Williston; Hannah m. 6 Jan. 1688, Pelatiah Glover, jr. not his f. (as the Geneal. Reg. I. 266, says); Abigail, m. 19 Feb. 1690, John Colton; and Esther m. 15 Sept. 1698, Rev. Joseph Smith, aft. of Middletown. * **Joseph**, Northampton, eldest ch. of the preced. m. 17 Mar. or 11 May 1669, Eliz. d. of Elder John Strong, had Joseph, b. 28 June 1671, H. C. 1697, first of this surname in the Catal.; John, 11 Jan. 1674; Ebenezer, 11 Dec. 1675; Eliz. 3 Feb. 1678; David, 1 Feb. 1680, H. C. 1705; Josiah, 2 Jan. 1682; Daniel, Aug. 1685; Moses, 15 Jan. 1687; Abigail, 1 Jan. 1690; and Noah, 15 Aug. 1692. He was freem. 1676, judge of the County Ct. rep. 1693, and sev. yrs. more, rem. to Springfield, was rep. 1706 and 8 for that town, back to N. and was rep. 8 yrs. more, last in 1724, but not in sequence, in all 14 yrs. and d. 21 or 29 Nov. 1729; and his wid. mo. of all those ten ch. ea. of wh. had fam. d. 12 May 1736. **Joseph**, Boston, by w. Bethia, d. of Thomas Brattle, had William, b. 29 Dec. 1685; Bethia, 1 Jan. 1687, d. soon; and Thomas, 11 Aug. 1689, d. soon; was of the patriot counc. of war for overthrow of Andros, 1689, freem. in Mar. 1690, and his w. d. 4 July 1690, of small pox; as had her first b. 24 June bef. **Mark**, Ken-

nebeck 1665. See Sullivan, 287. NATHANIEL, Gloucester, s. of the first Jeffery, m. 27 Dec. 1697, Abigail, d. prob. eldest of the sec. William Haskell, had Nathaniel, William, Stephen, and d. of small pox, 21 May 1722. RICHARD, Windsor 1640, there made freem. in Apr. so he had been there, no doubt, a good season, was soon after at Hartford, prob. went home. ROBERT, Lynn, freem. 14 Mar. 1639, of wh. no more is kn. unless he were the man who d. at New Haven a. 1648, or earlier. SAMUEL, East Hampton, L. I. 1650. SAMUEL, Northampton, s. of Joseph the first, freem. 1690, had two ws. Eliz. perhaps d. of Capt. Aaron Cook, who d. 2 Sept. 1690, and Rhoda Tayler, had Samuel, b. 1678, d. soon; Samuel, again, 1680, d. at 3 yrs.; Eliz. 1684; Jemima, 1691; Rhoda, 1694; Timothy, 1696; Hannah, 1699; Simeon, 1701; Phineas, 1704; and Ithamar, 1707. This last was b. at Durham, Conn. THOMAS, Boston, seems to have, by the old book of possessns. an est. bound. E. by Elder Thomas Leverett, and this bef. 1639, but we kn. no more, unless he be the man by Worthington named of Dedham and Medfield, and this is all. THOMAS, Windsor, was soldier in the Pequot war 1637, for wh. some of his ch. had gr. of ld. many yrs. aft. m. 28 June 1641, Lydia Brown, had Bethia, b. 21 May 1642; Abigail, 21 Jan. 1644; Thomas, 9 Aug. 1645; John, 13 Nov. 1647; Mary, 23 July 1652; Ebenezer, 14 May 1655; Samuel, 18 July 1657; and Joseph, 1 May 1661; beside William in some earlier yr. not specif. and d. 23 Sept. 1661. His wid. m. Eltweed Pomeroy. Of these ch. Ebenezer, Samuel, William, and Joseph liv. at Simsbury, and some, if not all, had fams. but I kn. not the details. Bethia m. 10 May 1660, Thomas Mascall; and next, 18 Aug. 1672, John Williams of W. THOMAS, Windsor, s. of the preced. m. 24 Dec. 1668, Sarah Dare, if this name be well giv. rem. to Brookfield 1666, had Sarah, b. 12 Oct. 1669; Hannah, 3 Oct. 1671; and Thomas, 2 Jan. 1674, who d. bef. his f. and his w. d. 14 June 1674; and he rem. to Springfield, may have ret. to B. aft. the war, and d. 14 Dec. 1680. THOMAS, Suffield 1679, had w. Priscilla, but no ch. and in advanced age, they adopt. 1700, Nathaniel Austin. ‖ WILLIAM, Boston, came prob. in the James from Southampton, 1635, then by the custom ho. clearance describ. as a tailor of Salisbury, tho. call. a joiner on his adm. of the ch. 20 Apr. 1644, by w. Ruth, had Ruth, b. 3, bapt. 12 Oct. 1645, was freem. 1645, ar. co. 1646, and d. 29 Jan. 1702 in 87th yr. WILLIAM, Windsor, s. of Thomas the first, m. 26 Oct. 1666, Hannah Parker, had William, b. 27 July 1669; and Hannah, 3 Nov. 1678. Ano. William serv. 1676, under Capt. Turner, on Conn. riv. but was, of course, as the rest of his comp. from E. part of the Col. and he ret. safe. Thirty-nine of this name had been gr. in 1834, at the N. E. coll. says Farmer, of wh. 17 were clerg. and of these eighteen were at Harv. of wh. the first 8 were clerg.

PARTRIDGE, ALEXANDER, came 1645, with w. and fam. to Boston, and was found to be dangerous by his opinions, wh. he had imbib. in the Parliam. or rather Cromwell's army, so that he could not be permit. to reside here, but was forced away bef. the first winter, to Rhode Isl. Winth. II. 251. He was made chief capt. of the force in that Col. 1648, and was liv. at Newport 1655. Hutch. Coll. 226, Knowles, 213, 229. ELEAZER, Medfield, s. of John the first of the same, had perhaps by first w. Eliz. Joseph, b. 1706; David, 1708; and Benjamin, 1713; and by sec. w. Sarah, Elisha, 1716; Eleazer, 1717; Sarah, 1719; Peter, 16 May 1722; and Zechariah, tho. in Morse's Geneal. the order of success. may slightly be erron. GEORGE, Duxbury, perhaps br. of Rev. Ralph, being ment. in the rec. 1636, the same yr. that Ralph came, m. Nov. 1638, Sarah, d. of Stephen Tracy of Plymouth, had Sarah, b. 1639; Mercy; Tryphosa; Ruth; Lydia; John, b. 29 Nov. 1657; and James, who liv. to 20 Jan. 1745, but had prob. no ch. was prop. 1645 of Bridgewater, and one of the orig. purchas. of Middleborough in 1662. His d. Sarah m. a. 1658, Samuel Allen of Bridgewater; Tryphosa m. 26 Sept. 1668, Samuel West; Ruth m. 12 Jan. 1670, Rodolphus Thacher; and Lydia m. 2 Jan. 1672, William Brewster. JOHN, Portsmouth, s. of William of the same, m. 11 Dec. 1660, Mary Fernald, had Hannah, b. 14 Oct. 1661; John, 3 Jan. 1663; Mary, 26 Feb. 1665; Sarah, 3 Sept. 1668; Rachel, 4 Mar. 1671; Eliz. 4 July 1673; Abigail, 2 Feb. 1675; and Patience, 4 July 1678. JOHN, Duxbury, s. of George of the same, m. 24 Dec. 1684, Hannah Seabury, d. of Samuel, had Sarah, b. 21 Sept. 1685, d. in two mos.; Samuel, 10 Mar. 1687; George, 17 Aug. 1690; Mary, 2 May 1693; John, 27 Dec. 1697; and by sec. w. m. 23 May 1700, Mary Brewster, perhaps wid. of Wrestling, had Benjamin, b. 5 Mar. 1701; and Isaac, 2 Mar. 1705. JOHN, Medfield 1654, was s. perhaps, of William of the same, but more prob. his br. m. 18 Dec. 1655, Magdalen Bullard, had John, b. 21 Sept. 1656; Hannah, 15 Apr. 1658; Eleazer, 1664; Abiel, 1667; Experience; Rachel, 1669; Samuel, 1671; Zechariah, 1674; and Eliz. 1679. JOHN, Kingston, s. prob. of George of Duxbury, had w. Mary, who d. says her gr. stone "12 Nov. 1742, aged 80 yrs. 11 mos. and 29 days." I presume he had been many yrs d. Ano. JOHN is found at Medfield, by Morse, call. jun. but whether s. of the preced. or of William of the same is very diffic. to conject. He m. a. 1680, Eliz. Rocket or Rockwood, d. of Nicholas of the same, had Mary, b. 1681; Benoni, 1687; Jonathan, 1693; Hannah, 1696; and Deborah, 1698; and prob. by sec. w. Ann had James Oct. 1700; Sarah, 1702; Stephen, 16 Apr. 1706; and Ann, 1709. MICHAEL, Salem, mariner, drown. Apr. 1674. NATHANIEL, Boston, tailor, had w. Ellen, who join. to our ch. 23 Apr. 1643, and he, also, 4 wks. aft. was freem.

A Genealogy of the Descendants
from Jeffery Parsons who settled in
Gloucester, Mass., in ~~1664~~ or before 1655. This year he bought
land in Fishermen's field, Gloucester, & he bought houses
& land of Wm. Sargent, in 1657.
~~see Farmer's Genealogical Register of N. England.~~

The within Genealogy is copied from one
in possession of William Parsons (Pres. Mass.
Bank) of Boston, Mass. Oct. 1843.
[By Saml. H. Parsons, Esq.]

I copy from the above copy, Feb. 28th, 1847. I
have changed the form to ~~the only intelligible form.~~

1707702

A Genealogical Account of the Parsons family in Glocester in N. England, derived from JEFERY PARSONS, who by ye best accounts was born at Ashprington, near Dartmouth in Devonshire, in England, as appears by the following letter from Elizabeth Parsons alias Morgan, niece of the said Jeffery Parsons, & written to his cousin, James Parsons. The said Jeffery Parsons came out of England when young with his uncle, lived some years at Barbadoes, came from thence to N England, & settled at Glocester aforesaid.

Dear Cousin

I sometime ago received a letter from my ~~cousin~~ son in which he sent me the welcome news that he had ~~been~~ seen his relations in New England, & that my uncle Jeffery had five sons & two daughters living near together, in good fashion & in good health & that you had sent me a book for a token, which I take very kindly & give you many thanks for, tho I have not yet received it, my son not being yet returned or England, but I had a letter from him the last week, that he hoped to be home in a short time, being now in Port Mahon in the Island of Minorca. My father your uncle James Parsons died about six years since & my mother about twelve, they left behind them seven children, whereof John, Robert & Isabella are since also dead; but James, Jeffery & Sarah, who together with myself, are (God be praised) alive & in good

health, join with me in their kind love and service to you & to the whole family of our uncle. I am married to one Francis Morgan, so that if you please at any time to send me a Letter, you must direct for Elizabeth Morgan at Ashprington, near Dartmouth in Devonshire, in England.

I have had no opportunity of making you any requital for your present, & therefore must desire you to accept of my prayers & good wishes for your self & family & all my relations, to whom I desire once more to be kindly remembered, & so rest theirs & your most affectionate kinswoman and hearty servant

Elizabeth Morgan

May 14. 1714.

(1) Jeffery Parsons^1 m.$^{\text{d}}$ Sarah Vinson by Mr Hathorne,
11 November. 11. 1657.

Their children were

b Dec. 18. 1658.
(2) (10) I. James^2, m. Hannah Younglove of Ipswich.
Dec^r 18. 1688. He d. Oct 1. 1733 ae 75. She d. Mch 11. 1733 [ae 78
b Jany 31. 1661.
(3) (28) II. Jeffery^2, m. Abigail Younglove of Ipswich
May 5 1686.
b ap 19. 1663
(4) III. Sarah^2, m. John Lee.
b May 24. 1666.
(5) (84) IV. John^2, m. Isabella Haines. Jany 19. 1693. v Note 1.
b March 22. 1669.
(6) V. Elizabeth^2, m. John Durkee. Note 2.
b May 28. 1672.
(7) VI. Jeremiah^2, pressed on board of a man of
war when young, & most probably was
settled in Virginia having got clear of the
man of war but never returned home
May 14. 1771.
b March 16 1675. Note 3.
(8) (135) VII. Nathaniel^2, m. Abigail Haskell, d. of Small-
Pox. She m. 2. Capt. Isaac Eveleth.
b March 25. 1678.
(9) VIII. Abigail^2, m. Abraham Foster. July 2. 1699.

b Dec 28. 1681.
(10) (151) IX. Ebenezer^2, m. Lydia Haskell. Note. 4.

James^2 (2) had by Hannah Younglove
b Feby. 16. 1690.
(11) (12) I. James^3, m. Mary Parkman. int of marriage
entered April 2. 1715.
(12) II. Joseph^3, d. while a Student at Harvard College Oct 31.
b. March. 7. 1694. L. 1722 [ae 19
(13) (2) III. Eliezer^3 m. Mary Day. Feby 18. 1720. Probably the
same, who d. intestate & whose estate was administered upon by his
son Joseph, 5 Jany, 1750.
James^3 (11) who m. Mary Parkman, had. Note 5.

(14) I. Mary^4 b Dec 28. 1718 drowned May 18. 1731 ae 13
(15) II. Anna^4 b Apr 14 1723
(16) III. James^4 b Aug 20 1725
b Oct 28 1727
(17) (186) IV. Benjamin^4, m. Sarah Grover.
(18) V. Hannah^4 b Sep. 7. 1730
(19) VI. Eliphalet^4 b May 8 1732.
(20) VII. Mary^4

Eliezer^{3}(13) who m. Mary Day, had,

b Dec. 1. 1720.
(21) I. Joseph^{4}, m. Jemima Bennet.
(279)
b Feby 18. 1723
(22) II. Hannah^{4}, m. George Tucker
(23) III. Mary^{4}, b Nov 28. 1725
(24) IV. Lucy^{4}, b May 28. 172-
(25) V. Eliezer^{4} b. Sep. 14. 1731
b. Oct 31. 1733.
(26) VI. Ezekiel^{4}, m. Sarah Cressey.
(291)
(27) VII. Abraham^{4}. b. Apr. 3. 1737.
(28) VIII. Philemon^{4}, twin of Abraham. m, Martha Davis,
(235) alias Woodhouse.

Jeffery^{2}(3) son of Jeffery, who m. Abigail Younglove,
had

b Feby 8. 1687
(29) I. Jonathan^{3}, m. Lydia Stanwood Feby 6. 1711
(36)
b Feby 2 1690
(30) II. Samuel^{3}, m. Ruth Lee. int m Nov. 28. 1713
(60)
(31) III. Ebenezer^{3} b Oct 17. 1691
(32) IV. William^{3} b Jany 8. d Apr 21. 1693.
(33) V. Josiah^{3} b. Feby 23. 1694
birth not recorded
(34) VI. Sarah^{3}, m. Jefford Cogswell Dec 27. 1722
b Mch 26 1697.
(35) VII. Jeremiah^{3}, m. Susannah Cogswell Dec 14. 1721
(79)
(36) VIII. Abigail^{3} b May 31 1699. d. Feby 5 1700

Jonathan^{3}(29) who m. Lydia Stanwood, had,

b Dec 4, 1711
(37) I. Lydia^{4}, m Samuel Moore
b July 24. 1713
(38) II. Jonathan^{4}, m. Susanna Kitchen, Dec 14. 1738
(45)
b. May 8. 1716
(39) III. John^{4}, m. Anne Clark Nov 15. 1739.
(72)
b July 30 1718
(40) IV. Abigail^{4}, m. Jonathan Drew

(41) V. Zebulon^4 b. Nov 18. d Oct 5. 1720

(42) (257) VI. James^4, b. Feby 15 1722 m. Abigail Tarr.

(43) (260) VII. Joseph^4, twin of James, m. Patience Gold.

(44) VIII. Hepzibah^4 b. Nov 21. 1726

(45) (266) IX. David^4, b. Oct. 1728. m. Mary Vinery.

Jonathan^4 (38) who m. Susannah Milbery alias Hadley, had

(46) I. Susannah^5 b. 5 d 7 mo 1739

(47) II. Jonathan^5 b 26 Aug d 7 Sept 1740

(48) III. Jonathan^5

(49) IV. David^5

(50) V. William^5, b Jun 11. 1746. moved to Pejepscut claim.

(51) VI. Susanna^5, b May 3. 1748. m. William Jumper.

(52) VII. Jonathan^5 - see Note 8

John^4 (39) who m. Ann Clark, had,

(53) I. John^5

(54) II. Jonathan^5 b Feby 6. 1741

(55) III. Ebenezer^5 b. Apr 15. 1744.

(56) IV. Jeffery^5 b. May --

(57) V. Anna^5

(58) VI. Job^5

(59) VII. Samuel^5

(60) VIII. Henry^5

Samuel³ (30) s. of Jeffery, s. of Jeffery, who m. Ruth Lee, had,

b July 25, 1715
(61) I. Ruth⁴, m. Benjamin Winter.
b May 25. 1717 May 6. 1741
(62) (73) II. Samuel⁴, m. Lydia Sayer, moved to New Gloucester
b Dec 27. 1718
(63) III. Rebekah⁴, m. Constantine Leslen
b. July 26 1721
(64) IV. Abigail⁴, m. John Todd

(65) V. David⁴ b. July 10. 1723

(66) VI. Andrew⁴ b 7d 20 Aug 1725
b Nov 27. 1726.
(67) (295) VII. Nehemiah⁴, m. Elizabeth Bray
b June 18 1728
(68) VIII. Lydia⁴, m. William Hopson.
b May 6. 1730
(69) (294) IX. Andrew,⁴ m. Mary Sawyer
(70) X. Sarah⁴ b. Feby 8. 1732
HAmmon
b. Oct 1733.
(71) (359) XI. Amos⁴, moved into the country. He was b. about 1735, m. Joanna Hammon, about 1756. Settled in Oxford, M.
(72) XII. Sarah⁴

(73) XIII. Elizabeth⁴ b. Nov 23. 1739.

Samuel⁴ 62) who m. Lydia Sayer, had,

(74) I. Samuel⁵ b March 9. 1741
b Dec 21, 1743
(75) (297) II. Edward⁵, m. Abigail Travis.
(76) III. David⁵ b March 25. 1750
(77) IV. Parker⁵ b Aug 27 1753
b July 7. 1745
(78) V. Lydia⁵, m. Bradbury Trice
b July 8 1757
(79) VI. Abigail⁵, m. Josiah Staples
Sarah, b. Aug 21. 1748.
Debrah b. July 4 1755.

Jeremiah^{3} (35) s. of Jeffery^{2}, son of Jeffery^{1} (who m. Susannah Cogswell) had

(80) I. Mary^{4}

b. Mch 10. 1724
(81) (253) II. Jeremiah^{4}, m. Mary Millbury

(82) III. Jeffery^{4} b. July 8. 1726

b. July 11. 1728.
(83) IV. Susanna^{4}, m. William Cole

(84) V. Zacheus^{4} b. Aug. 21. 1731.

John^{2} (5) s. of Jeffery^{1}, who m. 1. Isabella Haines, had,

b. Oct. 22. 1693.
(85) (94) I. John^{3}, m. Elizabeth Haskell June 6. 1716.

b. Ap. 28. 1695
(86) II. Mary^{3}, m. Thos. Haskell

b. Aug 23. 1697.
(87) (117) III. Josiah^{3}, moved to Piscataqua River, N.H., m. Eunice Sargent Dec 24. 1719.

(88) IV. Rachel^{3} b. Aug 26. d. Sep 1. 1699.

(89) V. Hannah^{3} (twin of R.)

He m. 2d Sarah Norton, by whom he had,

b. May 10. 1702 d. Mch 13. 1732
(90) (129) VI. Thomas^{3}, m. 1. Rachel Waker, 2. Henry McShane.

b. Ap. 28 1704, d. at Antiqua,
(91) (130) VII. Daniel^{3}, m. Susannah Turner, who after his d. m. Capt. Wm. Haskell

b. Feby 16 1706
(92) (133) VIII. Solomon^{3}, m. Abigail Knowlton.

b. Jany 5. 1708.
(93) IX. Sarah^{3}, m. Joseph Davis

b. Mch 23 1711.
(94) X. Hannah^{3}, m. Jacob Parsons

John^{3} (85) son of John (5), who m. Elizabeth Haskell, had,

b. July 13. 1717
(95) (116) I. John^{4}, m. Rachel Sayer Nov 22 1739

b. July 6. 1719
(96) (112) II. Mark^{4}, m. Dorcas Ingersoll Nov 30. 1742

b. Sept 30. 1721 Dec. p
(97) III. Elizabeth^{4}, m. Solomon Upson

b Feby 17. 1723
(98) IV. Nathaniel⁴, d. without issue.
b Nov 21. 1724
(99) V. Abigail⁴, m. Dr. Ray
b Sep 30. 1726
(100) VI. Zebulon⁴, m. Sarah Soward.
(235)
b July 14. 1728
(101) VII. William⁴, m. Sarah Dust.
(243)
b Feby 4. 1730
(102) VIII. Isabella⁴, m. Triumphant Story
b Aug 30. 1732
(103) IX. Joshua⁴, m. Martha Dodge.
(303)
(104) X. Keziah⁴ - Jemima b. and d. Sep. 23. 1734
b June 10, 1736
(105) XI. Jemima⁴, m. John Sanders
b May 16. 1739.
(106) XII. Eunice⁴; m. Thomas Millett

John⁴ (95) who m. Rachel Sayer, had,

(107) I. John⁵ b. Sep. 22 1740 & d
b Apr 19. 1742
(108) II. John⁵, m. Susannah Elwell.
(306)
b July 13. 1744
(109) III. Rachel⁵, m. William Williams
b June 24. 1747
(110) IV. Esther⁵, m. 1st Joshua Haskell, & 2d John Bond
b Aug. — 1749
(111) V. Daniel⁵, m. Sarah Lund alias Glover.
(309)
b Nov 16 1756.
(112) VI. Josiah⁵, m. ~~Eunice Sargent~~ Eunice Cook.
(311)

Mark⁴ (96) who m. Dorcas Ingersoll, had,
b Mch 14 1743 (perhaps 4)
(113) I. Dorcas⁵, m. Jonathan [illegible]
b Jany 26 1746.
(114) II. Elizabeth⁵, m. Philemon Haskell
b Dec 28 1747
(115) III. Mark⁵, d. in the West Indies, sans issue.
b Apr 22 1752
(116) IV. Sarah⁵, m. Greenwood Cashin
b July 15 1750
(117) V. George⁵, d. unm.
b Jany 7. 1754
(118) VI. Judith⁵, m. [illegible] Warner
(119) VII. Solomon⁵, d. without issue.

Josiah^3 (~~#2~~ 87) who m. Eunice Sargent, had,

b Sept. 10. 1720
(120) I. Josiah^6, m. Mary Sinkler
Aug. 2. 1722
(121) II. Eunice^6, m. Jeremiah Mason
(122) III. Rachel^6 b. June 29. 1726
(123) IV. Job^6 b June 17. 1728
(124) V. Abraham^6 b July 5. 1732
(125) VI. Sarah^6 b May 15. 1730
(126) VII. Deborah^6 b May 31. 1734
(127) VIII. Lydia^6 b. July 5 1736
(128) IX. Mary^6 b. Oct 15. 1738.
Nathaniel b. Aug 27. 1724.

Thomas^3 (90) who had 2 wives, had, Note 7.

(129) I. Rachel^4 b. Oct 13. 1729
(130) II. Thomas^4 b. June 23. 1731.

Daniel^3 (91) who m. Susannah Warner, May 9. 1732 had,

(131) I. Susanna^4 b. Aug. 5. 1734
(132) II. Lucretia^4 b Feby 23. 1736
b. June 1. 1737.
(133) III. Susanna^4, m. Edward Southier

Solomon^3 (92) who m. 1. Abigail Knowlton, had, & Note 9.

b Feby 21. 1731
(134) I. Abigail^4, m. Benjamin Haskell of Falmouth
(135) II. Miriam^4 b Nov 6. 1732
b Aug 5 1734
(136) III. Sarah^4, m. Jacob Allen
b Sept. 20. 1736.
(137) IV. Lucy^4, drowned
b ~~May 1. 1747~~ July 10. 1739
(138) V. Solomon^4, m. Prudence Dodge.
(312)
2. He m. Sarah Dodge.

Nathaniel^{2} (8) who m. Abigail Haskell, had,

b Dec 14. 1698.
(139) I. Nathaniel^{3}, d. of Small-Pox Aug 22. 1721
b. Oct 15. 1700.
(140) II. William^{3}, m. Mary Haraden, alias Davis
(147) resided at Gloucester. March 15. 1727. Note. 6.
(141) III. Andrew^{3} b 11 d 25 July 1703.
(142) IV. Abigail^{3} b. Sep 5. 1704. d Jany 3. 1724
(143) V. Judith^{3} b Nov 11. 1706.
b 14. 1709. lost in a hurricane in the W Indies
(144) VI. Stephen^{3}, m. Abigail Robinson Mch 9. 173
(157)
b Dec 2. 1711
(145) VII. Elizabeth^{3}, m. Isaac Eveleth, Jr.
b Feby 8. 1714
(146) VIII. Andrew,^{3} d. in the West Indies
b May 1. 1716.
(147) IX. Jemima^{3}, m. Isaac Eveleth 3d.

William^{3} (140) who m. Mary Haraden, &c., had,

b. Mch 15. 1728.
(148) I. William^{4}, d. suddenly
b Feby 29, 1730
(149) II. Mary^{4}, m. Nath! Ellery.
b Mch 17. 1732
(150) III. Martha^{4}, m. Jonathan Bennett.
(151) IV. Judith^{4}, b June 27. 1734.
b Nov 1. 1736
(152) V. William^{4}, unm. lived at New Gloucester.
(153) VI. Andrew,^{4} b. May 3. 1738.
b July 3, 1739.
(154) VII. Nathaniel^{4}, m. Esther Norwood.
(322)
b Feby 28. 1742
(155) VIII Willard^{4}, m. Martha Wharf.
(324)
b Feby 6, 174 -
(156) IX. Abigail^{4}, d. 6 Feb 1743, drowned
b Apr 5, 1747.
(157) X. Obadiah^{4}, d. at Gloucester, was a clergyman at Lynn from 1784 to 1792. Died at Gloucester Dec. 1801. Grad. H.C. 1768. He m. Elizabeth Wigglesworth. See Lewis' Hist. Lynn, 223-225, ed 1844.
(326)

Stephen³ (144) who m. Abigail Robinson, had,

(158) I. Stephen⁴ b. Aug. 16. 1734

(159) (335) II. Enoch⁴, m. 1. Judith Collens, 2. Dorcas Sawyer. b. June 30. 1738

(160) (342) III. Daniel⁴, m. Dorcas Allen. b. Sep. 1. 1739.

(161) IV. Abigail⁴, m. Job Ring.

Ebenezer² (10) son of Jeffery¹ (who m. Lydia Haskell) had,

(162) I. Lydia³, m. Zerubbabel Allen b. Apr 28. 1705

(163) II. Ebenezer³, lost at sea. b. Apr 20, 1707

(164) (168) III. Jacob³, m. 1. Sarah Reading, May 10. 1732, 2. Hannah Parsons. Sep. 12. 1738 b May 25. 1709.

(165) IV. Nehemiah³ b May 27. 1711. d Aug 18. 1726.

(166) (173) V. Isaac³, b. June 11. 1714, d. 5 July, 1767. Wife Hannah Burnham. m in 1739.

(167) (182) VI. Moses³, b. 20 June, 1716, grad. H.C. 1736, m. ~~Mary Davis~~ Susannah Davis [See onward 182]

(168) VII. Eunice³ b Aug. 7. 1718 d Apr 20. 1719.

He m. 2ᵈ Jemima Acton, alias Bennett, alias Todd, & again Eliz^th Andrews.

*Jacob³ (164) had by Sarah Reading, m May 10. 1732

(169) I. Jacob⁴ b Nov 21. 1732

(170) II. Jacob⁴ b. Apr 27. 1734.

And by Hannah Parsons,

(171) III. Hannah⁴, b. 21 June, 1739.

(172) IV. Daniel⁴, b. 23 Feb. 1741.

(173) V. Sarah⁴, b. 30 June, 1749, m. 1. Nathan Parsons, 2. Saml. Whittemore.

Sarah b. Jany 28. 1743

Jacob b. Apr 1. 1745

Susanna May 1 1741

* Published to widow Sarah Rust, of Ipswich, widow Oct 31 1752

Isaac³ (156) who m. Hannah Burnham, had,

(174) I. Isaac⁴, b. 14 Apl. 1740, moved to N. Gloucester.
(191) He m. Anna Merrill of N. Yarmouth, 1 Dec. 1763. She d. in childbed, 28 Nov. 1764, child still born. He m. 2d Salome Merrill, 21 Nov. 1765, [She d. 19 Sept. 1780.
(175) II. Ebenezer⁴ b. 2. Sept. 1741.
(203) m. Rebecca Joslen.

(176) III. Nathan⁴ bapt. 22 Jan. 1743. b Jany 21 174

(177) IV. Nehemiah⁴, b. 29 June, 1746, m. Susannah
(209) Ellery.
(178) V. Hannah⁴ b. Apr 29. 1749, m. John Haskell.

(179) VI. Lydia⁴ b Jay 8. 1754 m. Humphrey Morse.

(180) VII. Thomas,⁴ b. 22 Nov. 1756, m. Judith Kins-
(214) man. b. July 28. 175–
(181) VIII. Caleb,⁴ lost in a Hurricane in the W. Inds. d June 21. 1809
(182) IX. Aaron⁴, b. 25 Jan., 1759, m. Polly Doliver
(217)

Rev. Moses³ (167) entered into Harvard College, 1732, to a 1st degree 1736 – to a 2d 1739, m. Susannah Davis, sister to the aforesaid Mary Davis (140) alias Haraden, & dau. of Deacon Ebenezer & Mary Davis who was b. 3 June, 1719. Mr. P. & Susannah D. were published 25 Dec. 1742, m. 11 Jan. 1743. Settled 21 June, 1744 as a clergyman at Byfield Parish Church, Newbury. He d. there 14 Dec. 1783, a. 68. She d. at Boston, 18 Dec. 1794. On his tomb stone in Newbury is the following inscription:

> To the memory of the Rev. Moses Parsons, late Pastor of the Church of Christ in this Parish, who d. 14 Dec. 1783, in the 68 of his age, & in the 40th year of his ministry
>
> Farewell blest man! soon may we meet again
> In climes celestial, free from toil & pain
> Where joys eternal swell the pious heart
> And worth like thine shall meet its just desert
> Where thou, dear saint, art flown, by Jesus lov'd
> By angels welcomed & by God approved.

The children were:

(183) (220) I. Moses⁴, b. 13 May, 1744, m. Sarah Davenport, 5 May, 1774. [Grad. H.C.]

(184) (221) II. Ebenezer⁴, b. 10 Mar. 1746, d. 27 Nov. 1819, m. Mary Gorham. He was a merchant in Boston. [She was of Gloucester.]

(185) III. Theophilus⁴, d. young.

(186) 223 IV. Theophilus⁴, b. 24 Feb. 1750, d. 30 Oct. 1813. He was b. at Byfield, a parish of Newbury, Co. Essex, Ms. Ent. H.C. 1765, grad. 1769. He studied Law at Portland, Me. (then Falmouth) with judge Bradbury, & after admission to the Bar, practiced his profession in Falmouth until 1776, when the place was destroyed by the enemy. He removed to Byfield in 1776, his fathers residence, & in 1777 opened an office in Newburyport. In 1779-80 he was a delegate from Newburyport to the State Convention for drafting the present Constitution of Mas.

In 1789 he was a mem. of the Convent. assembd. at Boston to discuss & adopt the present Const. of the U.S. In 1800 he removed to Boston, where he practiced Law until 1806, when he succeeded judge Dana as Chief Justice of Mas, which office he held until his death. He m. Elizabeth, dau. Hon. Benjamin Greenleaf, 13 Jan. 1780, who was b. 13 July, 1758, d. at Boston, 16 Jan. 1829.

(187) V. Theodore⁴, b. 11 Aug. 1751. [Never marrd. — was surgn. of the Bennington Privateer, in the Revolutn. — Supd. to have been sunk by a ship of sup. force. H.P. Gray] [Grad. H.C.]

(188) VI. Susannah⁴, b. 28 Feb. 1753, m. Samuel Gray [of Epsom, N.H.] 20 Mar. 1777, d. 8 Mar. 1826. [had 8 child. — Moses, Theodore, Catharine, Lucretia, James, Judith, Susan, & Mary. H.P. Gray.]

(189) VII. William⁴, b. 6 Aug. 1755, merchant of Boston, m. Elizabeth Greenleaf, 15 Aug. 1780. She d. 6 Apl. 1827. They had no children

(190) VIII. Jedidh.⁴, b. 7 Nov. 1757, m. A. Davenport, d. 1 Nov. 1787. [Sine prole]

(191) IX. Mary⁴, b. 14 Sept. 1763, m. John Gray. [Left no children that grew up]

Isaac⁴ (174) had by his 2d w. Salome Merrill of Falmouth,

(192) (271) I. Isaac, b. 12 Aug. 1766, m. Martha Chandler.

(193) (275) II Moses, b. 5 Feb. 1768, m. Salome Haskell.

(194) III. Elias, b. 28 Sept. 1769.

(195) IV. Salome, b. 7 July, 1771, m. Peter Haskell.

(196) V. Hannah, b. 23 May, 1773, m. Rev. Rufus Anderson
of N. Yarmouth

(197) VI. Esther, b. 18 Jan. 1775, m. Peter Chandler, Jr. Esq.

(198) VII. Betty, b. 17 Mar. 1775, m. Andrew Esq. Gibbens.

(199) VIII. Nathan, b. 3 Dec. 1778.

By a 3d. mar. (with Deborah Hewett, alias Nash) 15 Mar. 1781, at Waldoboro'—who d. in child bed 15 Oct 1786) he had,

(200) IX. Solomon, b. 3 Jan. 1782, d. 14 Apl. same year.

(201) X. Solomon, b. 16 Mar. 1783, d. 14 May, 1784.

(202) XI. Susannah, b. 26 Feb. 1785

(203) XII. A son, d. with its mother.

He m. 4thly, Mary Ellis, alias Noyes, of Falmouth, 3 May, 1787, by whom he had no issue nor expects any.

He m. 5thly.

Ebenezer^4 (175) who m. Rebeca Jaslen, Nov 25. 1765 had,

(204) I. Rebecca^5, d. young. b. Aug 31. 1766

(205) II. Isaac^5, d. young. b July 7. 1768

(206) III. Hannah^5

(207) IV. Sarah^5, b Oct 4. 1771 m. Moses Haskell.

(208) V. Nathan^5 b. Aug 14. 1776

(209) VI. Ebenezer^5, b May 27 1773 m. lived at Sandy Bay.

Nehemiah^4 (177) who m. Susannah Ellery, Sep 27. 1769 had,

(210) I. Susannah^5, b. 28 July, 1770, m. Wm. Wedging.

(211) II. Nehemiah^5, b. 7 Dec. 1773, m. 1. Lydia Bishop
(212) of Medford, 2 Mar. 1804. She d. Oct. 1805. 2. Ann Quincy Thaxter 1810.

(212) III. William^5, b. 12 Nov. 1777, lost at Sea.

Nehemiah^5 (211) had by his 1st. wife Lydia,

(213) I. Lydia, b. Feb. 1805.
By his 2d. wife Ann Quincy Thaxter of Newbury, had,
(214) II. William Ellery, b. Nov. 1811.

Thomas^4 (180) who m. Judith Kinsman, had,

(215) I. Thomas^5

(216) II. Judith^5, m. Charles Chauncey Parsons, 16 Nov. 1809

(217) III. Charles^5

Aaron^4 (182) who m. Polly Dolier, had,

(218) I. Nancy^5

(219) II. Aaron^5

(220) III. Winthrop^5

Moses^4 (183) who m. Sarah Davenport, had,

(221) I. Sarah, b. 26 Jan. 1775, m. Chas. P. Phelps, d. Oct. 22. 1817. [They lived at Hadley, Mas. H.T. Gray]

Ebenezer^4, (184) who m. Mary Gorham, May 3 1767 had,

(222) I. Byfield, d. young.

(223) II. Gorham, b. 27 July, 1758, m. Mary Parsons of Newburyport, had no issue. His wife was dau. of Thos., son of Rev. Jonathan Parsons of Newburyport.

Theophilus^{4} (186) who m. Elizabeth Greenleaf, had,

(224) I. Charles Chauncey^{5}, b. 8 Apl. 1782, m. Judith
(233) Parsons, 15 Nov. 1809. (dau. Thos. Parsons.) Grad. at Cambridge, 1801, lived in Boston, 1843.

(225) II. Elizabeth^{5}, b. 13 Dec. 1784, m. B. M. Watson, 6 Aug. 1809, d. 6 Feb. 1830, no issue.

(226) III. Theodore^{5}, b. Aug. 1786.

(227) IV. Mary^{5} Judith, b. 14 ~~Aug.~~ Jan. 1788.

(228) V. Lucy^{5}, b. 15 Dec. 1789.

(229) VI. Theodore^{5}, b. 13 Sept. 1791.

(230) VII. Charlotte^{5}, b. 26 June, 1793, m. C. P. Phelps 23 Nov. 1820.

(231) VIII. Theophilus^{5}, b. 17 May, 1797, m. Catharine
(349) Amory Chandler of Petersham, 7 May, 1822. [Is a lawyer of Boston]

(232) IX. William^{5}, b. 17 Feb. 1800 m. (at Boston) by Rev
(350) A Young Judith Greenleaf Sawyer, dau. of Enoch S. late of Newbury. 2. Sally Watson.

(233) X. Henry^{5}, b. 26 May, 1802.

Charles C.^{5} (224) who m. Judith Parsons (216) had,

(234) I. Elizabeth^{6}, b. 19 Aug. 1810, d. 23 Apl. 1829.

(235) II. Thomas^{6}, b. 25 July

ay Feby 13. 1752
Zebulon^{4} (100) who m. Sarah Soward, had,

(236) I. Nathaniel^{5}, d. young. b Oct 20 1755

(237) II. Zebulon^{5}

b Feby 7 —
(238) III. Abigail^{5}, m. Wm. Grover

(239) IV. Sarah^{5}, m. Jno. Soames / b June 3. 1762

(240) V. Hannah^{5} m. Consider [illegible] / b May 7. 1765

Jany 5. 1755
William4 (101) who m. Sarah Bost, had,

(241) I. William5, d. young.
b. Apr 9. 1756
(242) II. Sarah5, m. James Stanchfield
b. July 16. 1758
(243) III. William5, moved to Norway.
b Feby 26. 1765, d at Norway recently.
(244) IV. John5, also moved to Norway.

(245) V. Abigail5, m. Jonas Eveleth.

(246) VI. Judith5, d. young.
b. Aug 20. 1761
(247) VII. Isabella5, m. Amos Harris

(248) VIII. Betty5, m. Benjamin Hill Jr.

(249) IX. Judith5, m. Nath! Eveleth

(250) X. Hannah5

(251) XI Jacob5

(252) XII. Susannah5, m. Nath! Merritt

(253) XIII. Lydia5, m. Joseph Harmond

Dec 12. 1751
Jeremiah4 (81) who m. Mary Milliken, had,

(254) I. Mary5 b. Apr 7. 1755 another b Mch 12. 1760

(255) II. Jeremiah5 b July 1. 1753

(256) III. Susannah5 b. Apr 9. 1758

(257) IV. Zacheus5 b ~~March 12 1760~~ Sep 25. 1756

Nov 8. 1744.
James4 (43) who m. Abigail Lane, had,
(258) (392) I. James5 b Oct 25. 1746, m. Deborah Lane, Dec. 1767
(259) II. Abigail5 b Dec 5. 1750
b Dec 28. 1754
(260) III. Elizabeth5, m. Samuel Allen Jr.
He (43) m. 2. Lane.

Joseph^4 (43) who m. Batham Gott, had,

(261) I. Joseph^5, d. without issue - b Oct 16 1748

(262) II. Batham^5, b Jan 14. 1750 m. Jonathan Dow, Jr.

(263) III. Lydia^5, b Oct 25 - 1752

(264) IV. Abigail^5 b Oct 4. 1754

(265) V. Samuel^5 Meredith b. Sep 28. 1758
Rebecca b. Dec 7. 1760

(266) VI. Elizabeth^5 b Aug 11. 1756

* Bethany Gott.

David^4 (45) who m. Mary Viney, aug 17. 1758 had,

(267) I. David^5 b. Aug 2. 1759

(268) II. John^5 b. Apr 9. 1764

(269) III. Mary^5 b Sep 19. 1761

(270) IV. Ebenezer^5 b Nov 11. 1767

(271) V. Jonathan^5 b. Joseph b May 29 1771

Isaac^5 (192) who m. Martha Chandler had,

(272) I. A son^6, still born.

(273) II. Rebecca^6, d. young.

(274) III. Chandler^6.

(275) IV. Ellen^6

Moses^5 (193) who m. Salome Haskell, had,

(276) I. Salome^6, d. young.

(277) II. Clarissa^6

(278) III. Salome^6

(279) IV. Betty^6

Joseph^4 (21) who m. Jemima Lane Feb 14. 1766, had,

(280) I. Joseph^5 b Aug 5. 1750

(281) II. Jemima^5 b Nov 7. 1746 *

(282) III. Jerusha^5, Dec 1. 1748 m. 1st Brown, 2. Isaac Lane.

(283) IV. Martha^5, b Dec 5 1754 m. Abraham Pearce.

* a Jemima d at New Gloucester in 1841 ae 94.

John^5 (108) who m. Susannah Elwell, had,

(307) I. John^6

(308) II. Isaac^6

(309) III. Rachel^6

Daniel^5 (111) who m. Rand alias Glover, had,

(310) I. William^6

Josiah^5 (112) who m. Jemima Cook, had,

(311) I. Josiah^6

(312) II. Betsy^6

Solomon^4 (138) who m. Abigail Knowlton, had,

(313) I. Solomon^5, b. 8 Sept. 1773.

(314) II. Prudence^5, b. 5 Jan. 1776.

(315) III. Tyler^5, b. June, 1777.

(316) IV. Isaac^5, b. Apl. 1779.

(317) V. Sally^5, b. Feb. 1781.

(318) VI. Jacob^5, b. Dec. 1782.

(319) VII. Oliver^5, b. Aug. 1785.

(320) VIII. Moses^5, b. Aug. 1786.

(321) IX. Abigail^5, b. Dec. 1787.

(322) X. Polly^5, b. Feb. 1790.

Nathaniel^4 (154) who m. Esther Norwood, 1761, had,

(323) I. Nathaniel^5 b Jany 16 1766

(324) II. William^5 b Oct 5 1767

Willard^4 (155) who m. Martha Ward, July 16 1765, had,

(325) I. Willard^5 Patty b Feby 18 1777

(326) II. Martha^5, m. Wm [illegible]

Rev. Obadiah^4 (157) who m. Elizth Wigglesworth, had,

(327) I. Elizabeth^5, m. Rhodes

II. He m. 2. Sally Coffin ~~[illegible]~~ Jany 28, 1775, had,

b. Oct 29. 1775
(328) II. William^5, m. Judith Porter, & has iss.
b Aug 31 1780
(329) III. Sally^5 C.^{5} d. young.

(330) IV. William^5

(331) V. Sally C.^{5}

(332) VI. Obadiah^5

(333) VII. Polly^5, m. Wm A. Hutchins of Lynn.

(334) VIII. Harriet^5

(335) IX. Sally^5

Oct 7 1762
Enoch^4 (159) who m. 1. Judith Collins, had,

(336) I. Enoch^5 b Feby 4. 1769

(337) II. Charles^5 b May 9. 1773

(338) III. Judith^5 b. at Georgetown Mch 10. 1763

(339) IV. Mary^5 b Oct 25. 1765

By his 2. wife Dorcas Sawyer, he had,

(340) V. Betty^5, m Scwil

(341) VI. Stephen^5

(342) VII. Abigail^5

May 13. 1762
Daniel^4 (160) who m. Dorcas Allen, had,

(343) I. Dorcas^5

(344) II. Daniel^5

(345) III. Micah^5

(346) IV. Henry^5

(347) V. Polly^5

(348) VI. Christopher^5

(349) VII. Americus^5

Theophilus^5 (231) who m. Cath. A. Chandler, had,

(350) I. Emily Elizth^{6}, b. 8 Mar. 1824, at Taunton, monday.
(351) II. Wm John^6, b. 6 Aug. 1831, bapt. 28 Aug. 1831 (Boston)
(352) III. Catharine^6, b. 22 Mar. 1835, bap. 9 Apl. 1835.
(353) IV. Theophilus^6, b. 13 Oct. 1838, bap. 2 Dec. 1838.
(354) V. Charles Chauncey^6, b. 18 June 1840.
(355) VI. Mary Sebree^6, b. 5 Aug. 1842.

William^5 (232) who m. 1. Judith G. Sawyer, had by her,

(356) I. Elizabeth^6, b. 5 May, 1835, bap. 24 May, 1835.
Mrs. P. d. 18 May, 1835, he m. 2^d Miss Sabra Bicknell Watson at Roxbury (Rev. Thos. Worcester performing the mar. cer.) 11 Sept. 1839. She was b. at Barrington, R.I. 24 Jan. 1810, (dau. late Saml. Watson, & had,
(357) II. Martha^6, b. 10 Sept. 1840.
(358) III. Miriam^6, b. 29 Dec. 1842.
(359) IV. Aug. 1844.

Amos^4 (71) who went to Oxford, Ms. a short time previous to the Revolution, with his wife & 6 chil^{dn}. He d. in the Rev. war. having,

(360) (365) I. Amos^5, b. 1758, at Newburyport. dau — Rich 1787
(361) (367) II. Andrew^5, b. 1762, m. Rebecca, dau. Benj. Rich, 178?, rem^d to Vt. ab^t 1810. Rem^d to W. Woodstock, living, 1844.
(362) III. Phineas^5 Removed to VT 1810 Removed to W. Woodstock deying 18
(363) IV. David^5
(364) V. Hannah^5
(365) VI. Sarah^5

Amos^5 (360) m. Parker, of or near Oxford Ms., rem^d to Greenfield, Franklin Co. Ms., & in 1836 rem^d to Vt., Windham Co., where he was living in 1844, having,

(366) I. Amos^6, b. 1784, went to Vt.
(367) II. John^6, b. 1793, living in Ohio in 1844.

Andrew^5(361) who m. ~~Rebecca~~ Rich, had,

(368) I. John^6, b. 2 Oct. 1788, in Vernon, Vt., m. Betsy Tayler
(371)
(369) II. Andrew^6, b. 6 Sept. 1790, m. Catherine Rice, 15 Sept.
(375) 1814, rem. to Palatine, N.Y. 1818 fr. Vt.
(370) III. David^6, b. 15 Oct. 1795, m. Eliza Moyer, 1 Apl.
1828. Has a Son David, b. 25 May, 1830.
(371) IV. Samuel^6, b. 1798, m. Deborah Gould about
1820, resid. in 1844 at Verona, the old Homestead; had sevl. childn.

John^6(368) who m. Betsy Taylor, (3 Sept. 1809) resided in
Butterfly, Oswego Co., N.Y. (a farmer) Rem. in 1844,
to Syracuse, N.Y. Had childn.

(372) I. Almida^7, b. 6 Feb. 1810, m. Sterling Newell
21 Jan. 1830, had 4 childn.

(373) II. Benj. Rich^7, b. 15 Aug. 1811, m. Desdemona Hol-
ding, 9 May, 1833, has 4 childn.

(374) III. Luke^7 Hammond, b. 23 Apl. 1813, m. 10 Jan 1844, lived
then at Corunna Shiawasse Co. Mich. (a Lawyer.)

(375) IV. John^7, b. 15 Jan, 1815, m. Priscilla Green, 15 Feb.
1837, lived in Mexico, N.Y.

(376) V. Andrew^7, b. 22 July, 1817, m. Alice Ross, 1 Apl.
1839, lives in Corunna, Mich. (a Lawyer.)

(377) VI. David^7, b. 19 Jan, 1820, m. Catherine Frier,
8 July, 1840, lives in Syracuse

(378) VII. Samuel Titus^7, b. 5 July, 1826, lived in Butterfly,
N.Y. in 1844.

Andrew^6(369) who m. Catherine Rice, had,

(379) I. Andrew

(380) II. Emery

1707702

(381) III. Henry

(382) IV b. 3 Nov. 1829.

James^5(258) who m. Deborah Lane, had,

I. William^6, b. 27 March, 1750, m. Martha Pool,
7 Sept. 1803. [illegible] the father
of William Preston, Esq. a merchant of Boston,
[illegible] b. 24 Sept. 1804.

(96) "A Sloop belonging to Cape-Ann, Mark Parsons, Master, bound from thence to Maryland, was taken about a Fortnight ago near the Capes in 5 fathom Water by an armed boat, full Mann'd, which came from a large Ship, supposed to Don Pedro, there on a Cruize; upon this Boat's coming towards the Sloop, the Master & Men quitted her & got ashore in their boat, & the said Master came hither last Wednesday in Capt. Elliott."

Boston Gazette & Weekly Journal 15 Jun. 1747.

1. John, son of Jeffrey. m. 1. Isabella Haines Jany 19. 1693. She d. Nov 25. 1700. II. Sarah Martin of Ipswich, July 29. 1701. She d. July 25. 1726. ae 56. He d. Dec 1. 1714.

2. Elizabeth. Her marriage is not on our books, but I think the husband's name should be Burgee. Children of John Burgee, by Elizabeth, his wife, who died Sep. 23. 1711. are recorded here.

3. Nathaniel, m. Abigail Haskell. Dec 27. 1697. He d. of small-pox May 21. 1722 ae 47. She m 2d. Capt Isaac Eveleth and is, I suppose, the "old Mrs Eveleth", who is recorded by Deacon Nathl Haskell, as having died May 5. 1762, ae. "about 86".

4. Ebenezer. His 1st marriage is not on our books. The wife by this marriage died at the age of 53., and he m. 2d. Mrs Jemima Todd of Rowley, about the last of Dec. 1742, who died April 25. 1752 ae 65 He was an elder of the church, and grand-father of the celebra chief-justice. He d Dec 19. 1763 ae 82. Jeffrey had a previous Ebenezer. b. 5 d. 6 Jany. 1680. Ebenezer had a 3d wife, Mrs Elizabeth Andrews of Ipswich. m Oct 31. 1754

5. This James had a daughter, Hannah, b. May 8. 1722. and d same day.

6. William. His wife, Mary. d Nov. 24. 1751. ae 45. He was a deacon of the 1st ch, and often filled important public offices He was representative 1744. 5. 6. 7. 1751. 5 He d July 10. 1755 ae 55. He m a 2d wife, Mrs Abigail Beck, of Newbury, 1753.

7. Thomas. m Rachel Baker Jany 21. 1729.

8. My account has no ~~Daniel but a~~ David, but a Daniel, b. June 23. 1744. It has also Sarah, b. March 2. 1760. Hannah b Jany 4. 1762 and a Lydia, and a Jonathan without date of birth.

9. Solomon Parsons. m 2d. Sarah Dodge of Wenham about August 1741. She d. Jany 29. 1779 ae 64. He d March 24. 1779 ae 74 The 1st marriage is not on our books.

10. James had besides, by Abigail Lane, Moses, no date of birth. William b Nov 13. 1753. He was published to Sarah Lane Jany 27. 1759. Thad. — b + d. Job b Aug 29. 1761. Moses b May 28. 1763. Andrew b. Sep 8. 1765. Jonathan Platts b Apr 4. 1768. Sarah b Nov 7. 1771. Jonathan Platts is still living and says his father had 17 children by these two wives

---

Note on the error in ye titlepage of ye Parsons Genealogy.

Jeffrey Parsons bought land in Fishermen's field, Glocester, of Giles Burgee, in Feby 1655. and he bought houses and land of William Sargent, in 1657.

YOUNGLOVE

The
Old Families
of
Salisbury *and* Amesbury
Massachusetts

by

David W. Hoyt

PICTON PRESS
CAMDEN, MAINE

23 i Priscilla,^{3} b. Feb. 27, 1699-1700[A]; d. young.
24 ii Priscilla,^{3} b. Oct. 19, 1703[A]; m. Jan. 12, 1724-5, (18) Ezra^3 Gould.
25 iii Anne,^{3} b. Jan. 18, 1704-5[A]; m. March 10, 1723-4[A], David Tuxbury (9 *John?*).
26 iv Charles,^{3} b. Dec. 7, 1706[A]; m. Nov. 14, 1728[A], (20) Mehitable^3 Gould; d. March 22, 1740 [Union Cemetery]; wid. Mehit. ap. adm. est. May 5, 1740. She m. June 1, 1743[A], (38) Ens. David^3 Clough; d. Aug. 3, 1766. Chil.: *Joseph*,^{4} b. ab. 1730; *Charles*^{4} and *Ezra*,^{4} b. after 1730, and *Anne*,^{4} b. after 1737.
27 v George,^{3} b. March 20, 1709[A]; pub. Dec. 8, 1730[A], to (53?) Merriam^4 Barnard. Dau. *Merriam*^{4} b. Oct. 2, 1731[A].
28 vi Deborah,^{3} b. April 15, 1712; prob. m. 1732, (29) Jonathan^4 Martin.
29 vii Judith,^{3} b. Sep. 28, 1717.
30 viii Aquila,^{3} b. Sep. 6, 1721.

6 Ezekiel^2 Worthen (*Ezekiel*^{1}), of Amesbury, b. 1672; m. Dec. 26, 1704[A], (13?) Abigail^3 Carter. Children:

31 i Mary,^{3} b. Nov. 2, 1705[A].
32 ii Jacob,^{3} b. Jan. 21, 1707-8[A]; pub. Oct. 19, 1728[A], to Sarah^4 Lancaster (12 *Henry*^{3}?).
33 iii Ezekiel,^{3} b. March 18, 1709-10[A]. *Isaac*,^{4} son of Ezekiel Jr. and Hannah, b. Aug. 29, 1733[A]. [69 Hannah^4 Currier?].
34 iv Thomas,^{3} b. Feb. 3, 1711-2. A Thomas of Hv. m. Jan. 3, 1733-4[A], Jane^4 Martin, of A. (16 *John*^{3}?). [Prob. son of (8) Samuel^2?]
35 v Abigail,^{3} b. May 24, 1714.
46 vi Hannah,^{3} b. July 25, 1716.
37 vii Martha,^{3} b. ——. A Martha of A. pub. Feb. 16, 1739-40[S], to (48?) Paul^4 Morrill.
38 viii Mehitable,^{3} b. June 4, 1722.
39 ix Anne,^{3} b. Nov. 24, 1724.
40 x Samuel,^{3} b. March 31, 1727.
41 xi Ephraim,^{3} b. Aug. 28, 1728.

Unclassified Records.

1 Mary Worthen, adult, bp. April 28, 1723, [S. chh.].
2 Mary Worthen Jr. m. Samuel Goodwin Jr. July 8, 1725[A].
3 Mary Worthen Jr. m. (13?) John^3 Jimson Jr., both of A., Aug. 18, 1726[A].
4 Mary Worthen m. Samuel^5 Buswell Jr. (23 *Sam.*^{4}), both of S. Jan. 3, 1726-7[S].
5 Abigail Worthen pub. to Ebenezer Fowler, both of S., Sep. 23, 1730[S].
6 Hannah Worthen pub. to Nathan Colby Dec. 6, 1735[A].

1 Edward Young,* of Newbury, Haverhill, Salisbury, and Gloucester; m. May 30, 1683[Hv], (9) Hannah^2 Whittier [he was then of Nb]; will Aug. 12, 1734;* July 25, 1743; no wife ment. Children:

2 i Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1683-4[Hv]; m. Feb. 2, 1709-10[S], (24) Ruth^3 Morrill; res. S.; S. soldier 1703 and '10; d. Sep. 7, 1716; adm. est. Sep. 29, 1716; acct. 1720. Wid. Ruth m. bef. 1729, —— Edwards. Child: *Hannah*, m. Dr. Simeon Brown; liv. 1734.
3 ii Hannah, b. Sep. 27, 1685[Hv]; m. Dec. 9, 1708[S], (10?) William Hackett [or Haskett]; liv. 1734.
4 iii John, b. March 7, 1687-8[Hv]; S. soldier 1710; not ment. in will, 1734.
5 iv Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1690-1[Nb]; liv. 1734.
6 v Richard, b. Sep. 7, 1693[Nb]; liv. 1734.
7 vi William, b. ——; liv. 1734.
8 vii Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1703[S]; d. 1703[S].

1 Samuel^1 Younglove, of Ipswich, "butcher," b. 1605 or '6;† came in the "Hopewell," 1635, with wife Margaret, b. ab. 1607. They were in Ip. in 1635, and both were liv. there in 1687-8. Inv. est., or date of his death, Oct. 24, 1689, presented Nov. 26, 1689; adm. granted son Joseph, by consent of his bro. Samuel. "His grandson, Samuel Griffin of Gloster," was ap. adm. of "est. which has not been administered upon," Feb. 7, 1722-3. Children:

2 i Samuel,^{2} b. ab. 1634; m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1660, Sarah Kinsman; 2d, 1680-'5, wid. Sarah Elliot; 3d, after 1695, Mary Roe. +
3 ii Joseph,^{2} b. ——; m. Jane ——; res. Ip.; supported his parents in their old age, 1687-8; will July 14, Aug. 4, 1712; no chil.; wife Jane and "cousin" [nephew] Samuel Younglove ment. Jane was his wife in 1696 and prob. earlier; liv. 1713.
4 iii John,^{2}‡ b. ——; m. Sarah ——. +
5 iv James,^{2}‡ b. ——; no family; of Ip. 1659; rem. to Brookfield; bro. John adm. est.; inv. est. Jan. 13, 1667[Sv].
6 v A daughter,^{2} b. ——; m. —— Griffin; son *Samuel*, in 1722, as above. Perhaps other children.

---

* Parentage unknown. An Edward Young of Boston, "fisherman," 1675. Francis Young m. Rebecca Chapman Dec. 4, 1678, in Ip., chil. b. there. Matthews Young m. Eleanor Hayes, April 23, 1696[Nb]. [This should prob. be Matthias Young m. (3) Eleanor Haynes.]

* "Edward Young of Salisbury, now residing in Gloucester."

† See Sv. and deposition G. R., 1862, p. 49.

‡ We have found no positive proof that John and James were sons of Samuel;^{1} but all the facts known render the supposition highly probable. The daughter is inferred from the grandson Sam. Griffin.

2 Samuel^2 Younglove [or Youngliffe] (*Samuel*^{1}), of Ipswich, "wheelwright,"* b. ab. 1634; m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1660[Ip.], (4) Sarah Kinsman; 2d, 1680-'5, (3) Sarah^2 Haddon [wid. of (1) Edmund^1 Elliot]; 3d, after 1695, Mary Roe;† freeman 1671; commoner of Ip. 1678;‡ liv. Feb. 1702-3; adm. est. gr. "eldest son" John, Jan., 1706-7.† Children:

7 I Sarah,^{3} b. Feb. 5, 1662-3[Ip]; m. June 20, 1684[Ip], John Shatswell, who prob. had a wife *Lydia* in 1700.
8 II Samuel,^{3} b. Oct. 30, 1665[Ip]; d. March 10, 1665[Ip].
9 III Mary,^{3} b. March 17, 1667-8[Ip]; prob. m. April 29, 1690, (3) Jacob^2 Rowell; d. 1691.
10 IV Samuel,^{3} b. July 27, 1671[Ip]; d. bef. 1707.
11 V Mercy,^{3} b. May 25, 1676[Ip].
12 VI John,^{3} b. Aug. 29, 1677[Ip], [by 1st wife]; "eldest son" in 1706; liv. 1713.
13 VII Samuel,^{3} b. after 1695, [by wife Mary]; liv. 1712.

4 John^2 Younglove (*Samuel*^{1}), Mr.; m. Sarah ——. He is supposed to have rem. from Ipswich to Brookfield,§ and to Hadley ab. 1675; a teacher and preacher, per. not ord.; d. in Suffield, June 3, 1690. Wid. Sarah d. Jan. 17, 1710-1. Children:

14 I John,^{3} b. ——.
15 II Sarah,^{3} b. ——; m. Sep. 25, 1682, John Taylor; res. Suffield.
16 III Mary,^{3} b. ——; m. Dec. 2, 1689, Thomas Smith; res. Suffield.
17 IV Lydia,^{3} b. ——; m. April 26, 1693, George Granger; res. Suffield.
18 V Hannah,^{3} b. ——; m. Dec. 11, 1695, George Norton; res. Suffield.
19 VI Samuel,^{3} b. Feb. 10, 1676; m. July 28, 1696, Abilene Hunter.
20 VII Joseph,^{3} b. Nov. 26, 1682; m. Anna ——; res. Suffield.
21 VIII James,^{3} b. ——; m. [Oct. 6, 1701?],‖ Hannah Phelps; d. in Suffield, 1723.

---

* Called "butcher" once, in deed, 1693.

† Wid. Mary sold to John,^{3} her share of property, and her child's part, by advice of her bro., Sam. Roe, Dec., 1707. Wife Sarah was living in April, 1696, and perhaps in March, 1699-1700.

‡ Prob. the Sam. Younglove, aged 40, oath al. at Nb., 1678.

§ (90) John Aires, John Younglove, and three others were a committee to admit inhabitants to "Quabaug," or Brookfield, in 1667.

‖ The "Hadley Families" gives this as date of birth, which is, of course, impossible.

ADDITIONAL DOCUMENTS.

The Petition in Favor of Mrs. Bradbury, July 22, 1692, was signed by the following persons:*

John Allin
Mary Allin
Benjamin Allin & Rachel his wyfe
William Allin
Henry Ambros & his wyfe
Nathanel Brown
Hannah Brown
Abraham Brown & his wyfe
William Buswell
Sarah Buswell
Isaac Buswell & his wyfe
William Carr
Elizabeth Carr
Marthe Carter
John Clough & his wyfe
Tho: Clough & his wyfe
Sam^{ll} Colby
Sarah Connor widow
John Connor & his wyfe
Robert Downer
Sarah Downer
Rodger Easman
Sarah Easman
Sam^{l} Easman
Elizabeth Easman
Benj. Eastman
Ann Easman
Nathaniel Eastman
Elizabeth Easman
John Eastman &
Mary Eastman his wife
Joseph Eaton
Mary Eaton his wife
Ephraim Eaton
Tho: Evens
Hannah Evens
Samuell Felloes sen^{r}
Sam^{ll} Felloes jun^{r}
Abigail Felloes
Joseph Fletcher & his wyfe
Joseph French
John French sen^{r}
Mary French his wyfe
Abigayl French
Samuel French & his wyfe
Elizabeth Gettchell
Sam^{ll} Gill & his wyfe
Andrew Greley & his wyfe
Philip Grele and his wyfe
Sarah Hacket
William Hooke
Elizabeth Hooke
Richard Hubbard
Matthew [Martha] Hubbard his wyfe
Richard Long & his wyfe
John Maxfield
Elizabeth Maxfield
Daniel Moody
Elizabeth Moody
Isaac Morrill
Phebee Morrill
Jacob Morrill
Susannah Morrill
Willi: Osgood
Abigayl Osgood
Onesiphris Page & his wife
Joseph Page
Martha Pike
Jarves Ring
Hannah Ring
Ephraim Severans
Lidia Severans

---

* Persons bearing the same surname have been brought together, for convenience of reference. Martha Pike [wife of Maj. Robert] heads the list, followed by Wm. and Sarah Buswell. Most, if not all, were residents of Salisbury.

2 Sarah^{2} Woodman and (3) A daughter^{3} are the same. John Brocklebank prob. d. in 1666, and Sarah^{2} m. 2d, 1667, John Adams.

9 Sarah^{2} (Woodman) Kent. G. R., 1861, p. 273.

6 John^{2} Woodman, of Oyster River, 1659. Pike's Journal ment. Capt. Woodman's garrison, 1694 and 1709.

24 John^{3} Woodman. Erase "m. —— Raynes (Francis), of York."[*]

25 Jonathan^{3} Woodman, of Oyster River, 1717; m. Elizabeth Downing (Joshua), of Kt. Will, of Durham, Jan. 2, April 25, 1749–50, ment. chil.: *John,*^{4} *Jonathan,*^{4} *Joshua,*^{4} *Edward,*^{4} *Downing,*^{4} *Archelaus,*^{4} and *Mary.*^{4} *Downing,*^{4} b. Dec. 5, 1706; m. Oct. 2, 1736, Elizabeth Hill; "Old Kittery" gives 8 chil. of Downing, b. 1738–'53.

57 Joshua^{4} Woodman m. Eunice^{4} Sawyer (23 *John*^{3}).

Woodman gravestones in Bradford, Es. Ant., 1901, pp. 155–6.

Worcester and Worthen Families. [Pages 368–72.]

8 Moses^{2} Worster m. 1st, Elizabeth Start; 2d, April 4, 1695, Sarah Remick (Christian) [wid. of John Soper]; res. Kt., 1673–1731, then 88 yrs. old. Son *Thomas*^{3} was dead July 2, 1718, when adm. est. of Thomas, of Berwick, was gr. wid. Sarah. Descendants of *Thomas*^{3} and *William*^{3} given in "Old Kittery."

Births of *Woosters* rec. at Nb., 1714–'25 and later.

Wid. Margaret Wathen, inv. est. taken July 20, presented Aug. 27, 1644. *Ezekiel Wathen*, a boy ab. 8½ yrs., committed to Tho: "Abre" as an apprentice until he is 20 yrs. old, if his master live so long. The two deacons of Sm. were ap. executors [Essex Ant., 1901, p. 29].

3 John^{2} Worthen. From the probate account at Concord, it appears that he was of Hampton Falls and South Hampton; d. ab. Nov., 1742; and that (19) John^{3} d. between that time and

---

[*] According to Pike, there was a John Woodman *Jr.*, of Oyster River, who d. June 10, 1705.

There was another John Woodman, of Kittery, who recd. grant of land there in 1694, which he sold in 1696; ferryman there, 1701–'3; rem. to York, where he was living in 1725, and prob. 1735, or later. This John of Kittery and York m. Mary Raynes (Francis), of Yk.; chil.: *Anne*, b. March 10, 1692–3 [Kt]; *John*, b. May 4, 1696[Kt], who was of Exeter, "cordwainer," in 1721, of Kt. in 1725, prob. of Yk., 1735; *Mary*, b. June 1, 1701[Kt], wife of John More of Yk. in 1724.

As the will of (6) Capt. John^{2} Woodman ment. no son John,^{3} Dec., 1705, the one who d. June, 1705, prob. was his son, and left no chil. Of the parentage of the other John, we have no clue. (10 ?) Jonathan^{2} Woodman, of Nb., bought land in Coxhall [Lyman], York Co., in 1697, but we know of no son John.

Nov., 1744. Per. "Jan. 10, 1742–3," was date of death of (19) John^{3} rather than of (3) John.^{2}

12 Hannah^{3} Worthen. Erase marks of doubt. She was dead in 1744, leaving chil.

16 Mary^{3} Worthen m. Aug. 18, 1726[A], (13) John^{3} Jameson, Jr.; dead in 1744, leaving chil.

17 Elizabeth^{3} Worthen m. —— Wittum; dead in 1744, leaving chil.

18 Dorothy^{3} Worthen d. bef. 1744.

19 John^{3} Worthen d. bef. 1744.

The other four chil. liv. in 1744.

5 George^{2} Worthen m. 1st, Anne^{2} Annis (Curmac alias Charles^{1}); 2d, Oct. 24, 1732, (60) Deborah^{4} Bartlett [wid. of (15) Ephraim^{4} Blaisdell]. He was bur. April 1, 1745 [p. 560].

Younglove Family. [Pages 373–4.]

The Ipswich records furnish proof that (4) John^{2} and (5) James^{2} Younglove were sons of (1) Samuel.^{1}

6a Abigail^{2} Younglove (prob. 1 *Samuel*^{1}), of Ip., m. May 5, 1686, Jeffrey Parsons, Jr., of Gl. She d. June, 1734.

6b Hannah^{2} Younglove (prob. 1 *Samuel*^{1}), of Ip., b. ab. 1655; m. Dec. 18, 1688, James Parsons, of Gl. She d. March 11, 1733.

4 John^{2} Younglove, oath freeman at Hadley, May 3, 1676.

21 James^{3} Younglove. Erase marks of doubt.

Other Ministers of First Church, Amesbury. [Page 377.]

5th, Rev. Benjamin Bell, ord. and settled Oct. 13, 1784; resigned 1790 [p. 560].

6th, Rev. Stephen Hull, settled 1799; resigned 1811.

The Odlin records, in Bell's Exeter, give *Elisha*, b. Nov. 16, 1709; m. Nov. 1, 1731, Judith Pike; hence, if he d. in 1752, he must have been in his *43d* instead of "41st" year.

Pastors of Second Church, Salisbury, pp. 377, 427.

Pastors of Second Church, Amesbury, given on p. 507.

Page 379. Erase "P. 56, 29 Richard^{4} Bartlett d. 1761, aged 80."
Page 381. P. 130. Erase "m. June 28, 1708, (4 ?) Elizabeth^{3} Beedle."
P. 149. Erase the two lines, "30 John^{4} Eaton," etc.
Page 384. P. 243 explained on p. 763. Stephen Jordan was of Ip., 1645.
Page 386. Joshua^{4} Bailey, of Nb., ab. 1707. [See Es. Ant., 1901, p. 124.]
98 Richard^{1} Browne, "now of Nb.," built a house in Ip., which had been twice sold bef. 1638.

YOUNGLOVE

THE

PROBATE RECORDS

OF

ESSEX COUNTY

MASSACHUSETTS

2

VOLUME II
1665 - 1674

SALEM, MASS.
PUBLISHED BY THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
1917

Estate of John Coleman.

Administration on the estate of John Coleman, intestate, granted Feb. 18, 1664-5, by the Honered Majestrates, Mr. Samuell Symonds and Major Genrll. Denison, to Mr. Petter Duncan, and he was ordered to bring in an inventory to the next Ipswich court. *Ipswich Quarterly Court Records, vol.* 1, *page* 138.

An inventory was presented to the court 27: 4: 1665, by Mr. Peeter Duncan and allowed, and said Duncan was appointed administrator. *Salem Quarterly Court Records, vol.* 4, *page* 146.

Inventory taken by Peter Duncan: In Cloathes which the Selectmen Prised at £4. 11s.; 2 quentalls of fish, £1. 11s.; 5 quentalls of refuse fish, £2. 10s.; total, £8. 12s. Account of what he owed: To Peter Duncan, £6. 13s. 7d.; administrator's services, 10s.; stage room for making his fish, 6s. 8d.; total £7. 10s. 3d. Other debts: To Jno. Collens, sr., £3. 12s.; Will. Cannon, £1. 4s.; Will. Sargent, 5s.; total, £5. 1s. *Essex County Quarterly Court Files, vol.* 10, *leaf* 145.

Estate of Robert Kinsman of Ipswich.

"These presents declareth that I Robert Kinsman of Ipswich in the County of Essex being at present sick and weake of Body but through gods mercy inioyeing my vnderstanding and memory doe make this my last will and testament first I doe give my soule into the hands of Jesus Christ my body to be desently buried in Ipswich burying place And for my outward estate I dispose as followeth Item I doe giue and bequeath vnto my sonn Robert my meddow Land att chebacho which he doth now impue to the halfes payeing vnto Isaack & Sarah Ringe the chilldren of my daughter mary ten pound apeece when they come to age & if either of them dye before they come to age the surviver to Inioy the whole twenty pound Item I giue vnto my daughter mary The wife of vsuall wardell ten pounds and to her foure Elder children Twenty shillings a peece viz Daniell Roger mary and Susan Ringe Item I giue vnto my daughter sarah the wife of samuell You[n]gloue my foure acre lott which I exchanged with Samuell Ayres and to her child or children which shall be then liveing after her decease Item I give vnto my Daughter Hanah the some of forty pounds Item I give vnto my

daughter martha the wife of Jacob ffoster the Some of thirty pounds Item I give vnto my daughter Tabitha Kinsman my dwelling house and apptena[n]ces & Land about it payeing out of it twenty pounds within Two yeare after my decease also I give vnto hir my sayd daughter Tabitha my househould stufe Item I give vnto my coussen Richard Nicolls ten pounds to be payd by my sayd daughter Tabi[t]ha pt of the twenty pounds and the other ten pounds to be payd vnto my Daughter Hanah by my sayd daughter Tabitha as pt of the forty pounds before given vnto her Item I give vnto my five daughters each of them a sow and I give vnto mary my daghter ffosters child my heifar. And I Apoynt my Sonn Robert Kinsman and Robert Lord Sen^r to be my Executors of this my last will to see it pformed wittness my hand this 25th of January 1664."

Robert (his R K mark) Kinsman.

Witness: Eben (his E mark) Dane, Robert Lord.

Proved in Ipswich court, Mar. 28, 1665 by Robert Lord, Sr. and Eben Dane.

Inventory taken Feb. 7, 1664, by John Dane and Simon (his — mark) Thomson: his weareing Apparell, 4li. 10s.; a yard & 3-4 of cloth, 13s.; glasse, lead, vice and tooles belonging to the glaseing trade, 10li. 10s.; emptie glase chests, 16s.; Barley, 4li. 14s. 6d.; Rye, 1li.; wheat, 16s.; oates, 9s.; Indian corne, 1li. 7s.; a muskett, sword & pouch, 19s.; 2 axes and a bar of Iron, 10s.; a beetle and 3 wedges, 7s.; 7 sheepe and a sow, 4li. 12s.; a bible and a testament, 8s.; in pourke, 1li. 10s.; a paire of shieres, 1s.; in cheeses, 12s.; in Apples, 12s.; a how and plowshare, 6s.; two sacks, a bag & paire of fetters, 14s.; a cord of wood, 5s. 6d.; nine acres of pasture & plow Land, 50li.; In debts owing to the estate, 12li. 11s. 1d.; foure acres of Land, 20li.; 5 cowes and a heifer, 25li.; The dwelling house, barne, orchyard and ground about it and the apptenances, 50li.; a bedsted, fether bed & furniture, 9li. 10s.; A trundlebed and furniture, 3li. 12s.; an old coverlet & a hogshead, 6s.; two paire of sheetes & an od one, 2li.; two boulster beeres, 10s.; pillobeeres and Towells, 1li.; more pillowbeers & napkins, 1li.; 2 old chests, 12s.; a chest and som small things in it, 5s.; an houre glase & other small things, 4s.; a warmeing pan and Iron morter, 10s.; in pewter and Tin ware, 1li. 16s.; in brase, 2li.; in Iron ware, 1li.; trammell, tongs, fire pan, grediron, bellows, 13s.; sives and a baskett, 6s.; occumy spoones, 3s.; wheeles

YOUNGLOVE
[SHATSWELL]

MUNICIPAL HISTORY
OF
ESSEX COUNTY
IN
MASSACHUSETTS

[COOLEY
KNIGHT] ?

TERCENTENARY EDITION

A classified work, devoted to the County's remarkable
growth in all lines of human endeavor;
more especially to within a
period of fifty years

BENJ. F. ARRINGTON
Editor-in-Chief

VOLUME I.

1922
LEWIS HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
NEW YORK

and irreligion. They were careful of their own example, and thereby gave force to their precepts. They attended to the concerns of society as persons, who felt bound to consult the benefit of posterity as well as their own immediate good."

As a matter of citizenship it may be stated that no person was allowed to plant or inhabit Agawam without leave of the court. The following list of names is compiled from the public records of this town, and are supposed to be all who settled in the first decade—between 1633 and 1644. As many of their descendants still reside within this county, it is believed that such a roster will be of value, and of no little personal interest to many of the readers of this work:

SETTLED IN 1633—

Winthrop, John Jr.,
Thorndyke, John,
Clark, William,
Biggs, John,
Carr, George,
Cole, Robert,
Gage, John,
Hardy, Thomas,
Howlett, Thomas,
Perkins, William,
Sellman, Thomas,
Sergeant, William,
Shatswell, John.

SETTLED IN 1634—

Currin, Matthias,
Dillingham, John,
Easton, Nicholas,
Elliot, ———,
Fawne, John,
Franklin, William,
Fuller, John,
Manning, John,
Newman, John,
Parker, Thomas,
Perkins, John,
Robinson, John,
Sewell, Henry,
Spencer, John,
Symonds, Mark,
Ward, Nathaniel.

SETTLED IN 1635—

Andrews, Robert,
Bartholomew, William,
Bradstreet, Simon,
Bracey, Thomas
Bradstreet, Humphrey,
Bradstreet, Dudley,
Coggswell, John,
Covington, John,
Cross, John,
Denison, Daniel,
Dudley, Thomas,
Dudley, Samuel,
Firman, Thomas,
Foster, Reginald,
Fowler, Philip,
French, Thomas,
Fuller, William,
Gardner, Edmund,
Gidding, George,
Goodhue, William,
Haffield, Richard,
Hassell, John,
Hubbard, William,
Jackson, John,
Jacob, Richard,
Johnson, John,
Jordan, Francis,
Kent, Richard,
Kinsman, Robert,
Knight, Alexander,
Lancton, Roger,
Metcalf, Joseph,
Moody, William,
Mussey, John,
Mussey, Robert,
Osgood, Christopher,
Perley, Allan,
Procter, John,
Saltonstall, Richard,
Saunders, John,
Sayward, Edmund,
Scott, Thomas,
Sherrat, Hugh,
Short, Anthony,
Short, Henry,
Symonds, William,
Tredwell, Edward,
Tuttle, John,
Varnum, George,
Wade, Jonathan,
Wainwright, Francis,
Webster, John,
Wells, Thomas,
White, William,
Whiteyear, John,
Williamson, Paul,
Woodmouse, Mr.
Wyatte, John,
Wythe, Humphrey,
Younglove, Samuel.

SETTLED IN 1636—

Bishop, Thomas,
Clark, Daniel,
Dorman, Thomas,
Hall, Samuel,
Harris, Thomas,
Hart, Nathaniel,
Jennings, Richard,
Lord, Robert,
Merriall, John,
Norton, John,
Norton, William,
Peabody, Francis,
Rogers, Nathaniel.
Sawyer, Edmund,
Seaverns, John,
Sherman, Samuel,
Wilson, Theophilus,

SETTLED IN 1637—

Appleton, Samuel,
Archer, Henry,
Averill, William,
Bishop, Nathaniel,
Bixby, Nathaniel,
Boardman, Thomas,
Hayes, Robert,
Heldred, William,
Hovey, Daniel,
Jordan, Stephen,
Kimball, Richard,
Ladd, Daniel,
Quilter, Mark,
Rawlinsone, Thomas,
Reading, Joseph,
Symonds, Joseph,
Thornton, John,
Turner, Capt.

Browning, Thomas,
Challis, Philip,
Clark, Thomas,
Colby, Arthur,
Comesone, Symond,
Cross, Robert,
French, Edward,
Lawson, William,
Lord, Widow Catherine
Morse, Joseph,
Northe, John,
Perkins, Isaac,
Pike, ———,
Purrier, William,
Vincent, Humphrey,
Warren, William,
Wattles, Richard,
Wedgewood, John,
Whitred, William,
Whitingham, John,
Williamson, Michael.

SETTLED IN 1638—

Baker, John,
Brown, Edward,
Burnham, John,
Cochame, Henry,
Cartwright, Michael,
Cummings, Isaac,
Cooley, John,
Crame, Robert,
Dane, John,
Dix, Widow,
Emerson, John,
Emerson, Thomas,
English, William,
Eppes, Daniel,
Gibson, Thomas,
Graves, Robert,
Greenfield, Samuel,
Hanchet, John,
Kimball, Henry,
Kingsbury, Henry,
Knight, William,
Lumkin, Richard,
Metcalf, Thomas
Miller, William,
Morse, John,
Newmarch, John,
Nicholas, Richard,
Paine, William,
Scott, Robert,
Sherman Thomas,
Silver, Thomas,
Stacy, Simon,
Swindjer, William,
Taylor, Samuel,
Tredwell, John,
Whipple, Matthew,
Whitman, Robert,
Wilkinson, Henry.

SETTLED IN 1639—

Andrews, John,
Belcher, Jeremiah,
Bellingham, Richard,
Bird, Jathnell,
Bird, Thomas,
Boardman, Samuel,
Bosworth, Samuel,
Chute, Lionell,
Davis, John,
Farnum, Ralph,
Filbrich, Robert,
Firman, Dr Giles,
Gilvin, Thomas,
Hadley, George,
Newman, Thomas,
Pitney, James,
Preston, Roger,
Smith, Thomas,
Storey, Andrew,
Thompson, Simon,
Tingby, Palmer,
Button, Matthias,
Cochame, Edward,
Castell, Robert,
Hodges, Andrew,
Humphrey, ———,
Hatley, Richard,
Knowlton, John,
Mohey, Robert.

SETTLED IN 1640—

1640
Bachelor, Henry,
Lee, John,
Paine, Robert,
Urann, ———,

SETTLED IN 1641—

Hart, Thomas,
Hoyt, John,
Safford, Thomas,

SETTLED IN 1642—

Adams, William,
Annable, John,
Beacham, Robert,
Bitgood, Richard,
Brown, Thomas,
Brown, John,
Cowley, John,
Dane, Francis,
Davis, Richard,
Day, Robert,
Douglass, William,
Fellews, William,
Green, Henry,
Howe, James,
Knight, Oleph,
Knowlton, William,
Knowlton, Thomas,
Lee, Thomas,
Lamson, Edward,
Lammas, Richard,
Perry, Thomas,
Pettis, John,
Pinder, Henry,
Pengry, Moses,
Podd, Daniel,
Redding, John,
Scofield, Richard,
Smith, Richard,
Warner, Daniel.

SETTLED IN 1643—

Andrews, Richard,
Buckley, William,
Low, Thomas,
Windall, Thomas.

The population in 1650 was not far from one hundred and forty families, or about 700 souls. In 1680 there were 126 voters, equal to about 850 people. The United States census returns in 1830 gave this town 2,951; in 1885 it had reached 4,247; in 1887 the Manual of the Legislature for the Commonwealth gave the number of voters as being in 1920 shows the town's population to be 6,201.
1,016. In 1900 the census shows 4,658; that of 1910 shows 5,777; that

Subject: **Report: vitals/youo7ba/1115 (Part:001)**
Date: Thu, 12 Nov 1998 19:59:15 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-
This is request number 10 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.

GenServ Report Output: vitals 12 Nov 1998

Samuel YOUNGLOVE (1115), born 1604 in England, died 24 Oct 1689 at Ipswich, Essex Co., MA. SOURCE NOTES: Probate data quality: based on direct and primary evidence

Immigration data quality: based on direct and primary evidence

Occupation: Butcher Married 1 Jan 1631 at Epping, England, Margaret LEGGATT (1116), born 1606 in England, died at Ipswich, Essex Co., MA.

prob. wrong

Children of Samuel YOUNGLOVE and Margaret LEGGATT:

1 Samuel YOUNGLOVE (1117), born 1633 in England, died 1637 at Ipswich, MA. SOURCE NOTES: Probate data quality: based on direct and primary evidence

Immigration data quality: based on direct and primary evidence

2 Samuel YOUNGLOVE (1118), born 1637 at Ipswich, Essex Co., MA, died 1706 at Ipswich. SOURCE NOTES: Probate data quality: based on direct and primary evidence

Immigration data quality: based on direct and primary evidence

Occupation: Wheelwright Married first, 1 Aug 1660 at Ipswich, Essex Co MA, Sarah KINSMAN (1127), died 1679 at Ipswich, Essex Co., MA, daughter of Robert KINSMAN (60). Married second, Sarah HADDON ELLIOTT (1131), born 15 Jan 1637. Married third, 26 May 1702, Mary ROWE (57).

3 Joseph YOUNGLOVE (1119), born 1640 at Ipswich, Essex Co., MA, died 1711 at Ipswich. SOURCE NOTES: Probate data quality: based on direct and primary evidence

Immigration data quality: based on direct and primary evidence Married Jane (54).

4 James YOUNGLOVE (1120), born 1642 at Ipswich, died 1666 at Brookfield, MA. SOURCE NOTES: Probate data quality: based on direct and primary evidence

Immigration data quality: based on direct and primary evi-

```
==============================================================================
Information is from the PEPD8CB database belonging to:

  submitter: >Peppler, Jane<
      email: >jpeppler@acpub.duke.edu<
   street_1: >5301 Cedronella Drive<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Chapel Hill<
      state: >NC<
        zip: >27514<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >919-383-8952<
    remarks: ><

==============================================================================
*-Cut--------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <-------------Cut-*
```

dence

5 Hannah YOUNGLOVE (1121), born 1654 at Ipswich, Essex Co., MA, died 11 Mar 1732 at Gloucester, MA. SOURCE NOTES: Probate data quality: based on direct and primary evidence

Immigration data quality: based on direct and primary evidence Married 18 Dec 1688, James PARSONS (58), born 18 Dec 1658 at Gloucester, MA, died 1 Oct 1733 at Gloucester, son of Jeffrey PARSONS (1122) and Sarah VINSON (1123).

6 Abigail YOUNGLOVE (1124), born 1660 at Ipswich, Essex Co., MA, died Jun 1734 at Gloucester, MA. SOURCE NOTES: Probate data quality: based on direct and primary evidence

Immigration data quality: based on direct and primary evidence Married 5 May 1686, Jeffrey PARSONS (59), born 25 Jan 1659 at Gloucester, MA, son of Jeffrey PARSONS (1122) and Sarah VINSON (1123).

7 Rev. John YOUNGLOVE (1125), born 1639 at Ipswich, Essex Co., MA, died 3 Jun 1690 at Suffield, Hartford Co., CT. SOURCE NOTES: Probate data quality: based on direct and primary evidence

Immigration data quality: based on direct and primary evidence

Occupation: Preacher/Teacher Married 1663, Sarah (1), died 17 Jan 1708 at Suffield, Hartford Co CT.

8 Lydiah YOUNGLOVE (1126), born 1641 at Ipswich, Essex Co., MA. SOURCE NOTES: Probate data quality: based on direct and primary evidence

Immigration data quality: based on direct and primary evidence Married Samuel GRIFFIN (55).

```
==========================================================================
Information is from the YOUO7BA database belonging to:

  submitter: >Younglove, James<
      email: >jamesy@hal-pc.org<
   street_1: >4614 Rockwood Dr<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Houston<
      state: >TX<
        zip: >USA<
    country: >77004-6612<
  telephone: >713-747-6403<
    remarks: ><
```

Subject: **Report: vitals/pepd8cb/1988 (Part:001)**
Date: Thu, 12 Nov 1998 19:42:40 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-
This is request number 3 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.

GenServ Report Output: vitals 12 Nov 1998

Bridget KNIGHT (1988), born 1611 Of Salem, Essex, MA, died 26 Oct 1672 at Gloucester, Essex, England, daughter of Walter KNIGHT (1788) and Elizabeth (1789). Married first, 4 May 1629 at Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, William VARNEY (1907). Married Jeffrey PARSONS (1987), born 1 Jun 1599 at Alphington, Dunshr, England, died before 1629 in Brbd, son of Jeffery PARSONS (1803).

Bridget KNIGHT and William VARNEY had no children listed in the database.

Children of Bridget KNIGHT and Jeffrey PARSONS:

1 John PARSONS (1991), born at <Ashprington, Devonshire, England>. Married about 1656, Mary (1908).

2 Margaret PARSONS (1993).

3 James PARSONS (1989), born about Dec 1622 at <Ashprington, Devonshire, England>, died about 1708 at Ashsprington, England.

4 Jeffrey PARSONS (1961), born 1631 at Ashprington, Devonshire, Eng., Gb, died 19 Aug 1689 at Gloucester, Essex, MA. Married 11 Nov 1657 at Gloucester, Essex, Mass, Sarah VINSON (1962), born at Salem, Essex, MA, died 12 Jan 1707 at Gloucester, Essex, MA, daughter of William VINSON (1801) and Sarah VINSON (1802).

5 James PARSONS (1992), born about 1632 Of Loddiswell, Devonshire, England, died 1708 in England. Married 15 Dec 1657 at Loddiswell, Devonshire, England, Elizabeth GEILES (1909).

==
Information is from the PEPD8CB database belonging to:

```
  submitter: >Peppler, Jane<
      email: >jpeppler@acpub.duke.edu<
   street_1: >5301 Cedronella Drive<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Chapel Hill<
      state: >NC<
        zip: >27514<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >919-383-8952<
```

Subject: **Report: vitals/pepd8cb/1987 (Part:001)**
Date: Thu, 12 Nov 1998 19:41:50 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

```
Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION
should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-*
This is request number 2 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.


         GenServ Report Output: vitals                     12 Nov 1998


         Jeffrey PARSONS (1987), born 1 Jun 1599 at Alphington, Dunshr,
         England, died before 1629 in Brbd, son of Jeffery PARSONS (1803).
         Married Bridget KNIGHT (1988), born 1611 Of Salem, Essex, MA,
         died 26 Oct 1672 at Gloucester, Essex, England, daughter of Wal-
         ter KNIGHT (1788) and Elizabeth (1789).

         Children of Jeffrey PARSONS and Bridget KNIGHT:

          1   John PARSONS (1991), born at <Ashprington, Devonshire, Eng-
              land>.  Married about 1656, Mary (1908).

          2   Margaret PARSONS (1993).

          3   James PARSONS (1989), born about Dec 1622 at <Ashprington,
              Devonshire, England>, died about 1708 at Ashsprington, Eng-
              land.

          4   Jeffrey PARSONS (1961), born 1631 at Ashprington, Devon-
              shire, Eng., Gb, died 19 Aug 1689 at Gloucester, Essex, MA.
              Married 11 Nov 1657 at Gloucester, Essex, Mass, Sarah VINSON
              (1962), born at Salem, Essex, MA, died 12 Jan 1707 at
              Gloucester, Essex, MA, daughter of William VINSON (1801) and
              Sarah VINSON (1802).

          5   James PARSONS (1992), born about 1632 Of Loddiswell, Devon-
              shire, England, died 1708 in England.  Married 15 Dec 1657
              at Loddiswell, Devonshire, England, Elizabeth GEILES (1909).

===============================================================================
Information is from the PEPD8CB database belonging to:

  submitter: >Peppler, Jane<
      email: >jpeppler@acpub.duke.edu<
   street_1: >5301 Cedronella Drive<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Chapel Hill<
      state: >NC<
        zip: >27514<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >919-383-8952<
    remarks: ><

===============================================================================
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <-------------Cut-*
```

Subject: **Report: vitals/lusc8hd/807 (Part:001)**
Date: Thu, 12 Nov 1998 18:53:43 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-
This is request number 7 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.

GenServ Report Output: vitals 12 Nov 1998

Jeffrey PARSONS (807), born 1631 at Ashprington, Devonshire, Eng., Gb, died 19 Aug 1689 at Gloucester, Essex, MA, son of Jeffrey PARSONS (1028) and Bridget KNIGHT (1029). Married 11 Nov 1657 at Gloucester, Essex, Mass, Sarah VINSON (808), born between 1637 and 1644 at Salem, Essex, MA, died 12 Jan 1708 at Gloucester, Essex, MA, daughter of William VINSON (1495) and Sarah VINSON (1496).

Sources of information: Ancestral File (TM) REPO: @R01@.

Children of Jeffrey PARSONS and Sarah VINSON:

1 James PARSONS (809), born 18 Dec 1658 at Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts, died 1 Oct 1733 at Gloucester.

Sources of information: Ancestral File (TM) REPO: @R01@.

2 Jeffery PARSONS (810), born 25 Jan 1661 at Gloucester, died 9 Apr 1750 in Will Proved.

Sources of information: Ancestral File (TM) REPO: @R01@.

3 Sarah PARSONS (811), born 19 Apr 1663 at Gloucester, Essex, MA.

Sources of information: Ancestral File (TM) REPO: @R01@.

4 John PARSON (812), born 24 May 1666 at Gloucester, died 1 Dec 1714 at Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

Sources of information: Ancestral File (TM) REPO: @R01@.

5 Elizabeth PARSONS (813), born 22 Mar 1669 at Gloucester, Essex, MA, died 23 Sep 1711 at Gloucester.

Sources of information: Ancestral File (TM) REPO: @R01@.

6 Jeremiah PARSONS (814), born 28 May 1672 at Gloucester.

Sources of information: Ancestral File (TM) REPO: @R01@.

7 Nathaniel PARSONS (815), born 16 Mar 1675 at Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, died 21 May 1722 at Gloucester.

Sources of information: Ancestral File (TM) REPO: @R01@.

8 Abigail PARSONS (816), born 25 Mar 1678 at Gloucester, Essex, MA, died 2 Jul 1699 at Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Sources of information: Ancestral File (TM) REPO: @R01@.

GenServ Report Output: vitals 12 Nov 1998

9 William PARSONS (817), born 1680 at <Glou, Essex, Ma>, died 21 Apr 1693.

Sources of information: Ancestral File (TM) REPO: @R01@.

10 Ebenezer PARSONS (818), born 5 Jan 1681 at Gloucester, Essex, MA, died 19 Dec 1763 at Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

Sources of information: Ancestral File (TM) REPO: @R01@.

11 Love Or Lorell PARSONS (374), born about 1682 at Gloucester, died 28 May 1709 at Gloucester. Married Peter LURVEY (373), born 19 Oct 1679 at Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, died 18 Jun 1721 at Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, son of Peter LURVEY (1420) and Mary (1421).

Sources of information: Ancestral File (TM) REPO: @R01@.

12 Samuel PARSONS (819), born 1685 at <Glou, Essex, Ma>.

Sources of information: Ancestral File (TM) REPO: @R01@.

```
========================================================================
Information is from the LUSC8HD database belonging to:

  submitter: >Lusty, Doug<
      email: >atlbd@utah.uswest.net<
   street_1: >3087 N 2250 E<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Layton<
      state: >UT<
        zip: >84040-8444<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >801-771-9202<
    remarks: ><

========================================================================
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <-------------Cut-*
```

```
           TER (971), died 28 May 1709.

      10   love (lorell) PARSONS (969), born about 1682 at Gloucester,
           Essex, Ma, died 28 May 1709.  Married 16 Apr 1702, peter
           LURVEY (462), died DEAD.

===============================================================================
Information is from the LAJN8CA database belonging to:

  submitter: >Lajeunesse, Kristen<
      email: >klajeunesse@cheerful.com<
   street_1: >PSC 90  Box 1563<
   street_2: ><
       city: >APO<
      state: >AE<
        zip: >09822<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >903124405147<
    remarks: ><
===============================================================================
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <-------------Cut-*
```

Subject: **Report: vitals/cioa6ba/550 (Part:001)**
Date: Thu, 12 Nov 1998 18:51:54 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

```
Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION
should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-*
This is request number 5 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.


         GenServ Report Output: vitals                      12 Nov 1998


         Jeffrey PARSONS (550), born 1631 at Aphington, Near Essex, Eng-
         land, died Aug 1689.  Married Sarah VINSON (551), died 1 Jan
         1708, daughter of William VINSON (552).

         Children of Jeffrey PARSONS and Sarah VINSON:

          1   John PARSONS (189), born 24 May 1666, died 1 Dec 1714.  Mar-
              ried 19 Jan 1692 in Gloucester?, Isabelle HAYNES (190).

=========================================================================
Information is from the CIOA6BA database belonging to:

  submitter: >Cioffi, Ann<
      email: >dartmouth.bookstore.inc@valley.net<
   street_1: >20 Partridge Rd<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Etna<
      state: >NH<
        zip: >03750<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >603-643-5243<
    remarks: >Bad email address 29 Nov 96<

=========================================================================
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <-------------Cut-*
```

Subject: **Report: vitals/lauc6eb/40 (Part:001)**
Date: Thu, 12 Nov 1998 18:50:57 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

```
Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION
should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-*
This is request number 4 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.


         GenServ Report Output: vitals                    12 Nov 1998

         Jeffrey PARSONS (40), born about 1630 at Alphington, Co. Devon,
         Eng., died 16 Aug 1689 at Windham, Connecticut, son of James PAR-
         SONS (976) and Alice CROPPING (978).  Married 11 Nov 1657 at
         Gloucester, MA, Sara (Sarah) VINSON (41), born about 1642 at
         Windham, Connecticut, died 12 Jan 1709 at Windham, daughter of
         William VINSON (42) and Sarah PAULET (43).
```

?

```
         Children of Jeffrey PARSONS and Sara (Sarah) VINSON:

          1   Elizabeth PARSONS (39), born 22 Apr 1669 at Gloucester, MA,
              died 23 Sep 1711 at Windham, Connecticut.  Married about
              1680 in Ipswich MA, Deacon John DURKEE (38), born 3 Jan 1666
              at Ipswich, or Dover MA, died 11 Sep 1739 at Hampton, Mas-
              sachusetts, son of William DURKEE  (DURGY) (176) and Martha
              CROSS (177).
==========================================================================
Information is from the LAUC6EB database belonging to:

  submitter: >Laughlin, Page<
      email: >page.laughlin@erols.com<
   street_1: >7977 Timmons Rd<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Union Bridge<
      state: >MD<
        zip: >21791<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >301-694-4788<
    remarks: ><

==========================================================================
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <------------Cut-*
```

Subject: **Report: vitals/craa6hb/12154 (Part:001)**
Date: Thu, 12 Nov 1998 18:49:28 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

```
Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION
should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-*
This is request number 2 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.


         GenServ Report Output: vitals                    12 Nov 1998

         Jeffrey PARSONS (12154), baptized 1 Aug 1630 at Loddiswell, De-
         vonshire, England, died 16 Aug 1689 at Gloucester, Essex, Eng-
         land.  SOURCE NOTES: !NEHGR: Jul 1988; pp 247-48. Married 11
         Nov 1657 at Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts, Sarah VINSON
         (12148), born about 1641 at Gloucester, died 12 Jan 1708 at
         Gloucester, daughter of William VINSON (12773) and Sarah (12774).

         Jeffrey PARSONS and Sarah VINSON had no children listed in the
         database.
==========================================================================
Information is from the CRAA6HB database belonging to:

  submitter: >Crandall, Earl P<
      email: >eperry@capital.net<
   street_1: >PO Box 1234<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Hudson<
      state: >NY<
        zip: >12534-0308<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: ><
    remarks: ><

==========================================================================
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <------------Cut-*
```

Subject: **Report: vitals/pepd8cb/1961 (Part:001)**
Date: Thu, 12 Nov 1998 18:50:05 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

```
Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION
should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-*
This is request number 3 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.


         GenServ Report Output: vitals                    12 Nov 1998

         Jeffrey PARSONS (1961), born 1631 at Ashprington, Devonshire,
         Eng., Gb, died 19 Aug 1689 at Gloucester, Essex, MA, son of Jef-
         frey PARSONS (1987) and Bridget KNIGHT (1988).  Married 11 Nov
         1657 at Gloucester, Essex, Mass, Sarah VINSON (1962), born at
         Salem, Essex, MA, died 12 Jan 1707 at Gloucester, Essex, MA,
         daughter of William VINSON (1801) and Sarah VINSON (1802).

         Children of Jeffrey PARSONS and Sarah VINSON:

          1   William PARSONS (1970), born at <Glou, Essex, Ma>, died 21
              Apr 1693.

          2   Love Or Lorell PARSONS (1972), born at Gloucester, Essex,
              Massachusetts, died 28 May 1709 at Gloucester.  Married 16
              Apr 1702 at Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, Peter LURVEY
              (1887).

          3   Samuel PARSONS (1973), born at <Glou, Essex, Ma>.

          4   James PARSONS (1963), born 18 Dec 1658 at Gloucester, Essex
              Co., Massachusetts, died 1 Oct 1733 at Gloucester.  Married
              18 Dec 1688 at Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts, Hannah
              YOUNGLOVE (1876).

          5   Jeffery PARSONS (1964), born 25 Jan 1660 at Gloucester, Es-
              sex Co., Massachusetts, died 9 Apr 1750 in Will Proved.
              Married 5 May 1686 at Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts,
              Abigail YOUNGLOVE (1877).

          6   Sarah PARSONS (1965), born 19 Apr 1663 at Gloucester, Essex,
              MA.  Married about 1683 at Gloucester, Massachusetts, John
              LEE (1878).

          7   John PARSON (1966), born 24 May 1666 at Gloucester, Essex,
              MA, died 1 Dec 1714 at Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.
              Married first, 19 Jan 1692, Isabella HAYNES (1879).  Married
              second, 29 Jul 1701 at Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts,
              Sarah NORTON (1880).

          8   Jeremiah PARSONS (1967), born 28 May 1672 at Gloucester, Es-
              sex, MA.

          9   Nathaniel PARSONS (1968), born 16 Mar 1674 at Gloucester,
              Essex, Massachusetts, died 21 May 1722 at Gloucester.  Mar-
```

ried 27 Dec 1697 at Gloucester, Essex, Abigail HASKELL (1881).

10 Abigail PARSONS (1969), born 25 Mar 1678 at Gloucester, Essex, MA, died 2 Jul 1699 at Gloucester, Massachusetts. Married 2 Jul 1699 at Gloucester, Abraham FOSTER (1882).

GenServ Report Output: vitals 12 Nov 1998

11 Ebenezer PARSONS (1971), born 5 Jan 1680 at Gloucester, Essex, MA, died 19 Dec 1763 at Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. Married first, 3 Feb 1703 at Gloucester, Essex, MA, Lydia HASKELL (1883). Married second, 31 Oct 1754, Elizabeth ANDREWS (1885). Married Jemima TODD (1886).

12 Elizabeth PARSONS (2022), born 22 Mar 1668 at <Ashprington, Devonshire, England>, died 23 Sep 1711 at Gloucester, Essex, MA. Married 22 Mar 1684 at Gloucester, John Deacon DURKEE (1853), born 3 Jan 1664 at Ipswich, Essex, MA, died 11 Sep 1739 at Windham, Windham, CT, son of William DURKEE (1849) and Martha CROSS (2012).

```
=========================================================================
Information is from the PEPD8CB database belonging to:

  submitter: >Peppler, Jane<
      email: >jpeppler@acpub.duke.edu<
   street_1: >5301 Cedronella Drive<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Chapel Hill<
      state: >NC<
        zip: >27514<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >919-383-8952<
    remarks: ><

=========================================================================
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <-------------Cut-*
```

Subject: **Report: vitals/lajn8ca/617 (Part:001)**
Date: Thu, 12 Nov 1998 18:52:39 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

```
Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION
should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-*
This is request number 6 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.


        GenServ Report Output: vitals                    12 Nov 1998


        jeffrey PARSONS (617), born about 1631 at Ashprington, Devon-
        shire, England, died 19 Aug 1689 at Gloucester, Essex, Ma, son of
        jeffrey PARSONS (620) and bridget KNIGHT (621).  Married 11 Nov
        1657 at Gloucester, Sarah VINSON (109), born 1637 at Salem, Es-
        sex, Ma, died 12 Jan 1708 at Gloucester, Essex, Ma, daughter of
        William VINSON (113) and Sarah (114).

        Children of jeffrey PARSONS and Sarah VINSON:

         1   James PARSONS (453), born 18 Dec 1658 at Gloucester, died 1
             Oct 1733.  Married 18 Dec 1688, hannah YOUNGLOVE (457), died
             DEAD.

         2   Elizabeth PARSONS (106), born 22 Mar 1669 at Gloucester, ,
             Ma, died 23 Sep 1711 at Gloucester.  Married John DURKEE
             (614), born 3 Jan 1664 at Ipswich, , Ma, died 11 Sep 1739 at
             Windham, , CT, son of William (Durgee) DURKEE (107) and
             Martha CROSS (108).

         3   jeremiah PARSONS (454), born 28 May 1672 at Gloucester, Es-
             sex, Ma, died DEAD.

         4   Ebenezer PARSONS (456), born 5 Jan 1681 at Gloucester, Es-
             sex, Ma, died 19 Dec 1763.  Married 2 Feb 1704, lydia
             HASKELL (461), died DEAD.

         5   jeffrey PARSONS (964), born 25 Jan 1661 at Gloucester, Es-
             sex, Ma, died 9 Apr 1750.  Married 5 May 1686, abigail YOUN-
             GLOVE (458), died DEAD.

         6   Sarah PARSONS (965), born 19 Apr 1663 at Gloucester, Essex,
             Ma, died 9 Apr 1750.  Married John LEE (970), died 28 May
             1709.

         7   John PARSONS (966), born 24 May 1666 at Gloucester, Essex,
             Ma, died 1 Dec 1714.  Married 19 Jan 1693, isabella HAYNES
             (459), died DEAD.

         8   nathaniel PARSONS (967), born 16 Mar 1675 at Gloucester, Es-
             sex, Ma, died 21 May 1722.  Married 27 Dec 1697, abigail
             HASKELL (460), died DEAD.

         9   abigail PARSONS (968), born 25 Mar 1678 at Gloucester, Es-
             sex, Ma, died 21 May 1722.  Married 2 Jul 1699, abraham FOS-
```

7

Find Your Ancestry Fast at
LOGIN
Member Login Daily News Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**JEFFREY**	19
[Any]	**PARSONS**	46

?

1 Combined Matches

Volume 4
page 366
Varney, Ebenezer, Dover, s. of Humphrey of the same, m. that Mary, d. of Stephen Otis, wh. had been t
the Ind. 1689, had Mary, b. 6 June 1693; Sarah, 10 Nov. 1695; Stephen, 7 Nov. 1697; Abigail, 11 Apr. 1
John, 15 Jan. 1702; Ebenezer, 2 May 1704; Nathaniel, 17 Mar. 1706; Thomas, 7 Apr. 1708; Judith, 11
1710; Samuel, 2 Apr. 1712; Martha, 18 Mar. 1714; and Ann, 6 July 1718. HUMPHREY, Dover, 1659,
liv. at Gloucester, perhaps s. of William of Ipswich, b. in Eng. m. 2 Jan. or Mr. 1664, Sarah, wid. of Jos
Austin; wh. had been wid. of William Story; and was d. of Elder Edward Starbuck, had John, b. at Nant
Sept. 1664, d. at 2 yrs.; Peter, 29 Mar. 1666; Joseph, 8 Oct. 1667; and Abigail, 10 July 1669; beside ano
and Ebenezer, wh. Mr. Quint thinks may have been of former m. A Bridget V. d. at Gloucester 26 Oct.
JOHN, Dover, s. of the preced. m. 1707, Susanna Otis, but had no ch. PETER, Dover, s. of Humphrey,
Eliz. had Joseph, Mary, Eliz. Hannah, and Peter.THOMAS, Boston 1664, join. Mather's ch. 8 Jan. 1665
Mary, had Lydia, b. 6 Oct. 1672; and John, 1 Dec. 1676, of whose bapt. no acco. is gain. bec. all rec. of
for near 50 yrs. is lost; d. 4 Dec. 1692, leav. wid. Abigail, ch. Martha Smith, Abigail Burnham, with thr
beside Mercy, perhaps w. of Thomas Choate; Rachel Fellows, Hannah, and Thomas. The wid. d. 1 Mar.
aged 92. THOMAS, Ipswich, perhaps s. of William. WILLIAM, Ipswich, d. 1654 at Salem, leav. wid. B
and ch. all perhaps b. in Eng. Thomas, Humphrey, Sarah, wh. m. 11 Nov. 1657, JEFFREY PARSONS, and Ra
of William Vincent, or Vinson. The wid. d. Nov. 1672. Oft. the name is Verney.

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	Name within	
		Any Locality ▾	Any Year ▾	0 words ▾	Se

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help Corporate Pages Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

1850

Mary, d. Feb. 4, 1682.

JOSLAN, or JOSLEN, HENRY, and w. Bridget; chn.: Henry, b. June 28, 1679; Susanna, b. Jan. 25, and d. 28, 1681.

JUDKINS, THOMAS, m. Ann Howard, widow, Nov. 25, 1665.

KENT, THOMAS, sen., d. April 1, 1658. The widow Kent d. Oct. 16, 1671.

Samuel, and w. Frances; chn.: Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1657; Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1658; Samuel, b. Oct. 26, 1661; John, b. April 28, 1664.

Thomas, m. Joane, dr. of Thomas Penny, March 28, 1659; chn.: Thomas, b. March 31, 1660; Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1662; Marcy and Joane, b. Feb. 24, and d. March 2, 1665; Joane, b. Aug. 5, 1666; John, b. Jan. 2, 1677.

KETTELL, JOHN, and w. Elizabeth; chn.: Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1658; Mary, b. March 5, 1660; Samuel, b. April 2, 1662; James, b. March 20, 1665.

LANGWORTH, UNCONSTANT, dr. of Mary Scamp, Nov. 27, 1682.

LOVEKIN, or LOUFKEN, THOMAS, and w. Mary; chn.: Joseph, b. Nov. 16, 1674; Ebenezer, May 18, 1676; Abraham and Isaac, twins, b. 14 and 16 of Feb. ——, and d. same month; Thomas, b. April 9, 1682.

MILLETT, JOHN, s. of Thomas Millett, m. Sarah Leach, July 3, 1663; chn.: John, b. Oct. 23, 1665, and d. the same day; Hannah, b. March 9, 1667; John, b. April 22, 1669; Thomas, b. Nov. 23, 1671; Sarah, b. July 1, 1674, and d. Aug. 21, 1675; Andrew, b. May 9, and d. 13, 1676; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1677. He d. Nov. 3, 1678.

Nathaniel, m. Ann Lester, May 3, 1670; chn.: Mary, b. June 29, 1671, d. Jan. 12, 1682; Daniel, b. July 31, 1673, and d. next day; Thomas, b. March 9, 1675; Nathaniel, b. March 2, 1677; Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1679; Andrew, b. July 6, 1681. The wife, Mary, d. June 5, 1682.

NORWOOD, FRANCIS, m. Elizabeth Coldum, Oct. 15, 1663. Children: Thomas, b. Dec. 10, 1664; Francis, b. Dec. 9, 1666; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1669; Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1672; Stephen, b. Nov. 24, 1674; Deborah, b. Sept. 14, 1677; Hannah, b. Nov. 8, 1679.

PARSONS, or PERSONS, or PEARSONS, JEFFERY, m. Sarah, dr. of Wm. Vinson, Nov. 11, 1657. Chn.: James, b. Dec. 18, 1658; Jeffery, b. Jan. 25, 1661; Sarah, b. April 19, 1663; John, b. May 24, 1666; Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1669; Jeremiah, b. May 28, 1672; Nathaniel, b. March 16, 1675; Abigail, b. March 25, 1678; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 5, and d. the same month, 1681; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 28, 1682.

PEERCE, or PEARCE, ANN, w. of *Thomas*, d. Jan. 26, 1668. *Elizabeth*, d. July 3, 1673. *John*, and w. Mary. Chn.: John, b. Jan. 17, 1679; and Stephen, b. Jan. 25, 1681.

PEARCY, JOHN, m. Jane Stanwood, July 17, 1673.

PENNY, THOMAS, m. Agnes Cleark, June 15, 1668. She d. Feb. 23, 1682. He m. Joan Brabuck, May 17, 1682.

POWELL, ROWLAND, and w. Isabella. Chn.: Rowland, b. Feb. 9, 1658, and a dr., b. at the same time, and d. next day; Mary, b. May 7, 1660; Stephen, b. Nov. 9, 1662.

PRINCE, THOMAS, and wife Margaret. Son Isaac, b. Nov. 7, 1663. *Thomas*, m. Elizabeth Harraden, Sept. 27, 1676. Chn.: Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1677; Thomas, b. Dec. 8, 1679.

RIGGS, THOMAS, m. Mary Millet, June 7, 1658. Children: Mary, b. March 6, 1659; Thomas, b. Jan. 23, and d. Feb. 1, 1661; Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1662; Anna, b. April 27, 1664; Thomas, b. Dec. 7, 1666; John, b.

V. 4 p. 364

Mary, d. Feb. 4, 1665.

Jaques, or Jaquish, Henry, and w. Bridget; chn.: Henry, b. June 29, 1679; Susanna, b. Jan. 23, and d. 26, 1681.

Jeffords, Thomas, m. Ann Howard, widow, Nov. 26, 1663.

Kent, Thomas, sen., d. April 1, 1658. The widow Kent d. Oct. 16, 1671.

Samuel and w. Frances; chn.: Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1657; Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1659; Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1661; John, b. April 23, 1664.

Thomas, m. Joane, dr. of Thomas Penny, March 28, 1658; chn.: Thomas, b. March 31, 1660; Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1662; Mary and Joane, b. Feb. 21 and d. March 2, 1665; Anne, b. Aug. 9, 1666; John, b. Jan. 2, 1667.

Kettle, James, and w. Elizabeth; chn.: Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1659; Mary, b. March 4, 1660; Samuel, b. April 2, 1662; James, b. March 20, 1672.

[illegible] Deliverance, d. of Mary Somes, Nov. 27, 1682.

Lufkin, or Lovekin, Thomas, and w. Mary; chn.: Joseph, b. Nov. 14, 1674; Ebenezer, May 18, 1676; Abraham and Isaac, twins, b. 14 and 16 of Feb. 1678, and d. soon after; Thomas, b. April 9, 1683.

Millett, John, s. of Thomas Millett, m. Sarah Leach, July 3, 1663; chn.: John, b. Oct. 21, 1663, and d. the same day; Hannah, b. March 3, 1667; John, b. April 25, 1669; Thomas, b. Nov. 22, 1671; Sarah, b. July 1, 1674, and d. Aug. 24, 1675; Andrew, b. May 9, and d. 18, 1676; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1677. He d. Nov. 3, 1678.

Nathaniel, m. Ann Lester, May 3, 1670; chn.: Mary, b. June 29, 1671, d. Jan. 17, 1683; Daniel, b. July 31, 1673, and d. next day; Thomas, b. March 2, 1675; Nathaniel, b. March 8, 1677; Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1679; Andrew, b. May 26, 1681. The wife, Mary, d. June 5, 1683.

[illegible], m. Elizabeth Coldum, Oct. 15, 1668. Children: Thomas, b. Dec. 15, 1669; Francis, b. Dec. 2, 1669; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1669; Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1672; Stephen, b. Nov. 24, 1674; Deborah, b. Sept. 14, 1677; Hannah, b. Nov. 3, 1679.

Parsons, or Passons, or Pearsons, Jeffrey, m. Sarah, dr. of Wm. Vinson, Nov. 11, 1657. Chn.: James, b. Dec. 16, 1658; Jeffery, b. Jan. 31, 1661; Sarah, b. April 19, 1663; John, b. May 21, 1666; Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1668; Jeremiah, b. May 20, 1672; Nathaniel, b. March 18, 1675; Abigail, b. March 29, 1678; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 5, and d. the same month, 1681; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 29, 1682.

Pearce, or Pearse, Ann, w. of Thomas, d. Jan. 21, 1668. Elizabeth, d. July 3, 1672. John and w. Mary. Chn.: John, b. Jan. 17, 1679; and Stephen, b. Jan. 22, 1681.

Penny, John, m. Jane Stanwood, July 17, 1673.

Penny, Thomas, m. Agnes Clark, June 15, 1668. She d. Feb. 24, 1682. He m. Joan Braybrook, May 17, 1682.

[illegible], and w. Isabella. Chn.: [illegible], b. Feb. 9, 1665, and a dr., b. at the same time, and d. next day; Mary, b. May 7, 1669; Stephen, b. Nov. 9, 1682.

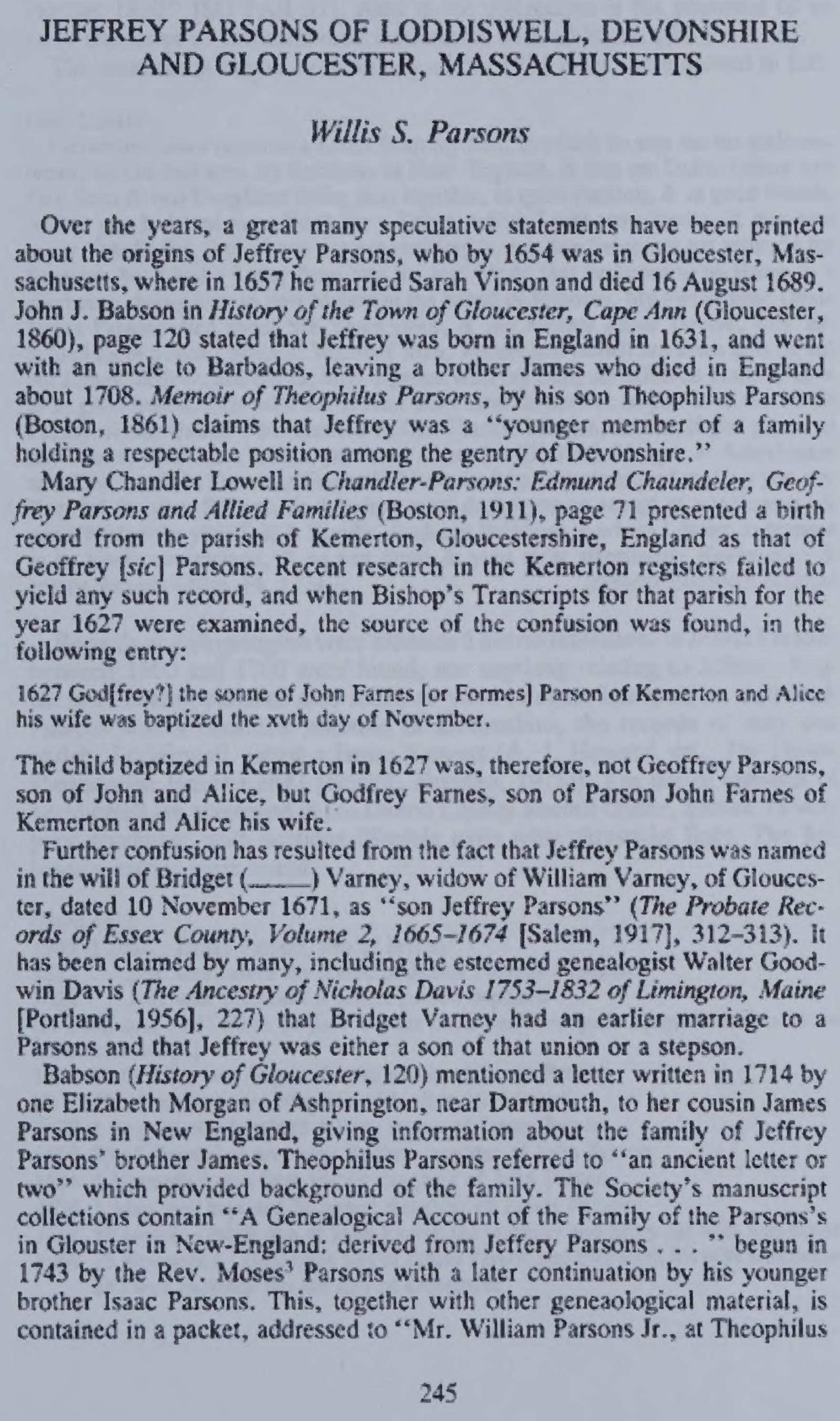
Prince, Thomas, and wife Margaret. Son Isaac, b. Nov. 5, 1663. *Thomas*, m. Elizabeth Harraden, Sept. 27, 1676. Chn.: Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1677; Thomas, b. Dec. 8, 1679.

Riggs, Thomas, m. Mary Millet, June 7, 1658. Children: Mary, b. March 6, 1659; Thomas, b. Jan. 23, and d. Feb. 1, 1661; Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1662; Anne, b. April 27, 1665; Thomas, b. Dec. 7, 1666; John, b.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

1986
vol. 142

Print Now



JEFFREY PARSONS OF LODDISWELL, DEVONSHIRE AND GLOUCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

Willis S. Parsons

Over the years, a great many speculative statements have been printed about the origins of Jeffrey Parsons, who by 1654 was in Gloucester, Massachusetts, where in 1657 he married Sarah Vinson and died 16 August 1689. John J. Babson in *History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann* (Gloucester, 1860), page 120 stated that Jeffrey was born in England in 1631, and went with an uncle to Barbados, leaving a brother James who died in England about 1708. *Memoir of Theophilus Parsons*, by his son Theophilus Parsons (Boston, 1861) claims that Jeffrey was a "younger member of a family holding a respectable position among the gentry of Devonshire."

Mary Chandler Lowell in *Chandler-Parsons: Edmund Chaundeler, Geoffrey Parsons and Allied Families* (Boston, 1911), page 71 presented a birth record from the parish of Kemerton, Gloucestershire, England as that of Geoffrey [*sic*] Parsons. Recent research in the Kemerton registers failed to yield any such record, and when Bishop's Transcripts for that parish for the year 1627 were examined, the source of the confusion was found, in the following entry:

1627 God[frey?] the sonne of John Farnes [or Formes] Parson of Kemerton and Alice his wife was baptized the xvth day of November.

The child baptized in Kemerton in 1627 was, therefore, not Geoffrey Parsons, son of John and Alice, but Godfrey Farnes, son of Parson John Farnes of Kemerton and Alice his wife.

Further confusion has resulted from the fact that Jeffrey Parsons was named in the will of Bridget (_____) Varney, widow of William Varney, of Gloucester, dated 10 November 1671, as "son Jeffrey Parsons" (*The Probate Records of Essex County, Volume 2, 1665–1674* [Salem, 1917], 312–313). It has been claimed by many, including the esteemed genealogist Walter Goodwin Davis (*The Ancestry of Nicholas Davis 1753–1832 of Limington, Maine* [Portland, 1956], 227) that Bridget Varney had an earlier marriage to a Parsons and that Jeffrey was either a son of that union or a stepson.

Babson (*History of Gloucester*, 120) mentioned a letter written in 1714 by one Elizabeth Morgan of Ashprington, near Dartmouth, to her cousin James Parsons in New England, giving information about the family of Jeffrey Parsons' brother James. Theophilus Parsons referred to "an ancient letter or two" which provided background of the family. The Society's manuscript collections contain "A Genealogical Account of the Family of the Parsons's in Glouster in New-England: derived from Jeffery Parsons . . . " begun in 1743 by the Rev. Moses^3 Parsons with a later continuation by his younger brother Isaac Parsons. This, together with other geneaological material, is contained in a packet, addressed to "Mr. William Parsons Jr., at Theophilus

JEFFREY PARSONS OF LODDISWELL, DEVONSHIRE AND GLOUCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

Willis S. Parsons

Over the years, a great many speculative statements have been printed about the origins of Jeffrey Parsons, who by 1654 was in Gloucester, Massachusetts, where in 1657 he married Sarah Vinson and died 16 August 1689. John J. Babson in *History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann* (Gloucester, 1860), page 120 stated that Jeffrey was born in England in 1631, and went with an uncle to Barbados, leaving a brother James who died in England about 1708. *Memoir of Theophilus Parsons*, by his son Theophilus Parsons (Boston, 1861) claims that Jeffrey was a "younger member of a family holding a respectable position among the gentry of Devonshire."

Mary Chandler Lowell in *Chandler-Parsons: Edmund Chandler, Geoffrey Parsons and Allied Families* (Boston, 1911), page 71 presented a birth record from the parish of Kemerton, Gloucestershire, England as that of Geoffrey [sic] Parsons. Recent research in the Kemerton registers failed to yield any such record, and when Bishop's Transcripts for that parish for the year 1627 were examined, the source of the confusion was found, in the following entry:

> 1627 Godfrey[?] the sonne of John Farmes [or Ffermes] Parson of Kemerton and Alice his wife was baptized the xxth day of November.

The child baptized in Kemerton in 1627 was, therefore, not Geoffrey Parsons, son of John and Alice, but Godfrey Farmes, son of Parson John Farmes of Kemerton and Alice his wife.

Further confusion has resulted from the fact that Jeffrey Parsons was named in the will of Bridget (____) Varney, widow of William Varney, of Gloucester, dated 10 November 1671, as "son Jeffrey Parsons" (*The Probate Records of Essex County, Volume 2, 1665–1674* [Salem, 1917], 312–313). It has been claimed by many, including the esteemed genealogist Walter Goodwin Davis (*The Ancestry of Nicholas Davis 1753–1832 of Limington, Maine* [Portland, 1956], 127) that Bridget Varney had an earlier marriage to a Parsons and that Jeffrey was either a son of that union or a stepson.

Babson (*History of Gloucester*, 120) mentioned a letter written in 1714 by one Elizabeth Morgan of Ashprington, near Dartmouth, to her cousin James Parsons in New England, giving information about the family of Jeffrey Parsons' brother James. Theophilus Parsons referred to "an ancient letter of ours" which provided background of the family. The Society's manuscript collections contain "A Genealogical Account of the Family of the Parsons's in Glouster in New-England: derived from Jeffery Parsons . . . ," begun in 1743 by the Rev. Moses Parsons with a later continuation by his younger brother Isaac Parsons. This, together with other genealogical material, is contained in a packet, addressed to "Mr. William Parsons Jr., at Theophilus

Parsons, Esq., Chestnut Hill, Boston," and superscribed "Property of C.C. Parsons 1832" [SG PAR 37]. Also in the collections is the photostat of an early transcript of the combined manuscript with additions [SG PAR 36].

The manuscript begins with a copy of the 1714 letter, here quoted in full:

> Dear Cousin
>
> I sometime since recieved a Letter from my Son, in which he sent me the welcome News, that he had seen his Relations in New: England, & that my Unkle Jeffery had Five Sons & two Daughters living near together, in good Fashion, & in good Health, And y^{t} you had sent me a Book for a Token, which I take very kindly, & give you many Thanks for, tho' I have not yet recieved it, my Son being not yet return'd for England, but I had a Letter from him the last Week, that he hopes to be Home in a short time, being now in Port Mahon in the Island of Minorca. My Father your Unkle James Parsons died about Six Years since, & my Mother about Twelve, they left behind them Seven Children: Whereof John, Robert and Isabell are since also de[ad] but James, Jeffery, and Sarah, who together with my Self, are (God be praised) alive & in good health, Join with me in their kind Love & Service to you & to the whole Family of our Unkle. I am married to One Francis Morgan, so that if you please at any time to send me a Letter, you must direct for Elizabeth Morgan at Ashprington near Dartmouth in Devon in England. I have had no Opportunity of making you any Requital for your Present, & therefore must desire you to accept of my Prayers, & good Wishes for your Self & Family, & all my Relations to whom I desire once more to be kindly remembred, & so rest theirs & your most affectionate Kinswoman & hearty Servant—May 14. 1714 [*signed*] Elizabeth Morgan

Records at Ashsprington were examined but no references to James Parsons between 1600 and 1700 were found, nor anything relating to Jeffrey. Registers of nearby parishes also failed to yield relevant information. Although Parsons was a common surname in Devonshire, the records of only one parish, Loddiswell, listed a James Parsons (A. J. Howard, ed., *The Devon Protestation Returns 1641* [Bristol, England, 1973]). The parish registers of Loddiswell are preserved in the Devon County Record Office, Exeter, in very poor condition, with sections illegible even with ultraviolet light. The following entries were found:

[*Baptisms*]
1599 1 June James Parson, son of Jeffrey
1622 . . .Dec was James the sonne of James Parsons baptized
1624 . . .July was Elizabeth d James parson baptized
[*In 1626 and 1627 three or four entries each year are quite illegible even with an ultraviolet lamp.*]
1627 14 October was baptized John sonne of James Parson
[*In 1629, three lines are illegible with ultraviolet lamp*]
1630 1 August was baptized Jeffrey sonne of James Parson
1630 26 of December was bapt Rachel daughter of John Parson
1634 4 November was bapt Elinor daughter of John Parson
1636 1 May was baptized Margaret daughter of James Parson
1658 18 March Jacob son of John Parson the younger and Mary his wife was borne
1660 25 November Geffereye son of James Parson and Elizabeth his wife was borne and was baptised the 4th day of December

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now

1662 24 February: Elizabeth dau. of James Parsons the younger and Elizabeth his wife was baptised
1664 18 April: Izabell dau. of James Parsons and Elizabeth his wife was baptised
1668 2 May: John son of James Parsons and Elizabeth his wife was baptised
1671 22 May: Robert son of James Parsons and Elizabeth his wife was baptised
1675 1 August: Sara dau. of James Parsons and Elizabeth his wife was baptised

[Burials]
1622[23] 12 [?] Feb was James sonne of James Parson buried
[*In 1627, about a quarter of the burials are illegible even with ultraviolet*]
1639 15 July was buried Margaret Parson.
1670 21 July James Parsons the Elder was buried.

[Marriages]
1621 3 November James Parson and Alice [*probably* Crossing] married
[*In 1627, a few entries are illegible with ultraviolet*]
1657 15 December James Parsons the sonne of James Parsons of Loddyswell and Elizabeth Geiles dau. of George Geiles of Dodbrook were marryed. Banns were published three several days according to the late Act.
1660 10 December Nathan Kinge the sonne of George Kinge deceased and Rachel Parsons dau. of John Parsons the elder were married.

The baptism of Jeffrey in 1630 is clearly that of the Gloucester man, and the burial of James Parson "the Elder" in 1670 at least partially settles the question of the proposed relationship to Bridget Varney, who by that time was already the widow of William Varney. The history of Bridget and her thrice-married daughter, Rachel (Varney) (Cook) (Langton) Vinson, is discussed by Walter Goodwin Davis in *The Ancestry of Nicholas Davis* (cited above, 223–227), although even Mr. Davis fell into the trap set by Bridget's will and stated that Jeffrey Parsons was Bridget's son by a previous marriage. Faced with the dilemma of what to call a stepgrandson-in-law for whom she probably felt affection, Bridget evidently settled for "son." The possibility remains, however, that some other than filial blood relationship existed between them.

A search for supporting evidence in English probate records is frustrated by the fact that most Devonshire wills were destroyed in the bombing of Exeter in World War II, except for those proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. The published index to the latter includes several Parsons, but none for Loddiswell; many have been examined without finding anything relevant. Some abstracts for Devonshire wills do exist, made before the war, but there are no Parsons wills among them. To date, manorial records to aid the search have not been found.

1. JEFFERY^B PARSONS, the earliest ancestor yet discovered, was living at Loddiswell, Devonshire, when his son James was baptized there in 1599. Nothing further is known of him.

Children, surname *Parsons*:

2. i. JAMES^, bp. 1 June 1599 at Loddiswell, Devonshire; m. ALICE CROSSING.
3. ii. (*probably*) JOHN.

Abigail b. perhaps dau of the 2nd Samuel
m.
Sarah Kinsman

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.

New England Historic Genealogical Society
101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116 USA (617) 536-5740.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

2. JAMES^{A} PARSONS (*Jeffrey*^{B}) was baptized at Loddiswell, Devonshire, 1 June 1599, and was buried there 21 July 1670. He married there, 3 November 1621, ALICE CROSSING [?], whose surname is nearly illegible in the parish register. Crossing seems the most plausible of several possibilities. The 1569 Muster Roll for Devon lists several men named Crossen or Crossyn, and the 1641 Protestation Roll for Devon includes several Crossings. Record of Alice's burial has not been found.

Children, baptized at Loddiswell, Devonshire, surname *Parsons*:

- i. JAMES, bp. Dec. 1622; buried 18 Feb. 1622/3.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bp. July 1624.
- iii. JOHN, bp. 14 Oct. 1627; m. MARY _____. They had a son, *Jacob*, bp. 18 March 1658.
- 4. iv. JEFFERY^{1}, bp. 1 Aug. 1630; m. in New England SARAH VINSON.
- 5. v. JAMES, b. probably ca. 1633; m. ELIZABETH GEILES.
- vi. MARGARET, bp. 1 May 1636; buried 15 July 1636.

3. JOHN^{A} PARSONS (*Jeffery*^{B}) was born perhaps about 1605, and was evidently living in Loddiswell in 1658 when John, son of James, was referred to as John Parson the younger. The name of his wife has not been learned.

Children, baptized at Loddiswell, Devonshire, surname *Parsons*:

- i. RACHEL, bp. 26 Dec. 1630; m. at Loddiswell, 10 Dec. 1660, NATHAN KINGE.
- ii. ELINOR, bp. 4 Nov. 1634.

4. JEFFERY^{1} PARSONS (*James*^{A}, *Jeffrey*^{B}) was baptized at Loddiswell, Devonshire, 1 August 1630 and died at Gloucester, Massachusetts, 16 August 1689. He married at Gloucester, 11 November 1657, SARAH VINSON, daughter of William and Sarah _____ Vinson. The long-sought answer to the riddle of his relationship to Bridget Varney appears to rest with the fact that his wife was Bridget's stepgranddaughter. Bridget's daughter, Rachel (Varney) (Cook) Langton, married as his second wife and her third husband, Sarah's father, William Vinson.

Children (from Parsons Manuscript, at the Society, *Vital Records of Gloucester, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1848*, 3 vols. [Salem, Mass., 1917, 1923, 1924], and Babson, *Notes and Additions to the History of Gloucester* [1876], Part First, Early Settlers, 50–56), surname *Parsons*:

- i. JAMES^{2}, b. 18 Dec. 1658 (*Gloucester VRs*, 1:514); d. as "Elder James Parsons," 1 Oct. 1733 in his 75th yr (ibid., 3:230); m. 18 Dec. 1688 HANNAH YOUNGLOVE of Ipswich, who d. 11 March 1732/3 aged 78 yrs (ibid., 3:230). SG PAR 36 calls him a prominent citizen, town clerk for several years.
- ii. JEFFREY, b. 25: 11m 1660 [Jan. 1660/1] (*Gloucester VRs*, 1:515); m. ABIGAIL YOUNGLOVE.
- iii. SARAH, b. 19 April 1663 (ibid., 1:524); m. JOHN LEE (SG PAR 37).
- iv. JOHN, b. 14 May 1666 (ibid.); d. 1 Dec. 1714 (*Gloucester VRs*, 3:231); m. (1) 19 Jan. 1693 ISABELLA HAINES of Rowley (ibid.), who d. 25 Nov. 1700 (*Gloucester VRs*, 3:230); m. (2) at Ipswich, 29 July 1701, SARAH NORTON (ibid., 2:402), who d. 25 July 1726, aged 56 yrs

vol. 142

2. James^2 Parsons (*Jeffrey*^{1}) was baptized at Loddiswell, Devonshire, 1 June 1599, and was buried there 21 July 1670. He married there, 3 November 1621, Alice Crossing (?), whose surname is nearly illegible in the parish register; Crossing seems the most plausible of several possibilities. The 1569 Muster Roll for Devon lists several men named Crosse or Crossyn, and the 1641 Protestation Roll for Devon includes several Crossings. Record of Alice's burial has not been found.

Children, baptized at Loddiswell, Devonshire, surname *Parsons*:

i. Jane, bp. Dec. 1622; buried 18 Feb. 1622/3.
ii. Elizabeth, bp. July 1624.
iii. John, bp. 24 Oct. 1627; m. Mary ____. They had a son, *James*, bp. 18 March 1658.
4. iv. Jeffrey^3, bp. 1 Aug. 1630; m. in New England Sarah Vinson.
5. v. James, b. probably ca. 1633; m. Elizabeth Grose.
vi. Margaret, bp. 1 May 1636; buried 15 July 1636.

3. John^2 Parsons (*Jeffrey*^{1}) was born perhaps about 1603, and was evidently living in Loddiswell in 1658 when John, son of James, was referred to as John Parson the younger. The name of his wife has not been learned.

Children, baptized at Loddiswell, Devonshire, surname *Parsons*:

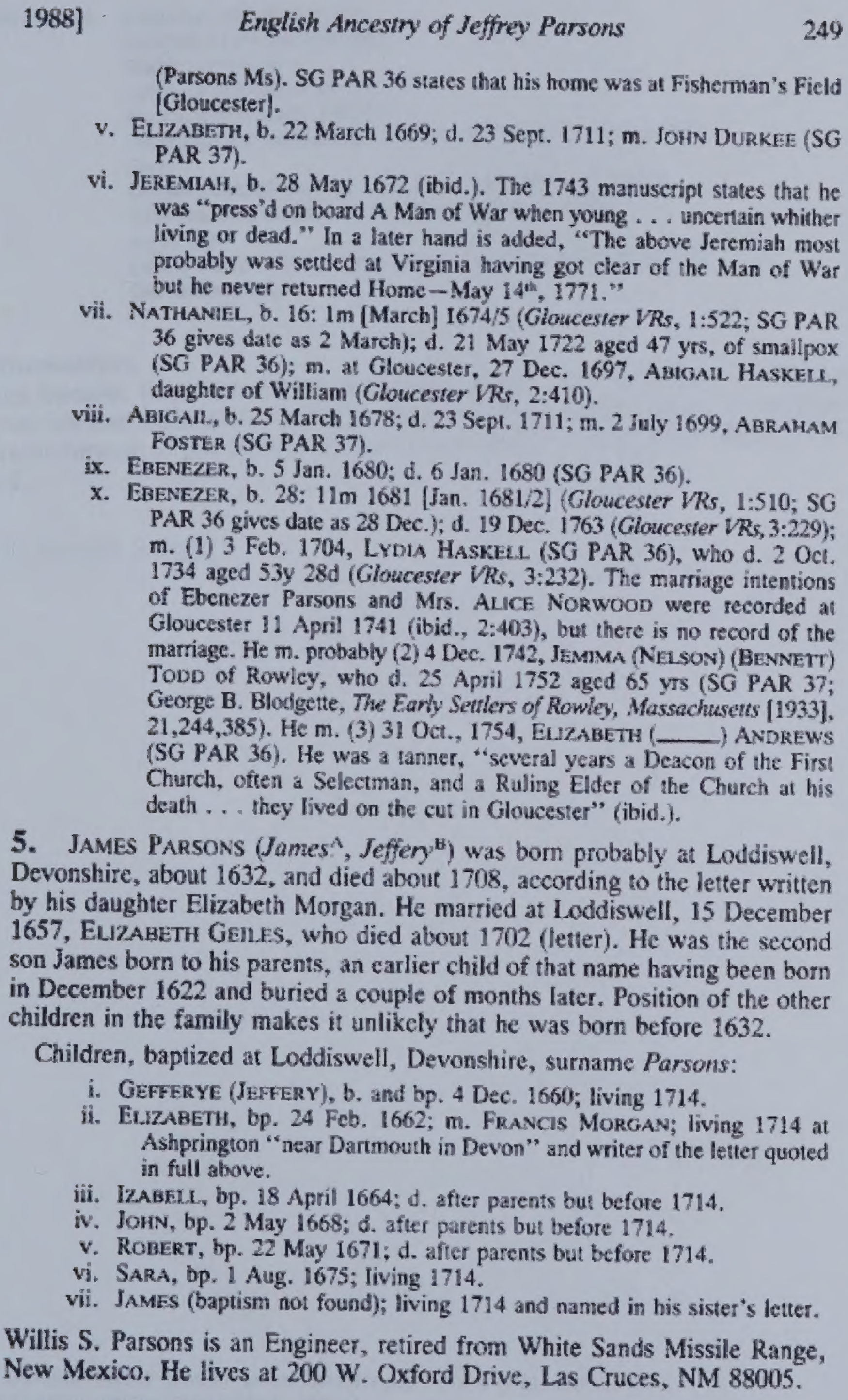
i. Rachel, bp. 26 Dec. 1630; m. at Loddiswell, 10 Dec. 1660, Nathan Ejeck.
ii. Eunice, bp. 4 Nov. 1634.

4. Jeffrey^3 Parsons (*James*^{2}, *Jeffrey*^{1}) was baptized at Loddiswell, Devonshire, 1 August 1630 and died at Gloucester, Massachusetts, 16 August 1689. He married at Gloucester, 11 November 1657, Sarah Vinson, daughter of William and Sarah ____ Vinson. The long-sought answer to the riddle of his relationship to Bridget Varney appears to rest with the fact that his wife was Bridget's stepgranddaughter; Bridget's daughter, Rachel (Varney) (Cook) Langton, married as his second wife and her third husband, Sarah's father, William Vinson.

Children (from Parsons Manuscript, at the Society, *Vital Records of Gloucester, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849*, 3 vols. [Salem, Mass., 1917, 1923, 1924], and Babson, *Notes and Additions to the History of Gloucester* [1876], Part First, Early Settlers, 50-56), surname *Parsons*:

i. James^4, b. 18 Dec. 1658 (*Gloucester VR*, 1:514); d. as "Elder James Parsons," 1 Oct. 1733 in his 75th yr (ibid., 3:230); m. 18 Dec. 1688 Hannah Younglove of Ipswich, who d. 11 March 1732/3 aged 78 yrs (ibid., 3:230). SG PAR 56 calls him a prominent citizen, town clerk for several years.
ii. Jeffrey, b. 31 Jan 1660 [Jan. 1660/1] (*Gloucester VR*, 1:515); m. Abigail Younglove.
iii. Sarah, b. 25 April 1663 (ibid., 1:514); m. John Lee (SG PAR 57).
iv. John, b. 14 May 1665 (ibid.); d. 2 Dec. 1714 (*Gloucester VR*, 3:230); m. (1) 19 Jan. 1687 Hannah ____ of Ipswich (ibid.), who d. 25 Nov. 1708 (*Gloucester VR*, 3:230); m. (2) at Ipswich, 29 July 1710, Sarah Norman (ibid., 2:402), who d. 25 July 1728, aged 56 yrs.

Print Now



(Parsons Ms). SG PAR 36 states that his home was at Fisherman's Field [Gloucester].

- v. Elizabeth, b. 22 March 1669; d. 23 Sept. 1711; m. John Durkee (SG PAR 37).
- vi. Jeremiah, b. 28 May 1672 (ibid.). The 1743 manuscript states that he was "press'd on board A Man of War when young . . . uncertain whither living or dead." In a later hand is added, "The above Jeremiah most probably was settled at Virginia having got clear of the Man of War but he never returned Home—May 14th, 1771."
- vii. Nathaniel, b. 16: 1m [March] 1674/5 (*Gloucester VRs*, 1:522; SG PAR 36 gives date as 2 March); d. 21 May 1722 aged 47 yrs, of smallpox (SG PAR 36); m. at Gloucester, 27 Dec. 1697, Abigail Haskell, daughter of William (*Gloucester VRs*, 2:410).
- viii. Abigail, b. 25 March 1678; d. 23 Sept. 1711; m. 2 July 1699, Abraham Foster (SG PAR 37).
- ix. Ebenezer, b. 5 Jan. 1680; d. 6 Jan. 1680 (SG PAR 36).
- x. Ebenezer, b. 28: 11m 1681 [Jan. 1681/2] (*Gloucester VRs*, 1:510; SG PAR 36 gives date as 28 Dec.); d. 19 Dec. 1763 (*Gloucester VRs*, 3:229); m. (1) 3 Feb. 1704, Lydia Haskell (SG PAR 36), who d. 2 Oct. 1734 aged 53y 28d (*Gloucester VRs*, 3:232). The marriage intentions of Ebenezer Parsons and Mrs. Alice Norwood were recorded at Gloucester 11 April 1741 (ibid., 2:403), but there is no record of the marriage. He m. probably (2) 4 Dec. 1742, Jemima (Nelson) (Bennett) Todd of Rowley, who d. 25 April 1752 aged 65 yrs (SG PAR 37; George B. Blodgette, *The Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts* [1933], 21,244,385). He m. (3) 31 Oct., 1754, Elizabeth (_____) Andrews (SG PAR 36). He was a tanner, "several years a Deacon of the First Church, often a Selectman, and a Ruling Elder of the Church at his death . . . they lived on the cut in Gloucester" (ibid.).

5. James Parsons (*James*^{A}, *Jeffery*^{B}) was born probably at Loddiswell, Devonshire, about 1632, and died about 1708, according to the letter written by his daughter Elizabeth Morgan. He married at Loddiswell, 15 December 1657, Elizabeth Geiles, who died about 1702 (letter). He was the second son James born to his parents, an earlier child of that name having been born in December 1622 and buried a couple of months later. Position of the other children in the family makes it unlikely that he was born before 1632.

Children, baptized at Loddiswell, Devonshire, surname *Parsons*:

- i. Gefferye (Jeffery), b. and bp. 4 Dec. 1660; living 1714.
- ii. Elizabeth, bp. 24 Feb. 1662; m. Francis Morgan; living 1714 at Ashprington "near Dartmouth in Devon" and writer of the letter quoted in full above.
- iii. Izabell, bp. 18 April 1664; d. after parents but before 1714.
- iv. John, bp. 2 May 1668; d. after parents but before 1714.
- v. Robert, bp. 22 May 1671; d. after parents but before 1714.
- vi. Sara, bp. 1 Aug. 1675; living 1714.
- vii. James (baptism not found); living 1714 and named in his sister's letter.

Willis S. Parsons is an Engineer, retired from White Sands Missile Range, New Mexico. He lives at 200 W. Oxford Drive, Las Cruces, NM 88005.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.

New England Historic Genealogical Society
101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116 USA (617) 536-5740.

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Vermont Pensioners, 1835

February 14, 2004
12:34 AM

Personal Information

What to do next?

Information:
County: Windham Co.
Name: Andrew Parsons
Rank: Private
Annual Allowance: 80 00
Sums Received: 240 00
Description of service: Massachusetts continental line
When placed on the pension roll: June 4, 1833
Commencement of pension: March 4, 1831
Age: 73
Laws under which inscribed, increased or reduced OR Remarks.: -

Source Information:

United States Senate. Report from the Secretary of War, in Obedience to Resolutions of the Senate of the 5th and 30th of June, 1834, and the 3d of March, 1835, In Relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States. [Vermont Section], Washington, D.C.: Duff Green, 1835.

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Vermont Pensioners, 1835

February 14, 2004
12:32 AM

Personal Information

What to do next?

Information: **County: Windham Co.**
Name: Andrew Parsons
Rank: Private
Annual Allowance: 96 00
Sums Received: 125 03
Description of service: Massachusetts continental line
When placed on the pension roll: September 27, 1819
Commencement of pension: November 16, 1818
Age: 63
Laws under which inscribed, increased or reduced OR Remarks.: Suspended under act May 1, 1820.

Source Information:
United States Senate. Report from the Secretary of War, in Obedience to Resolutions of the Senate of the 5th and 30th of June, 1834, and the 3d of March, 1835, In Relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States. [Vermont Section], Washington, D.C.: Duff Green, 1835.

<< Return to Results Screen

PARSONS

CENSUS OF PENSIONERS.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services.	Ages.	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
WINDHAM—Continued.		
THOMPSON—Continued.		
Ebenezer Greene	81	Samuel Greene.
Jacob Blackmar	80	Jacob Blackmar.
Joseph Richardson	78	Joseph Richardson.
Asa Jacobs	60	Asa Jacobs.
Molly Woodlin	88	Christopher Corlis.
Sarah Benson	88	Ebenezer Thompson.
Alpheus Bowers	85	Deluno White.
Aaron Bixby	79	Aaron Bixby.
Molly Bixby	72	Halsey Bixby.
Chester Chaffee	85	Chester Chaffee.
Joseph Tourtelott	82	Joseph Tourtelott.
Nancy White	93	Martin White.
WOODSTOCK.		
Anna Fowler	86	John F. Williams.
? Andrew Parsons	79	Nelson L. Elmer.
John Fox	83	Nehemiah Fox.
David Clark	85	Mary Clark.
Hezekiah Herrendeen	–	Hezekiah Herrendeen.
Oliver Dorsett	68	Phebe Austin.
Elijah Mason	83	Jacob Lyon.
John Clark	85	Thaddeus Clark.
Calvin Holbrook	82	Calvin Holbrook.
Lucy Underwood	82	Rufus Child.
Mary Curtis	86	Ebenezer Hibbard.
Jemima Harding	80	Hezekiah Bugbee.
Willard Child	82	Willard Child.
William Carter	88	Abigail Child.
Abiel Chaffee	79	Abiel Chaffee.
LITCHFIELD COUNTY.		
LITCHFIELD.		
Amos Galpin	86	Amos Galpin.
Martha Moss	90	Lery Catlin.
Eunice Sanford	84	Stephen Moss.
Athnel Gilcot	81	Athnel Gilcot.
Elisha Mason	81	Elisha Mason.
James Baldwin	82	James Baldwin.
William Gibbs	86	William Gibbs.
Solomon Gibbs	80	Solomon Gibbs.
Eliada Orsborne	79	Eliada Orsborne.
Samuel Blakesly	80	Samuel Blakesly.
Levy ———	74	Levy ———.
Thomas Stone	86	Thomas Stone.
Rhoda Chase	82	Charles Buel.
James Birge	82	James Birge.
Oliver Pickinson	83	Samuel Wright.
Thankful Potter	76	Oliver Pickinson.
John Hall	85	John Hall.
Gershom Gibbs	90	Willis Gibbs.
Patience Gibbs	75	Jarvis Grisnold.
John Welch	82	John Welch.
Ruth Waugh	79	Ruth Waugh.
Lydia Parmer	85	Alanson Hall.
Olive Barwes	89	Rufus Ames.
Rachel Porter	79	John Porter.
Grant Wicknire	80	Grant Wicknire.
Rebecca Seymour	78	Rebecca Seymour.
Elisha Taylor	79	Elisha Taylor.
Joseph Mason	85	Chester Emmons.
——— Smith	81	George Smith.
TORRINGTON.		
Thomas White	76	Thomas White.
Mary Brown	80	Sylvester Coe.
Rhoda Birrell	78	Henry Bristol.
Justice Reed	79	Justice Reed.
Ebenezer Miller	76	Ebenezer Miller.
Noah Drake	82	Noah Drake.
Polly Filer	82	Julia Filer.
Prudence Taylor	86	Fanny Taylor.
Thomas Watson	79	George Watson.
HARRINGTON.		
Darius Foot	78	Darius Foot.
Martha Bull	76	John Bull.
Benoni Johnson	73	Sherman Cloveland.
George Jones	85	George Jones.
John Winchel	77	John Winchel.
Simeon Barhour	87	Simeon Barhour.
Widow Barnes	78	Barson Barnes.
Erastus Baldwin	80	Erastus Baldwin.
LITCHFIELD—Continued.		
HARRINGTON—Continued.		
Lyman Clark	89	Lyman Clark.
BARKHAMSTEAD.		
Abner Slade	82	Abner Slade.
Tahpoenes Wilder	79	Thomas Wilder.
Medad Munson	83	Medad Munson.
Esther Moses	76	Evelin Kilborn.
Mercy Wilson	82	Martin Rust.
David Lee	76	Daniel Lee.
David Hoskins	81	Lyman Hoskins.
Strong Sanford	79	Strong Sanford.
Martin Moses	79	Martin Moses.
Mary Gilbert	74	Franklin Gilbert.
John Mash	82	John Mash.
NEW HARTFORD.		
Roswell Marsh	79	Roswell Marsh.
Levi Watson	79	Levi Watson.
Reuben Messenger	87	Reuben Messenger.
Lydia Thorp	78	Lydia Thorp.
Salome Marsh	77	Miles Marsh.
Nathan Barns	–	Nathan Barns.
Susan Seymour	77	Martin S. Goodwin.
Mitchel Spencer	74	Mitchel Spencer.
Israel Barns	82	Israel Barns.
Huldah Crow	74	William Butter.
COLEBROOK.		
John Thomas	80	Miles H. Bidwell.
Ephraim White	86	Asa White.
Jesse Taylor	87	Hiram Smith.
John Phelps	84	John Phelps.
Mehitable Simons	78	Abel Bunnell.
——— Simons	82	Abial Cose.
Titus Hart	83	Titus Hart.
Mary Tinker	81	James Marvin.
David Orris	93	Chandler Watten.
Eleazer Bidwell	88	Phineas Bidwell.
WINCHESTER.		
Seth Bishop	82	Alonzo Bishop.
Hooma Rogers	80	Samuel Rogers.
Zebina Smith	80	Zebina Smith.
Jamima Jose	70	Lavina Hawly.
Daniel H. Cone	87	Ira Loomis.
Abigail Hatch	–	Washington Hatch.
Sillimon Hubbel	76	Silliman Hubbel.
ROXBURY.		
Deliverance S. Painter	75	Henry Painter.
Thomas Beardsley	85	Nathan Beardsley.
Roswell Wheaton	80	Roswell Wheaton.
Philo Hodge	83	Philo Hodge.
David Buel	83	David Buel.
MILFORD.		
John Waoner	76	John Waoner.
Nathaniel Wilson	76	Nathaniel Wilson.
——— Beardsley	57	Sylvester R. Lane.
Henry Nearing	82	Henry Nearing.
Daniel Copley	84	Daniel Copley.
David ———	79	David ———.
John Cavenan	82	John Cavenan.
John Camp	78	John Camp.
Timothy Randall	82	Timothy Randall.
Phineas Gorham	83	Phineas Gorham.
Benjamin Hamblin	76	Benjamin Hamblin.
David Lockwood	80	David Lockwood.
Jonathan ———	78	Jonathan ———.
Samuel Oviatt	77	Samuel Oviatt.
Levi Smith	76	Levi Smith.
Charles Randall	76	Charles Randall.
WOODBURY.		
John Strong	87	John Strong.
Enoch Hayes	75	Enoch Hayes.
Jesse Hayes	77	Jesse Hayes.
Abram Smith	80	Abram Smith.
Benjamin Andrews	84	Benjamin H. Andrews.
Josiah Bacon	84	William H. Bacon.
Nehemiah Judson	82	Nehemiah Judson.

GOULD, etc., cont.

John, husbandman, ae. 25, with wife Grace, ae. 25, cert. from Towcester, co. Northampton, Eng., came in the Defense in July, 1635. He may be the

John, carpenter, Charlestown, frm. May 2, 1638. Wife Mary adm. chh 8 (11) 1636; she d. at Ten Hills Farm, Char. 14 (3) 1647. [W.] With wife Joane he sold land at Malden in 1658. He deposed in 1658, ae. about 47 years. Ch. John b. 1646, d. 1647, John b. 14 (3) 1647.

He d. March 21, 1690-1. Will dated 3 Jan. 1688, prob. 19 June, 1691, beq. to sons John and Daniel Gould and John Birbin; to gr. son Thomas G.

Nathan, in New England, legatee of his mother, Judith, of Watford, Eng., widow, by her will prob. 3 Sept. 1650; had rec'd. beq. from his bro. Zaccheus G. [Reg. XLIX, 267.] He was propr. at Salisbury, 1652. Wife Elizabeth; ch. Mary b. June 24, 1661, Elizabeth b. April 4, 1664, Samuel b. Feb. 3, 1667-8, Joseph b. Aug. 28, 1670, Hannah b. May 13, 1675.

He made will Dec. 12, 1692, prob. Sept. 27, 1693; wife Elizabeth.

Thomas, Charlestown, adm. chh. with wife Hannah 7 (4) 1640. He deposed 6 (2) 1652, ae. about 45 years. [Mdx. Files.] Seth Sweetser calls him brother. Ch. Hannah bapt. 11 (2) 1641, Jacob b. (rec. at Cambridge,) Sept. 16, 1643. He was opposed to the baptism of infants, and came under the discipline of the church in consequence; was expelled, and became the leader in the formation of the Anti-pedo-baptist (since called Baptist) church of Boston about 1665.

His will prob. 30 April, 1674, beq. to wife Mary, son Samuel, daus. Mary Skinner, Mehetable —, Mary Bunker, Abigail Shapley and Hannah Gold; son Nathaniel Hayward and his 2 children; gr. ch. Mary Skinner, Thomas G., the 2 ch. of Mary Bunker and the 2 ch. of Abigail Shapley.

Zaccheus, husbandman, Lynn, headed a petition that husbandmen be excused from training in seedtime and harvest; dated 7 (8) 1640. [L.] Rem. to Ipswich; sold land at Weymouth which had belonged to Jeremy Gould 26 (9) 1644. Rem. to Topsfield. He deposed in 1661, ae. about 72 years. His wife Phebe d. 20 (9) 1663. Ch. [Phebe, (m. Thomas Perkins,) Mary, (m. John Reddington,) Martha, (m. John Newmarch.) [So stated by the Genealogy of the Family.]

GOULDER, GOOLE,

Francis, Plymouth, propr. 1638, atba. 1643; frm. 4 June, 1650. Wife Katharine d. 16 March, 1650.

He d. May 17, 1664.

GOULWORTH,

John, punished for felony 28 Sept. 1630.

GOVE, GOBE, GOFFE,

John, Charlestown; frm. May 22, 1638. Adm. chh. Char 3 (3) 1647. Bought house and land 29 Sept. 1647.

Will 22 (11) 1647. Wife, sons John and Edward; dau. Mary to be adopted, with his wife's full consent by Ralph Mousall and his wife, to whom he gives a silver porringer and 5 li. Legacies to be paid out of the brass in the house or that which is to come out of Eng. by Mr. James Allen. Edward deposed in 1667, ae. about 28 years. [Norf. files.] [Reg. VII, 170.] The widow m. 2, John Mansfield, who joined her in paying the sons their portions 5 Dec. 1655. [Char. Rec.]

Obediah, before Gen. Court 1 Oct., 1645, and Essex in 1646.

GOYT, GOYTE, GOIT, see Coit,

John, Dorchester propr. 1632; land gr. to others in 1634, if he come not over the next summer. John, perhaps the same, Salem, Marblehead, 1640. [Es. Court rec.] Mary adm. chh. 18 (4) 1643. Ch. Joseph and Mary bapt. 30 (5) 1643, Mary bapt. 17 (1) 1643-4.

Admin. Ess. Court, (1) 1663.

GOWING, GOWEN,

Robert, Dedham, a man servant, adm. chh. (5) 1639; propr. Dec. 23, 1640. Rem. to Wenham before 1651. He m. 31 (8) 1644, Elizabeth Brock; ch. John b. 13 (9) 1645, Elizabeth bapt. (2) 1647, Hannah bapt 21 (12) 1648-9.

Robert, Wenham, petitioned the Gen. Court 23 May, 1650.

Genealogical Records: Massachusetts Genealogical Records, 1600s-1800s
Pioneers of Massachusetts, Surnames G-H, Page 195
© MyFamily.com, Inc., April 1, 2005

Return to normal view

The Wheeler Carpenter Johnson Kendall families

Entries: 3881 **Updated:** 2005-02-22 21:37:46 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Jenny Warden jjwarden@aol.com

Ancestors of Faith

- *ID:* I3398
- *Name:* John GOULD
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1610 in Towcester, Northampton, England
- *Death:* 1690 in Charleston, Suffolk, MA
- *Occupation:* Carpenter
- *Immigration:* 1635 Defence
- *Note:*

Charlestown was the navel base for Bosten and John lived in the
section
that was later to become Stoneham, / Cutler 1910
city limits later

Court records John Gould and Johanna Gould testify in 1658 - he is 47 years old; she is 50.

1687 Elizabeth wife of Marke Wood of Westchester near New York came away from husband, was at Portsmonth, lived at Goodm Goulds - her sister Miller - lived in Charlestown before marriage, was 8 yrs apprentice to Richard Stowers, husband was servant to John Founell 2 yrs before Marriage

From Savage:
JOHN, a husbandman from Towcester, Northamptonsh. came in the Defence 1635, aged 25, with w. Grace, 25; but no light is found as to his sett. JOHN, Charlestown, had w. Mary in 1636, wh. d. 28 Sept. 1642, and d. Mary, bapt. 29 Jan. 1637; Sarah, 15 Dec. 1637; Elizabeth 17 Feb. 1640; Abigail, 26 Sept. 1642; by ano. w. Hannah, wh. d.15 May 1647, had Hannah, 26 Oct. 1644; and John, 21 Jan. 1647, d. soon. By the same rec. he is favor. with ano. John, 5 Aug. 1648, prob. by ano. w. Joanna, both f. and s. liv. 1678. He may have been one of the early sett. at Reading. He made his will 3 Jan. 1689, and d. 21 Mar. 1691, aged 100, as said; and his wid. Joanna d. 27 Aug. 1697, aged, perhaps, 88. Hannah m. 10 June 1675, Thomas Eliot of Boston.

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Gould, John

Search

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Admitted to First Church of Charlestown, MA 1638

Jno.and Goo. Gould listed on laying out property in 1636 in Charlestown. Sarah Goold baptized at First Church in oct. 16, 1637.
John Gould and Daniel Gould listed as early residents of REading from 1640.

Our?
John Gold of Topsfield was tried by a jury and fined 50 pounds for treasonable words, Against taxation

Father: John GOULD b: 1584 in England
Mother: JUDITH

Marriage 1 MARY b: ABT. 1614

- *Married:* 1636 in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA

Children

1. Mary GOULD b: 1633 in England
2. Elizabeth GOULD b: 1640
3. Sarah GOULD b: 1637
4. Abigail GOULD b: 1641

The Giles Memorial Genealogical Memoirs

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

JOHN GOULD1 was admitted a freeman of the Massachusetts Colony, May 2, 1638. He lived in Charlestown; not on the peninsula, to which the name is now confined, but in that section of the old town which was known as "Charlestown-End," and was incorporated as the town of Stoneham, Dec. 17, 1725. He was probably one of the earliest inhabitants of Stoneham.

There was a John Gould, who, with his wife Grace, each of the age of 25 years, embarked for America in the Defence from London, July 7, 1635. They were from Towcester, in Northamptonshire. It has been supposed that this John Gould was the father of the Gould family of Stoneham. This is by no means certain. The officer whose duty it was to record the names of the emigrants from Old to New England, in 1635, would hardly have made the mistake of writing Grace, instead of Mary, as the name of John Gould's wife. Yet, if any of the readers of this Sketch should be inclined to think that the father of the Stoneham Goulds brought with him from London a wife GRACE, in 1635; that she died shortly after their arrival; and that he then married a second wife, MARY; there is certainly nothing to forbid the supposition. The matter must be left in doubt: the probabilities are perhaps equal on both sides.

MARY, the wife of John Gould, died Sept. 28, 1642. [Charlestown Records.] He then married JOANNA (???), who survived him, and died, Aug. 27, 1697, aged ONE HUNDRED YEARS.[??]

John Gould--or Gold, as the name appears in his will--seems to have died in the year 1690. His will is dated Jan. 3, 1688-9; proved, July 2, 1690; recorded, Midd. Prob. 7 : 85. He says nothing of his

---

(*) This family is not allied with any other families of which sketches are given in this volume. It is introduced here for other reasons. Mr. Savage, in his Genealogical

Dictionary, gives the names of twenty or more, among the carly settlers of New England, who bore the name of GOULD, or GOLD.

[??] Her age is thus given on the Charlestown Records, with this note, added by the transcriber: "This age is demonstrated to have been about ten years less." We respect the judgment of the transcriber, as an experienced genealogist, but we cannot

accept of his "demonstration" in this case. He believed the husband of this old lady to be the same person as the John Gould, who embarked in the Defence, in 1635, being then 25 years of age, and on this ground, apparently, discredited the positive statement of the Charlestown Records. But we have shown that this supposition is not clear of difficulties; and we know, from other sources, that Joanna

Gould was about one hundred years old in 1697.

Page 169

wife, though living. He speaks of his sons John Gold, Daniel Gold, and Thomas Gold. The last (Thomas) seems to have deceased, some time before; for he is mentioned only in connection with the testator's "grandson, Thomas Gold, son of my son Thomas Gold," then under 21 years of age. The testator's son-in-law, John Birbene, is also mentioned. His estate is bounded, in part, by Thomas Cutler's fence--"that is the north line;" "south on ye River; east on ye Pond." As Thomas Cutler lived in Stoneham, near the line of South Reading, there can be no doubt that JOHN GOULD,1 the testator, also lived in the present territory of Stoneham.

His children were--by first wife, Mary--

2. Mary,2 bap. Jan. 29, 1636-7.
3. Sarah,2 bap. Dec. 15, 1637; m. April 2, 1660, John Burbeen, of Woburn. She d. May 14, 1670. Children--
   Mary, b. July 2, 1661. John, b. Aug. 9, 1663. James, b. May 15, 1668.
4. Elizabeth,2 bap. Feb. 17, 1640.
5. Abigail,2 bap. Sept. 26, 1642; m. April 1, 1669, William Rogers. They probably lived in Stoneham; as we find a William Rogers, either the same, or their son, who was taxed there in 1726.

By second wife, Joanna--

6. Hannah,2 b. Oct. 26, 1644; m. Thomas Elliot, June 10, 1675.
7. John,2 b. Jan. 21, 1646-7; d. March 8, 1647.
8. (+)John,2 b. Aug. 5, 1648; m. 1, (???); 2, Martha (???).
9. Thomas,2 b. (???); had a son Thomas,3 as mentioned in the will, already quoted.

Page 144

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: Go

[Genealogy.com Home | Genealogy Library | New Genealogy Library Titles | My Online Data Library]
[Help | Terms of Use]

© Copyright 1996-2003, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

The Giles Memorial Genealogical Memoirs

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Page 145

10. (+)Daniel,2 b. 1653; m. Doreas (???).

SECOND GENERATION.

8.

JOHN GOULD,2 son of John1 and Joanna Gould of Stoneham, then part of Charlestown; b. about 1652, if we may credit his gravestone, but Aug. 5, 1648, according to the record of his birth; m. 1, (???); 2, MARTHA (???).

He lived in "Charlestown-End," now Stoneham, and seems to have been a large landholder. He died Jan. 24, 1711-12, a. about 69, according to the grave-stone; about 70, according to Charlestown Record. He was buried in the Old Cemetery in South Reading; there being then no burial-place in Stoneham.

His will is dated Jan. 2, 1711-12; proved, in part--i. e. part of the will was established, the remainder being in dispute among the heirs--Feb. 11, 1711-12; recorded, Midd. Prob. 13 : 4. His will makes it evident that he resided within the present territory of Stoneham. He speaks of wife Martha, and son Samuel, who are appointed Executors. He mentions eldest son John, son Thomas, other children, Abigail, Daniel, Mehitabel, Jeremiah, Mary, Abraham, Isaac. The overseers of the will are Joshua Eaton and Kendall Parker. We learn from the Probate of the will that Ebenezer Knight m. Mary Gould, a daughter of the testator, and that Benjamin Geary m. Abigail Gould, another daughter. Abraham and Isaac were minors. John, Abigail, Jeremiah, Daniel, Mehitabel, and Mary, were "children of ye first venter;"

Page 170

Samuel, Abraham, and Isaac, "of ye 2d venter." "Thos Gould lives in Connecticut Colony at Willingly," [Killingly.]

We make out therefore the following schedule of the children of John Gould--by first wife:--

11. (+)John,3 b. about 1672; m. Sarah (???).
12. Abigail,3 (???); m. May 15, 1693, Capt. Benjamin Geary of Stoneham; a wealthy citizen, and selectman of Stoneham several years.
13. (+)Thomas,3 (???); m. Ruth Wyman of Woburn.
14. (+)Daniel,3 b. 1682; m. 1, Sarah Grover; 2, Abigail Richardson.
15. Mehitabel,3 (???); m. James Hay of Stoneham, and d. March 23, 1721.
16. Jeremiah,3 (???). He is mentioned in his father's will, and in the settlement of the estate; which is all we know of him.
17. Mary,3 (???); m. Ebenezer Knight, of Stoneham.

By second wife--

18. Samuel,3 (???). We know nothing more of him than is stated above.
19. (+)Abraham,3 b. 1692; m. Mary (???).
20. Isaac,3 (???). We know nothing further of him.

10.

DANIEL GOULD,2 son of John and Joanna Gould; b. 1653; m. DORCAS (???). She was b. 1656; and died June 5, 1730, ‘. 74. [Grave-stone.] She lies buried next her son David, and near her son Daniel.

He lived in Stoneham, and died intestate, March 25, 1697, a. 44.

His widow Dorcas was appointed administratrix, April 16, 1697. The inventory includes 90 acres at the homestall, valued at œ225; 29 acres near the homestall, valued at œ29; one quarter part of a sawmill, œ8; 500 acres on the North of Merrimack, œ25; one negro man, about twenty years old, œ35; and moveables; all amounting to œ424.15. The estate is credited "for keeping his ancient mother for seven years last past, at œ10 per year, she being now near 100 years old, œ70."(*) [Midd. Prob. 9 : 69, 70.

We know of no other children of his than the following:--

21. (+)Daniel,3 b. 1688; m. Susanna Pearson, 1710.
22. (+)David,3 b. 1691; m. Elizabeth Green, about 1715.

Probably there were others, whose names are not preserved.

THIRD GENERATION.

Page 145

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: Go

[Genealogy.com Home | Genealogy Library | New Genealogy Library Titles | My Online Data Library]
[Help | Terms of Use]

© Copyright 1996-2003, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Genealogy.com genealogy library

The Giles Memorial Genealogical Memoirs

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Page 146

11.

JOHN GOULD,3 (John,2 John,1) eldest son of John Gould,2 of Stoneham, b. about 1672; m. SARAH (???).

He spent most of his life in Stoneham, and is known as John Gould, senior, on the early Stoneham Records. He was a member of the church in that town, but not from its formation. Was taxed in Stoneham, 1726 and 1727. He removed to Southborough previous to December, 1742. His children were--

(*) Here is full confirmation of the statement in Charlestown records, respecting the age of widow Joanna Gould. But she must have been about 56 years old when

her son Daniel was born.

Page 171

23. Sarah,4 b. Jan. 31, 1694-5; m. John Howe of Stoneham, Feb. 13, 1717-18.
24. (+)John,4 b. July 3, 1697; m. Judith Walker of Woburn.
25. Thomas,4 b. March 11, 1699-1700.
26. (+)Benjamin,4 b. March 31, 1702; m. Elizabeth Watkins of Concord.
27. Abigail,4 b. April 21, 1706; m. John Tidd of Woburn, Nov. 6, 1729.
28. Elizabeth,4 b. Jan. 21, 1708-9; died young.
29. Mary,4 b. March 16, 1711-12.
30. Lydia,4 b. July 29, 1714; m. John Clemens of Stoneham, Feb. 10, 1735.
31. Elizabeth,4 b. Nov. 29, 1717.

13.

THOMAS GOULD,3 (John,2 John,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, about 1680; m. Aug. 1, 1721, RUTH WYMAN,3 b. April 17, 1697, dau. of Nathaniel,2 son of Francis Wyman,1 one of the first settlers of Woburn. For a Sketch of the Wyman Family, see Genealogical Register, Vol. III., pp. 35-38. See also, Vinton Memorial, pp. 383, note.

Maybe he has
[illegible] "Thomas
ixed up w/ our
Thomas.

It appears from Midd. Prob., 13 : 4, that at the date of the probate of his father's will, Feb. 11, 1711-12, he (Thomas) lived in Killingly, Ct., a town then newly settled, to which several other people, about that time, removed from Stoneham and its vicinity. (See Vinton Memorial, pp. 402, 404, 415, 417.) And yet, in the record of his marriage, 1721, he is said to be "of Charlestown," and the birth of his first child is recorded in Charlestown; which seems to prove that he then lived in Stoneham. Moreover, the Act of the Legislature, by which Stoneham was incorporated, Dec. 17, 1725, provides that the Town of Stoncham "should have and enjoy that tract of land lying within the bounds [of

Stoneham] commonly called and known by the name of Gould's Farm, now under lease to Messrs. Thomas and Daniel Gould, containing one hundred and ten acres, or thereabouts." June 13, 1711, Thomas Gould of Charlestown--the same man--for œ40, conveys to John Vinton of Charlestown, ten acres of land in Charlestown, "near Doleful Pond." In Dec. 1710, he also sold land in Charlestown to the same John Vinton. [Midd. Deeds, 16 : 113, and 23 : 352.

It would seem, therefore, that he removed to Killingly, in 1711, but afterwards came back to Stoneham; and again moved away. We have notice of only one child of his, viz.--

32. Ruth,4 b. in Stoneham, July 27, 1722.

14.

Deacon DANIEL GOULD,3 (John,2 John,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, 1682; m. 1, in Woburn, Oct. 21, 1702, SARAH GROVER of Stoneham, b. 1682, probably sister of Thomas Grover of that place. She d. Dec. 4, 1745, ‘. 64. [Grave-stone.] 2, April 15, 1747. ABIGAIL RICHARDSON,4 of Woburn, b. April 18, 1709, dau. of William3 and Rebecca3 (Vinton) Richardson of that place. See Vinton Memorial, p. 29.

He was an original member of the Church in Stoneham, formed July 2, 1729. He was chosen deacon, Nov. 27, 1730. The other deacon, then chosen, was Daniel Green. [Ibid, p. 403.] He was also a leading man in the town, and was often chosen on important committees.

Page 172

His will is dated June 10, 1756; proved, March 23, 1761; recorded, Midd. Prob. 27 : 296-299. He mentions his wife Abigail, and "confirms

Page 146

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: Go

[Genealogy.com Home | Genealogy Library | New Genealogy Library Titles | My Online Data Library]
[Help | Terms of Use]

© Copyright 1996-2003, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

The Giles Memorial Genealogical Memoirs

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

and establishes a written covenant made with her before marriage." He makes very particular provision for her;--a good cow, the use of the west room, and so much of the back room as she has occasion for; also 13 bushels of Corn, 2 bushels of Rye, 60 pounds of Pork, 40 pounds of Beef, half a bushel of Beans, half a bushel of Turnips, half a bushel of Potatoes, five cords of Wood, cut fit for her fire and laid near her door, and as much Cyder and Apples as she wants.(*) This provision to be made and continued to her for two years next after the testator's decease, and no longer. He gives his Real Estate to his two grandsons, Joseph Bryant and Daniel Bryant; also to them his moneybills, bonds, notes, accounts, live-stock, farming utensils, &c. He gives to his grandson, Daniel Bryant, my negro man, Obediah. He also makes some provision for his grand-daughter, Hannah Bryant.

He d. March 7, 1761, ‘. 79. His widow, Abigail, d. Jan. 1771, ‘. 65. [Grave-stones.

His children, both by first wife, were--

33. Sarah,4 b. Aug. 29, 1706; m. Joseph Bryant of Stoneham. He was taxed there, 1727, and was an original member of the church there. Their children were, Joseph, b. 1730; d. 1810; a colonel in the militia, and a leading man in the town of Stoneham; town clerk, Justice of the Peace; Representative to General Court, in July, 1775. Also, Daniel, b. 1732, d. 1779; Hannah; Sarah, who d. July 16, 1741, a. 5 years, 11 months; John, who d. Dec. 5, 1745, a. 3 months.
34. Daniel,4 b. June 10, 1709; d. Oct. 25, 1734, ‘. 26.

19.

ABRAHAM GOULD,3 (John,2 John,1) half-brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, 1692; m. MARY (???).

He spent all his days in Stoneham. Of the church in that town, he was an original member; as were his brother Daniel, his brother-in-law, Ebenezer Knight, his cousins Daniel and David Gould, and Joseph Bryant, already mentioned.?? He d. Sept. 4, 1776, ‘. 84. His wife Mary d. Aug. 5, 1764, "a. about 65." [Grave-stones.

Their children were--

35. Mary,4 b. Nov. 10, 1725; d. Dec. 14, 1726.
36. Samuel,4 b. June 3, 1727; d. June 24, 1727.
37. (+)Abraham,4 b. March 1, 1728-9; m. 1, Mary Flowers; 2, Mary Deadman; 3, Mary Brown; 4, Tabitha Pratt.
38. Joseph,4 b. Dec. 30, 1730.
39. Mary,4 b. Feb. 1, 1732-3; m. Jonas Parker of Reading; published, Feb. 13,

1750-1.

(*) These details will give a general idea of the way of living in those days, common among the farmers of our country towns. It seems that potatoes were not so much an article of diet then as afterwards. The dwelling-house was wooden, of one story, with two rooms in front, separated by an entry, and with a large room in the rear, which extended back of both the other rooms, and was used for kitchen, dining-room, and for the general purposes of the family.

?? The six names here given, and the following, are appended to the original covenant, July 2, 1729: Ephraim Larrabee, Jacob Howe, Edward Bucknam, Jonathan Griffin, Samuel Sprague, Ebenezer Parker, Thomas Cutler. So that about half of the original male members of the Stoneham Church were of the Gould family.

Page 173

40. Samuel,4 b. Oct. 27, 1735.
41. Daniel,4 b. July 24, 1737; d. young.
42. William,4 b. Jan. 11, 1739-40.
43. Daniel,4 b. Oct. 14, 1742.

21.

Lieut. DANIEL GOULD,3 (Daniel,2 John,1) son of Daniel2 and Dorcas Gould of Stoneham, b. 1688; m. Dec. 26, 1710, SUSANNA PEARSON3 of Reading, b. Aug. 10, 1690, dau. of John2 and Tabitha (Kendall) Pearson of that place, and grand-dau. of John Pearson,1 who was of Lynn, 1637, and afterwards of Reading.

He lived in Stoneham, near the line of the present town of South Reading. In 1766, he petitioned to be set off to the town of Reading, alleging that it would be more convenient for him to attend public

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: Go

[Genealogy.com Home | Genealogy Library | New Genealogy Library Titles | My Online Data Library]
[Help | Terms of Use]

© Copyright 1996-2003, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

The Giles Memorial Genealogical Memoirs

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

worship there, &c. It seems strange that he should have waited, before making such a request, till he was 78 years of age. The petition was not granted.

To distinguish him from his cousin Deacon Daniel Gould, he was called Daniel Gould, Junior, till he was long past the meridian of life. As such, he is known on the early Stoneham records. He was a leading man in that town, and was town clerk from the organization of the town in Feb. 1725-6 to March, 1747-8, a period of twenty-two years. He was then succeeded by his son-in-law, Capt. Jonathan Green, who held that office twenty-five years. Mr. Gould was also chosen clerk of the church at its organization, July 2, 1729. But we cannot say much in praise of the manner in which those early records were kept.

He died at the age of ONE HUNDRED YEARS, March 8, 1788.

His wife Susanna d. March 29, 1757, ‘. 67.

Their children were--

44. Susanna,4 b. Aug. 14, 1714; m. June 17, 1736, William Green,4 b. in Malden, May 17, 1715, son of William3 and Elizabeth (Farmer) Green of that place. See Vinton Memorial, p. 418. He d. in 1772, ‘. 58. She d. 1790, a. 76.
45. Dorcas,4 b. Nov. 20, 1716; m. Peter Hay of Stoneham, Feb. 14, 1737-8. She d. May 26, 1813, "a. 96 years, 6 months, and 10 days." [Gravestone.
46. Sarah,4 b. July 8, 1719; m. Jan. 22, 1744-5, Capt. Jonathan Green, b. Nov. 23, 1719, a prominent citizen of Stoneham; selectman, twenty years; town clerk and town treasurer, twenty-five years. See Vinton Memorial, p. 419. She d. in child-bed, Feb. 25, 1745-6, "a. 26 years, 7 mos., 18 days." [Grave-stone.
47. Tabitha,4 b. Nov. 14, 1721; m. Nathan Parker of Reading, June 16, 1741.
48. (+)Daniel,4 b. Feb. 23, 1723-4; m. 1, Ruth Bancroft; 2, Mary Upham.
49. Hannah,4 b. Feb. 6, 1726-7; m. Phineas Sprague of Malden, Dec. 6, 1748. [Sept. 21, 1748, according to Malden Records.]
50. Joseph,4 b. Feb. 3, 1728-9; d. Sept. 25, 1730.
51. Joseph,4 b. June 21, 1731; m. Mary Madelock of Malden; published, Nov. 26, 1756. They seem to have lived in South Reading. "Joshua, son of Joseph and Mary Gould, drowned Aug. 25, 1772, a. 3 years, 3 mos., 7 days." [Grave-stone in South Reading.]
52. Ebenezer,4 b. Sept. 4, 1734; probably unm.; d. Aug. 8, 1790.

22.

DAVID GOULD,3 (Daniel,2 John,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, 1691; m. about 1715, ELIZABETH GREEN,3 b. in Malden,

Nov. 16, 1687, dau. of Samuel2 and Mary (Cook) Green. Samuel2 was a son of THOMAS GREEN1 of that place. See Vinton Memorial, p. 399.

He resided in Stoneham all his days; and, with his brother Daniel, was a member of the Church there, from its formation. He d. April 3, 1760, ‘. 69. His wife Elizabeth d. April 18, 1753, ‘. 64. [Gravestones.

His will is dated Jan. 10, 1760; proved, April 14, 1760; recorded, Midd. Prob., 23 : 194-200. He leaves property to grandson David Gould, then under 21 years of age, son of my son David Gould; to grand-daus. Mary Lynde and Lydia Lynde, who are under 18 years of age; dau. Mary Lynde; grand-daus. Elizabeth Damon and Mary Damon; grandson Daniel Gould, brother of David, under 21 years of age; grand-daus. Esther Gould and Sarah Gould, sisters of Daniel, who are also minors. Son Jacob Gould is appointed Executor.

His children were--

53. (+)David,4 b. Nov. 2, 1716; m. 1, Esther Green; 2, Sarah Richardson.
54. Elizabeth,4 b. Sept. 4, 1718; d. Sept. 7, 1719.
55. Elizabeth,4 b. Sept. 7, 1721; m. Jabez Damon of Stoneham, Nov. 22, 1744.
They had Elizabeth, and Mary.
56. Mary,4 b. April 6, 1724; m. Jacob Lynde of Malden, March 28, 1746.
They had Mary, and Lydia.
57. (+)Jacob,4 b. Oct. 14, 1726; m. Elizabeth Holden of Stoneham.

FOURTH GENERATION.

24.

JOHN GOULD,4 (John,3 John,2 John,1) eldest son of John and

Page 148

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: Go

[Genealogy.com Home | Genealogy Library | New Genealogy Library Titles | My Online Data Library]
[Help | Terms of Use]

© Copyright 1996-2003, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

The Giles Memorial Genealogical Memoirs

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Page 149

Sarah Gould; b. in Stoneham, July 3, 1697; m. Nov. 29, 1715, JUDITH WALKER, b. March 16, 1691-2, dau. of Samuel and Judith (Howard) Walker of Woburn. Samuel Walker, b. Jan. 25, 1667-8, was son of Samuel and Sarah (Read) Walker, all of Woburn.

He resided in Stoneham till some time previous to Dec. 3, 1742, at which date he and his father were living in Southborough, as appears by a bond then given by them to the town of Stoneham for the maintenance of Abigail Howe; who, as I suppose, was a sister of our John Gould.4 He was taxed in Stoneham, 1726 and 1727.

His children, born and recorded in Stoneham, were--

58. John,5 b. Oct. 3, 1716.
59. Judith,5 (???); m. July 4, 1738, Samuel Grover of York, Me., probably a native of Stoneham.
60. Elizabeth,5 b. Aug. 26, 1720.
61. Jonathan,5 b. Dec. 12, 1722.
62. Thomas,5 b. May 21, 1725.
63. Caleb,5 b. July 1, 1728.

26.

BENJAMIN GOULD,4 (John,3 John,2 John,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, March 31, 1702; m. ELIZABETH WATKINS, of Concord, March 24, 1723-4.

He was living in Stoneham at the incorporation of that town in 1725, and was taxed there in 1726 and 1727.

Page 175

I find no record of his death or removal. I suppose he died in Stoneham in 173-, and that the following refers to his widow--"Widow Gould died Feb. 1801, aged 92." [Stoneham Records.

The children of Benjamin and Elizabeth Gould were--

64. (+)Benjamin,5 b. Feb. 25, 1724-5; m. Hephzibah (???).
65. Sarah,5 b. May 20, 1727.
66. Lydia,5 b. Oct. 6, 1731.

37.

Capt. ABRAHAM GOULD,4 (Abraham,3 John,2 John,1) eldest son of Abraham3 and Mary Gould; b. in Stoneham, March 1, 1728-9; m. 1, 1754, MARY FLOWERS of Stoneham, b. 1731, published, Feb. 13, 1754. She d. April 9, 1771, a. 40. 2, 1773, (pub. June 18) MARY DEADMAN of Salem, b. 1742; d. Jan. 6, 1787, ‘. 45. 3, 1788, (pub. Jan. 4) MARY BROWN of Reading, b. 1740; d. of small-pox, May 26, 1793, a. 53. [Grave-stones.] 4, 1797, (pub. April 8) TABITHA PRATT of Reading, b. 1744; d. April 5, 1831, ‘. 87, [Grave-stone], or April 4, 1832. [Town Record.

He spent all his days in Stoneham, and d. there, Jan. 9, 1821, ‘. 92. The Records of the Church, on mention of his death, describe him as "a man full of faith and of the Holy Ghost." He and his four wives lie side by side, in the Old Cemetery, in Stoneham.

By first wife he had--

67. Mary,5 b. May 1, 1755; m. Dr. John Hart, a surgeon in the army of the Revolution, and afterwards, for many years--till after 1820--a physician in South Reading. They were published, Dec. 28, 1778.

48.

DANIEL GOULD,4 (Daniel,3 Daniel,2 John,1) son of Lieut. Daniel and Susanna (Pearson) Gould; b. in Stoneham, Feb. 23, 1723-4; m. 1, 1752, (pub. Nov. 15) RUTH BANCROFT of Lynn, b. Aug. 9, 1731; and d. Aug. 22, 1758, "aged 27 years and 13 days." [Grave-stone.] 2, Dec. 9, 1762, MARY UPHAM of Stoneham, who d. of small-pox, June 3, 1793, ‘. 52. [Ibid.] She was probably one of the Upham family of Malden.

He lived and died in Stoneham. In the Town Records, made in the earlier part of his life, he is called "Daniel Gould the third," to distinguish him from his father and his father's cousin, Dea. Daniel Gould.

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: Go

[Genealogy.com Home | Genealogy Library | New Genealogy Library Titles | My Online Data Library]
[Help | Terms of Use]

© Copyright 1996-2003, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

The Giles Memorial Genealogical Memoirs

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Page 150

He d. March 14, 1797, a. 73. [Grave-stone.

His children were--by first wife, Ruth--

68. Ruth,5 b. Oct. 17, 1753; m. 1773, (pub. June 4) Elijah Richardson,5 b. May 4, 1741, son of Reuben4 and Esther (Wyman) Richardson of Stoneham. See Vinton Memorial, p. 390. She d. Sept. 1811, a. 58. He d. May 20, 1832, a. 91.

By second wife, Mary--

69. (+)Daniel,5 b. March 11, 1767; m. Eunice Coates.
70. Charles,5 b. Dec. 27, 1779.

Page 176

53.

DAVID GOULD,4 (David,3 Daniel,2 John,1) eldest son of David3 and Elizabeth (Green) Gould; b. in Stoneham, Nov. 2, 1716; m. 1. Feb. 11, 1740-1, ESTHER GREEN,4 eldest dau. of Dea. Daniel?? and Mary (Bucknam) Green of Stoneham. See Vinton Memorial, p. 403. She d. Feb. 8, 1752. 2, 1754 (pub. Dec. 20) SARAH RICHARDSON of Woburn, b. Feb. 28, 1723-4, dau. of Jonathan3 and Abigail (Wyman) Richardson. Her father Jonathan was son of Samuel?? and Sarah, and grandson of SAMUEL RICHARDSON,1 all of Woburn. See Vinton Memorial, p. 382.

He resided in Stoneham, but from some cause was long absent in parts unknown. In his father's will, dated Jan. 10, 1760, it is said--"My son David Gould is absent, and is supposed to be dead." It was provided, that if he should return, he should share in the estate. We hear nothing further concerning him. No grave-stone in the Old Cemetery marks the place of his burial.

His children were--by first wife, Esther--

71. (+)David,5 b. July 7, 1741; m. Dorcas (???).
72. Esther,5 b. Nov. 22, 1744; m. Cornelius Baker of Grafton, May 13, 1763.
73. Daniel,5 b. Feb. 5, 1746-7; m. Martha Nichols of Reading, 1765.
74. Mary,5 b. July 10, 1751; d. Aug. 15, 1753.

By second wife, Sarah--

75. Sarah,5 b. March 31, 1755.
76. Abigail,5 b. Oct. 17, 1758.

57.

JACOB GOULD,4 (David,3 Daniel,2 John,1) brother of the preceding; b. Oct. 14, 1726; m. in Woburn, Nov.

25, 1751, ELIZABETH HOLDEN, b. Feb. 22, 1730-1, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Holden of Stoneham. She d. Aug. 6, 1775, a. 44. [Grave-stone.

He spent his days in Stoncham; and died there, June 14, 1801, a. 74. [Ibid.

His children were--

77. Elizabeth,5 b. March 2, 1752; m. 1768 (pub. Nov. 12) Thomas Knight, b. Jan. 26, 1748-9, son of Elisha and Sarah Knight of Stoneham.
78. (+)Jacob,5 b. March 30, 1754; unm.; murdered for money, Nov. 26, 1819, a. 65.
79. Thomas,5 b. Oct. 2, 1755; d. March 15, 1756.
80. Mary,5 b. July 18, 1757; unm.; d. Nov. 21, 1836, a. 79.
81. Lydia,5 b. Nov. 17, 1759.
82. (+)Thomas,5 b. April 27, 1761; m. Hannah Hill of Stoneham.
83. David,5 b. June 5, 1763; unm.; d. July 6, 1834, ‘. 71.
84. Nathan,5 b. March 20, 1768; m. 1789 (pub. Jan. 15) Abigail Evans of Woburn.
85. Susanna,5 b. June 21, 1772; m. April 11, 1793, Jesse Converse of Woburn.

FIFTH GENERATION.

64.

BENJAMIN GOULD,5 (Benjamin,4 John,3 John,2 John,1) son of Benjamin4 and Elizabeth Gould; b. in Stoneham, Feb. 25, 1724-5; m. HEPHZIBAH (???).

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: Go

[Genealogy.com Home | Genealogy Library | New Genealogy Library Titles | My Online Data Library]
[Help | Terms of Use]

© Copyright 1996-2003, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

The Giles Memorial Genealogical Memoirs

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

They lived in Stoneham, but moved away to parts unknown.

Their children, born and recorded in Stoneham, were--

86. Nathan,6 b. July 26, 1747.
87. Ebenezer,6 b. July 30, 1750.
88. Benjamin Parker,6 b. April 6, 1753.

69.

DANIEL GOULD,5 Esq. (Daniel,4 Daniel,3 Daniel,2 John,1) son of Daniel4 and Mary (Upham) Gould; b. in Stoneham, March 11, 1767; m. EUNICE COATES.

He resided through his whole life in Stoneham; was a leading man there; a Justice of the Peace; and the first representative sent by that town to the Legislature of Massachusetts, from its incorporation in 1725 to 1806, with two exceptions, viz. Capt. John Vinton in 1734, and Col. Joseph Bryant in 1775.

He d. May 1, 1831, a. 64. His wife Eunice d. Feb. 27, 1826, a. 60. [Grave-stones.] Their children were--

89. Daniel,6 b. Jan. 17, 1789. He was a physician in Malden, now deceased.
90. Mary Upham,6 b. Dec. 25, 1792; m. April 9, 1807, Capt. William Richardson,6 b. Jan. 30, 1786, son of Thaddeus5 and Lydia6 (Vinton) Richardson of Stoneham. For her family, see Vinton Memorial, p. 207. She is still living in Stoneham, 1862.
91. Eunice,6 b. March 12, 1797; m. Eli A. Yale of Lynn, Nov. 20, 1823.
92. Lucinda,6 b. Feb. 26, 1802; m. March 1, 1824, David Tilton, Esq., a native of Sanbornton, N. H. They have resided in Sanbornton, in Lynn, and in Stoneham. They are now, 1862, living in Stoneham. Their children are Lucinda, Horace.
93. Abraham,6 b. Nov. 7, 1805, m. Mary Sprague of Malden; a physician in Lynn.
94. Sophronia,6 b. Feb. 21, 1808; m. Nov. 25, 1830, Samuel Sweetser of Boston.

71.

DAVID GOULD,5 (David,4 David,3 Daniel,2 John,1) eldest son of David4 and Esther4 (Green) Gould; b. in Stoneham, July 7, 1741; m. DORCAS (???).

He lived in the southeast part of Stoneham, and d. there, Feb. 17, 1834, ‘. 93. She d. Oct. 13, 1831, a. 93. [Grave-stones.

Their children were--

95. Daniel,6 b. July 20, 1765.
96. Joseph,6 b. May 23, 1767; unm.; d. Nov. 28, 1800, a. 33.
97. Mary,6 b. Aug. 15, 1772; d. Jan. 21, 1791, a. 18.
98. Elizabeth,6 b. Dec. 3, 1777; m. Asa Holden of Billerica, July 10, 1834. She d. April 2, 1841, a. 63. [Grave-stone in Stoneham.

78.

JACOB GOULD,5 (Jacob,4 David,3 Daniel,2 John,1) eldest son of Jacob4 and Elizabeth (Holden) Gould; b. in Stoneham, March 30, 1754; never married.

His name is connected with one of the most tragieal events which have occurred in the County of Middlesex. He, and his brother David and sister Mary, all unmarried, and all quite advanced in years, composed a family by themselves, living in the southeast part of Stoneham, east of Spot Pond, and on the old road to Medford and Boston. Being

Page 178

rather penurious in their habits, they were supposed to have a large amount of silver coin in their possession. There is no reason to doubt that information of this fact had extensively gone abroad, and that by some means it had become known among the convicts in the State Prison at Charlestown.

On the evening of Nov. 26, 1819, about eight o'clock, the humble dwelling of the Goulds in Stoneham was entered by three men, who determined to obtain their money. Jacob Gould was stabbed in several places, and died in about five hours. His brother David and sister Mary were wounded, but survived many years. The family were

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: Go

[Genealogy.com Home | Genealogy Library | New Genealogy Library Titles | My Online Data Library]
[Help | Terms of Use]

© Copyright 1996-2003, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

The Giles Memorial Genealogical Memoirs

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

robbed of about one thousand silver dollars.

The impression made by this event on the town and the whole vicinity, is indescribable. Astonishment, alarm, and terror, sat on every countenance. Whose dwelling could be secure from such a visit? Every possible effort was immediately made to discover the perpetrators, and bring them to justice. Suspicion soon fell heavily on a man of the name of Daniels, formerly belonging to Boston. He had just been discharged from the State Prison, and either he or an accomplice had been in the town a few days before, inquiring into the circumstances and habits of the family; whether they had money, whether they kept weapons, &c. He was speedily arrested, and committed to the County Jail in East Cambridge. The evidence against him appeared so conclusive, that just before his trial was to occur, he hanged himself in his cell. Another man, named Phillips, was arrested on suspicion, but got clear.

"The Stoneham murder" is remembered with a strange and painful interest to this day; and the grave-stone of Jacob Gould in the Old Cemetery still commemorates the awful event.

82.

THOMAS GOULD,5 (Jacob,4 David,3 Daniel,2 John,1) brother of the preceding; b. in Stoneham, April 27, 1761; m. Aug. 29, 1790, HANNAH HILL, b. Jan. 24, 1760, dau. of James and Susanna Hill of Stoneham.

He lived in the southeast part of Stoneham, east of Spot Pond, and was a man of property. He d. Sept. 22, 1838, "aged 77 years, 4 mos. 26 days." [Town Record.] His wife Hannah d. Sept. 1, 1828, a. 68. [Grave-stone.] They lie buried in a small private Cemetery, belonging to the families of Thomas Gould, Elijah Richardson, and Thaddeus Richardson, and adjacent on the west to the Old Cemetery in Stoneham.

The children of Thomas and Hannah Gould were--

99. Thomas,6 b. (???) 1791; m. Nov. 17, 1836, Pamela (Waite) Andrews, a widow, of Malden. He d. June 5, 1848, a. 57. They had--
    100. Thomas,7 b. Sept. 17, 1838.
101. Susanna,6 b. (???) 1794; unm.; d. of cancer, Aug. 2, 1837, ‘. 43.
102. James Hill,6 b. (???); m. Jan. 23, 1818, Hephzibah Lynde, daughter of Dea. Jabez Lynde of Stoneham. Their only child was
    103. Hephzibah,7 b. 1822, d. Dec. 18, 1852, a. 30. [Grave-stone.
104. Jacob,6 b. (???); m. May 3, 1821, Phebe Catharine Parker of Stoneham. Both are deceased. Their children have been--
    105. Phebe,7 b. (???); m. Issachar W. Langley, Jan. 1, 1844.

Page 179

106. Jacob Parker,7 b. May 15, 1822; unm.; studied at the Military Academy, Norwich, Vermont; afterwards Instructor there; has been a leading man in Stoneham, and deservedly confided in by his fellow citizens there. Not long after the commencement of the present war, he raised a company of

volunteers, and marched at their head to the field of action; now, 1863, Major and commander of the Thirteenth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers in the service of the United States. A brave, skilful and accomplished officer. He is a member of the Congregational Church in Stoneham.

107. Levi,7 b. Nov. 25, 1823; m. (???); lives in the house formerly occupied by his father.

108. Catharine Elizabeth,7 | twins, b. May 3, 1833.
109. Mary Susanna,7 |

110. Hannah Hill,7 b. Oct. 2, 1837; m. Lucius Bucknam; d. (???).

111. Abby,7 b. June 16, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1843.

112. Orator,7 b. Aug. 8, 1843.

113. Levi,6 b. May 3, 1800; m. Elizabeth W. Chadbourne of (???), Maine. He was a physician, an active christian, and a most estimable man; practised medicine in Dixmont, Me., and in Melrose. He d. in Melrose, Jan. 6, 1850, ‘. 50. His wife Elizabeth d. April 4, 1849, ‘. 46. They lie buried in the private Cemetery, already mentioned.

114. Hannah,6 b. (???); unm. She lives, 1862, on the old homestead.

NOTE TO PAGE 169.

Since the foregoing was in type, the compiler has received from the transcriber of the Charlestown Records, Mr. Thomas B. Wyman, the following evidence that Joanna Gould, wife of JOHN GOULD,1 was not so old by ten years as is stated on

the aforesaid records, in the record of her death, as quoted on page 169:--

In a deposition, dated "6 (2) 1658," that is, April 6, 1658, "Johanna Gould,

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: Go

[Genealogy.com Home | Genealogy Library | New Genealogy Library Titles | My Online Data Library]
[Help | Terms of Use]

© Copyright 1996-2003, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

The Giles Memorial Genealogical Memoirs

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Page 153

aged fiftie years, or thereabouts, deposes," &c. At the same time, her husband's age is stated to be forty-seven. In another deposition, dated in 1676, Johanna Gould's age is said to be sixty-seven. This evidence, of course, is decisive. The age of Joanna and her husband, therefore, will correspond nearly with the age of John and Grace, who were passengers in the Defence, in 1635; and the probabilities

incline to the supposition that John Gould the husband of Grace, and John Gould the husband of Joanna, were one and the same person. I may add that it now appears that Joanna Gould was 45 years of age when her son Daniel was born;

instead of 56, as the Charlestown Records would require us to believe.

Page 180

THE HOLMES FAMILY OF MARSHFIELD.

INTRODUCTORY STATEMENTS.

THERE were several families among the early settlers of New England, who bore the name of HOLMES. We find a George Holmes in Roxbury, who was made freeman, May 22, 1639; and died December 18, 1645. His children were Joseph, Nathaniel, Deborah, and Sarah. There was a John Holmes of Portsmouth, whose wife was a dau. of Thomas Walford of Mishawum [Charlestown.] There was a Thomas Holmes in Hingham in 1637; and another Thomas Holmes in New London in 1665. David Holmes of Dorchester had wife Jane, son David, and daughter Margaret, and died in 1666. Robert Holmes of Cambridge, 1636, was freeman June 2, 1641; his wife was Jane, and his children John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Joseph. Richard Holmes was at Rowley, in 1643: he was born in 1610.

Obadiah Holmes, originally from Preston in Lancashire, England, was admitted to the Church at Salem, March 24, 1639; became a Baptist, and was for this offence excommunicated; went to Rehoboth, where he had an allotment of land in 1645; was arrested with several others at Lynn, on Sunday, July 20, 1651, for attending a Baptist meeting; was carried to Boston the next day, and imprisoned till September; then taken out and whipped with exceeding severity in State Street; removed to Newport, and was a minister there in 1652; died Oct. 16, 1682, a. 76. He had eight children, and his descendants were in 1790 estimated at five thousand. For a further account of him, see Backus's History of New England, and Benedict's History of the Baptists.

Lieut. WILLIAM HOLMES was at Plymouth, in Oct. 1632, at the time of Governor Winthrop's visit to that place, and with others accompanied the Governor ten miles on his return. He was sent by the

Return to normal view

GOULD - PARSONS

All of OUR Ancestors

Entries: 14117 **Updated:** 2005-03-21 21:05:07 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Colleen J. Nielson acjnielson1928@yahoa.com

Corrections, suggestions, or help is always appreciated.

- *ID:* I10399
- *Name:* **Thomas GOULD**
- *Surname:* Gould
- *Given Name:* Thomas
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 11 Mar 1699/1700 in Southboro, Worcester, Massachusetts
- *Death:* 1768 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts
- *_UID:* 104D7B2D7E2A1047B0F19E2BCF4AA2749DCF
- *Note:*

  !BIRTH-PARENTS-SPOUSE: Benjamin Apthorp Gould, The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield; Published by thos. P. Nichols 1895, Lynn, Mass. Appendex (not indexed) pp 321-323

  !DEATH: Will allowed 17 Oct 1768 in Worcester Co., MA probate records, docket#25050; Vol 10, pp 214-217 for Thomas Gould of Sutton. Daniel Greenwood and Jonas Bond appointed as Executors. Inventory given 4 Feb 1769, Vol 10, pg 307.

  The will of Thomas Gould of Sutton, deceased, allowed 26 Jun 1756 made the following bequests:
  Item: to my son Jonathan Gould.....and to provide for my wife Hannah Gould
  Item: to my daughter Ruth Rice......
  Item: to my daughter Mary Clafling.....
  Item: to my daughter Rebecca How....
  Item: to my three daughter, all indooor movables to divided equally, that are remaining which their own mother brought to me.
  Item: to my grandchildren, Stephen Gould, Simeon Gould, Hannah Gould and Ruth Gould....
  Item: to my two grandchildren, Phebe Bucknum and Ruth Bucknum.....
  Item: to my grandson, Josiah White....

  Daniel Greenwood and Jonas Bond are nominated as executors. 31 Dec 1771, receipts of Hannah Gould, Phebe Bucknum, Stephen Gould, Ruth Bucknum, Rice and Ruth Rice&#00063;, Martha Giles & James Giles, Martha Hather&#00063;. Also receipts of Edward Hawke & Ruth Hawke and Phebe and Lemuel Tucker.

- *Change Date:* 20 May 2004 at 11:44:28

Father: John GOULD b: 28 Mar 1671 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
Mother: Sarah

Marriage 1 Ruth WYMAN b: 17 Apr 1721

- *Married:* 1 Aug 1721 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Children

1. Ruth GOULD

Marriage 2 Hannah

- *Married:* 1723 in of Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts

Children

1. Phebe GOULD b: 13 Aug 1724 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts
2. Thomas GOULD b: 16 May 1726 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts
3. Martha GOULD b: 7 Sep 1729 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts
4. Mary GOULD b: 5 Feb 1730/1731 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts
5. Rebecca GOULD b: 13 Aug 1733 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts
6. Hannah GOULD b: 10 May 1735 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts

Marriage 3 Hannah BUCKNAM

- *Married:* 6 Mar 1745/1746 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts

Children

1. Jonathan GOULD b: 5 Feb 1748 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Country Sites | Feedback | Site Map | Glossary | Help

FAMILYSEARCH™

HOME SEARCH SHARE LIBRARY

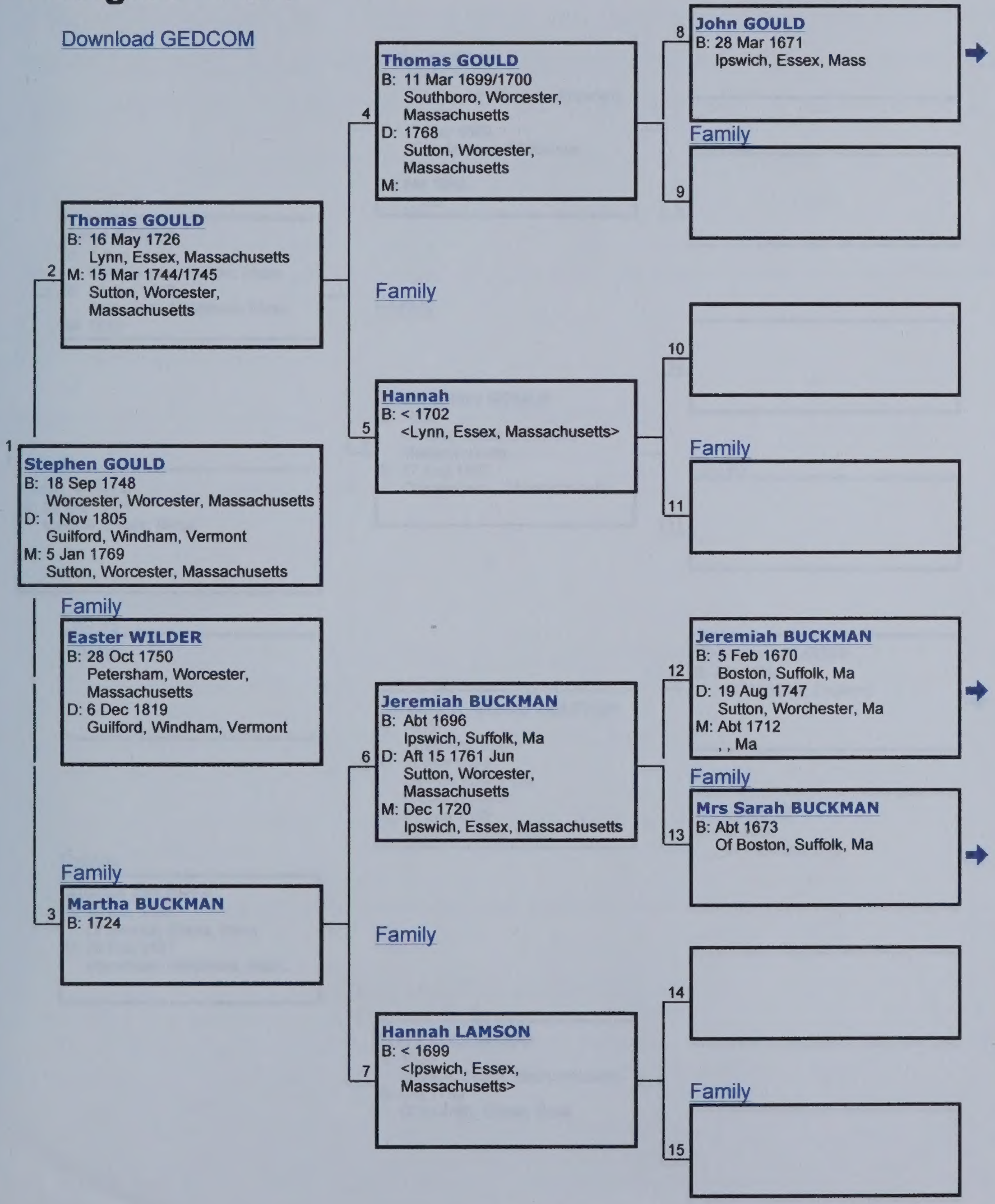
My Info | Sign On

Search for Ancestors | Research Guidance | Research Helps | Web Sites | Family History Library Catalog

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



1 **Stephen GOULD**
B: 18 Sep 1748
Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts
D: 1 Nov 1805
Guilford, Windham, Vermont
M: 5 Jan 1769
Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts

Family

Easter WILDER
B: 28 Oct 1750
Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts
D: 6 Dec 1819
Guilford, Windham, Vermont

2 **Thomas GOULD**
B: 16 May 1726
Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts
M: 15 Mar 1744/1745
Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts

Family

3 **Martha BUCKMAN**
B: 1724

4 **Thomas GOULD**
B: 11 Mar 1699/1700
Southboro, Worcester, Massachusetts
D: 1768
Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts
M:

Family

5 **Hannah**
B: < 1702
<Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts>

6 **Jeremiah BUCKMAN**
B: Abt 1696
Ipswich, Suffolk, Ma
D: Aft 15 1761 Jun
Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts
M: Dec 1720
Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts

Family

7 **Hannah LAMSON**
B: < 1699
<Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>

8 **John GOULD**
B: 28 Mar 1671
Ipswich, Essex, Mass

Family

9

10

Family

11

12 **Jeremiah BUCKMAN**
B: 5 Feb 1670
Boston, Suffolk, Ma
D: 19 Aug 1747
Sutton, Worchester, Ma
M: Abt 1712
, , Ma

Family

13 **Mrs Sarah BUCKMAN**
B: Abt 1673
Of Boston, Suffolk, Ma

14

Family

15

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Country Sites | Feedback | Site Map | Glossary | Help

FAMILYSEARCH™

HOME SEARCH SHARE LIBRARY

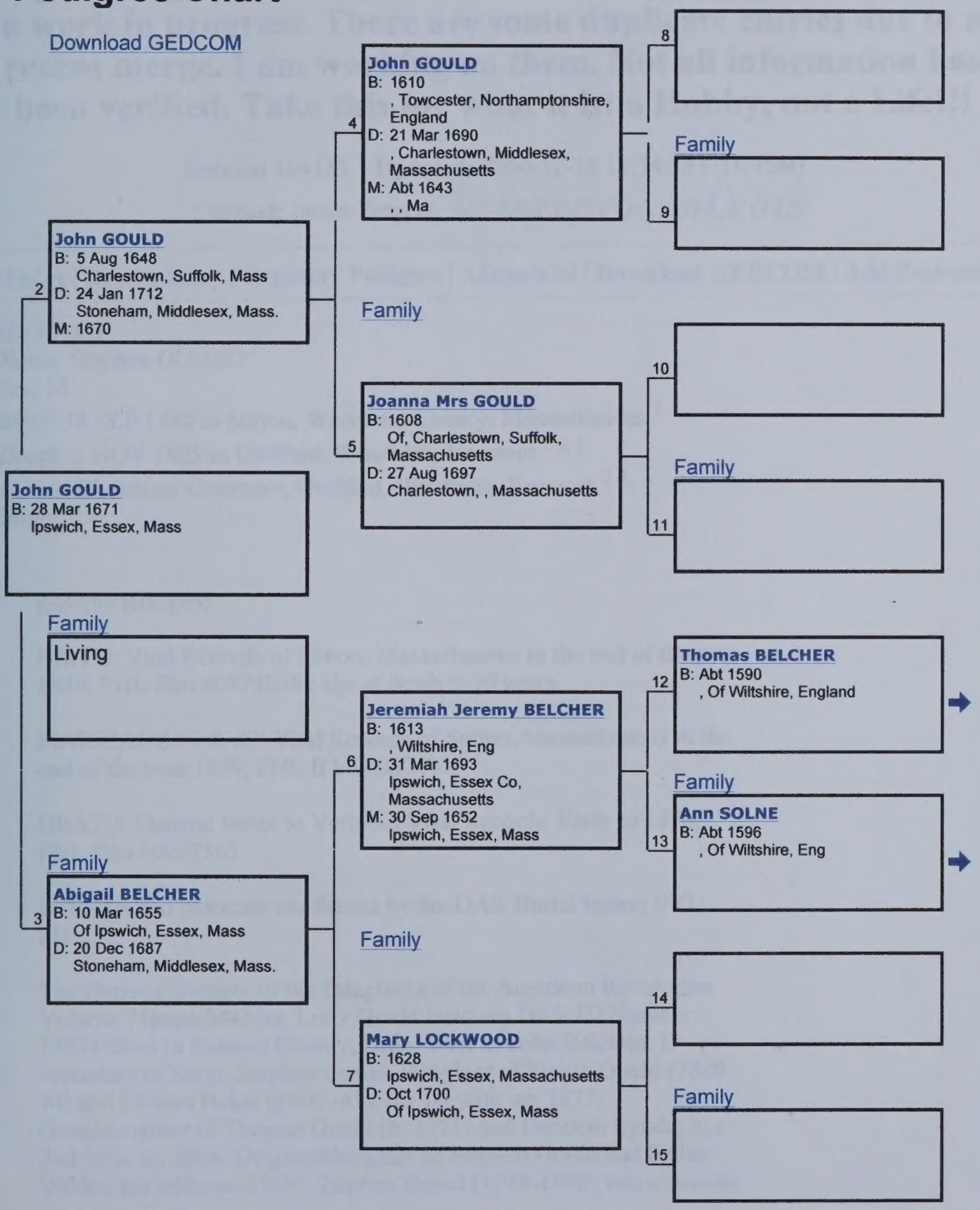
My Info | Sign On

Search for Ancestors | Research Guidance | Research Helps | Web Sites | Family History Library Catalog

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



1
John GOULD
B: 28 Mar 1671
Ipswich, Essex, Mass

Family

Living

2
John GOULD
B: 5 Aug 1648
Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass
D: 24 Jan 1712
Stoneham, Middlesex, Mass.
M: 1670

Family

3
Abigail BELCHER
B: 10 Mar 1655
Of Ipswich, Essex, Mass
D: 20 Dec 1687
Stoneham, Middlesex, Mass.

Family

4
John GOULD
B: 1610
, Towcester, Northamptonshire, England
D: 21 Mar 1690
, Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
M: Abt 1643
, , Ma

Family

5
Joanna Mrs GOULD
B: 1608
Of, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts
D: 27 Aug 1697
Charlestown, , Massachusetts

Family

6
Jeremiah Jeremy BELCHER
B: 1613
, Wiltshire, Eng
D: 31 Mar 1693
Ipswich, Essex Co, Massachusetts
M: 30 Sep 1652
Ipswich, Essex, Mass

Family

7
Mary LOCKWOOD
B: 1628
Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
D: Oct 1700
Of Ipswich, Essex, Mass

Family

8

9

10

Family

11

12
Thomas BELCHER
B: Abt 1590
, Of Wiltshire, England
➡

Family

13
Ann SOLNE
B: Abt 1596
, Of Wiltshire, Eng
➡

14

Family

15

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Sargent/Sergent Family Tree: As with all genealogy work, this is a work in progress. There are some duplicate entries due to a recent merge. I am working on them. Not all information has been verified. Take this for what it is: a Hobby, not a Life!!!

Entries: 164133 **Updated:** 2004-12-18 19:54:52 UTC (Sat)

Contact: James Sergent holocene@aol.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I37816
- *Name:* Stephen GOULD
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 18 SEP 1748 in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts [1]
- *Death:* 1 NOV 1805 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont [2] [3] [1]
- *Burial:* Blanchard Cemetery, Guilford, Windham, Vermont [3] [1]
- *Note:*

[josephclark.ged]

BIRTH: Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849; FHL film #0874028 ; age at death is 59 years.

MARRIAGE #1 & #2: Vital Records of Sutton, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849; FHL film #0874028

DEATH: General Index to Vermont Vital Records, Early to 1870; FHL film #0027563

Birthdate and place are confirmed by the DAR Burial Index; BYU FHL

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 75page 344Mrs. Lur y Gould Baldwin.DAR ID Number: 74934 Born in Summit County, Ohio. Wife of John Baldwin. Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Gould. Daughter of Simon Gould (1806-74) and Philura Baker (1806 -43), his 1st wife, m. 1827. Granddaughter of Thomas Gould (b. 1771) and Deborah Lynde, his 2nd wife, m. 1804. Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Gould and Esther Wilder, his wife, m. 1769 . Stephen Gould (1748-1806) was a minute

man in Capt. Eldad Wright's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, serving later as sergeant, under Capt . Reuben Petty, same regiment, 1777. He was born in Sutton, Massachusetts; died in Guilford, Vermont.

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 87page 1Mrs. Addie Morse Eastland.DAR ID Number: 86001 Born in Streetsborough, Ohio. Wife of William H. Eastland. Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Gould, as follows: 1. Andrew L. Morse (b. 1820) m., 1840, Mary Packer (1823-89). 2. Jessie Packer (1800-67) m., 1821, Amy Gould (1798-1874). 3. Thomas Gould (b. 1771) m., 1791, Amy Weatherhead (b. 1773). 4. Stephen Gould m., 1769, Esther Wilder (1750-1819). Stephen Gould (1748-1805) was a minute man in Capt. Eldad Wright's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, serving later as sergeant, under Capt. Reuben Petty, same regiment, 1777. He was born in Sutton, Massachusetts; died in Guilford, Vermont.
Stephen Gould served in the Revolutionary War, marching 20 Apr 1775 from Northfield and Warwick, Mass, to Cambridge in 1775. He is listed in the DAR Patriot Index, Vol3, Index to Spouses , as is his wife, Esther (Wilder) Gould.

Land records from Guilford Vermont include the following:

Vol 1; pg 77; FHL film #28,292; 15 April 1779; Stephen Gould of Warwick, Hampshire Co Massachusetts purchased about 150 acres of land in Guilford, Cumberland Co New York (now Windham Co. Vermont) for 350 pounds from Hezekiah Stowell. On the 7 May 1779 he sold the land to Elijah Davenport of Pelom (Pelham?) Hampshire Massachusetts. This deed is witnessed by Silas Rice and Abigail (Younglove) Wilder (wife of Aaron Wilder Jr.)

Vol 2: pg 44; FHL film #28,292; 1 Apr 1786; Elijah Davenport of Guilford, Windham Co. Vermont, yoeman, for 160 pounds paid by Peter Aldrich of Northbridge, Worcester Co. Massachusetts sells the above described land. Deed is signed by Elijah and Abigail (Clark) Davenport and is witnessed by Nathan Aldrich, Paul Aldrich and Jonathan Aldrich.

Vol 3; pg 122; FHL film #28,292; 24 Nov 1790; Paul Davenport of Guilford, Windham Co. Vermont, yoeman, for 36 pounds recieved of Stephen Gould of Guilford for land in Guilford which is part of lot #85, one hundred acre lot. 24 Nov 1790; signed by Paul Davenport and witnessed by Isaac Smith and Stephen Gould Jr.

CENSUS: 1791 - Guilford Vermont. 2-3-6
1800 - Guilford Vermont.

WILL: Marlboro (Vermont) Probate Records; Vol 3; pg 133
Thomas Gould of Guilford is said district of Marlboro exhibited for probate a writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of

Stephen Gould, late of Guilford aforesaid, dec....I n which he is appointed Exceutor therof.

"In the name of God, Amen, this fourth day of May 1802, I Stephen Gould of Guilford in the Co unty of Windham and State of Vermont.. being in usual health and of sound mind and memory, th anks be to God therefore.......Viz, I give to my beloved wife Esther, one third part of my es tate, both real and personal during her natural life.

Item: I give to my son Thomas $150.00
Item: I give to my son Stephen $121.00
Item: I give to my son Aaron $121.00
Item: I give to my daughter Esther $60.50
Item: I give to my daughter Lettice $60.50
Item: I give to my daughter Susannah $60.50
Item: I give to my daughter Martha $60.50
Item: I give to my grand daughter Lydia Davenport $30.00

Also my will is that my stock of all kinds be equally divided between my sons and my househol d furniture equally between my daughters after the decease of my wife. Also my will is that m y son Thomas have the whole of my real estate by his paying the before mentioned legacies wit hin three years after my decease with the interest for two years.

Volume 4; pg 155; FHL film #29,139
Stephen Gould Estate, the acct of payment from Thomas Gould Exr.;
Dated 24 August 1808
Payment to Lydia Dunten $30.00
Payment to John Nichols & Lettice Nichols 60.50
Payment to Stephen Gould 121.50
Payment to Esther Rice 60.50
Payment to Otis & Susannah Aldrich 60.50
Payment to Aaron Gould 121.00
Payment to Martha Franklin 60.50

Vol 9; pg 611
Thomas Gould, Executor of the Last Will and Testament of Stephen Gould, exhibited the followi ng releases which are ordered by the judge to be recorded:

Turbridge, 17 Feb 1812 Aaron Gould received of Thomas Gould $145.00
Guilford, 3 Feb 1813 John Nickels and Lettice Nickels recieved $60.50
Guilford, 23 Dec 1819 Andrew Parsons and Esther Parsons received $60.50
Guilford, 23 Dec 1819 Otis Aldrich recieved $60.50
Guilford, 23 Dec 1819 Jotham Franklin and Patty Franklin recieved $60.50 Guilford, 29 Jan 181 9 Stephen Gould recieved $137.00
Case was closed!

[3] [1]

- *Change Date:* 29 AUG 2004 at 09:00:08

Father: Thomas GOULD b: 16 MAY 1726 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts
Mother: Martha BUCKMAN b: 16 AUG 1724 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Esther WILDER b: 28 OCT 1750 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts

- *Married:* 5 JAN 1769 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts [1] [4] [3] [1]
- *Note:*

  [josephclark.ged]

  Also listed in Frederick W. Baileys' Early Marriages of Massachusetts and in D.A.R Patriot In dex, Vol 3, Index to spouses

Children

1. Sarah GOULD b: 20 FEB 1770 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts
2. Thomas GOULD b: 3 OCT 1771 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts
3. Esther GOULD b: 24 OCT 1773 in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts
4. Stephen Jr. GOULD b: 3 DEC 1775 in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts
5. Lettice GOULD b: 26 FEB 1778 in Warwick, Franklin County, Massachusetts
6. Aaron GOULD b: 1779 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont
7. Susannah GOULD b: 1779 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont
8. Martha GOULD b: 1784 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont

Sources:

1. Title: Sergent2.ged
   Abbrev: Sergent2.ged
   Text: Date of Import: Feb 16, 2003
2. Title: General Index To Vermont Vital Records, Early To 1870
   Author: Vermont. Secretary Of State
   Publication: Filmed By The Genealogical Society Of Utah
   Abbrev: General Index To Vermont Vital Records, Early To 1870
   Page: FHL Film #27,563
   Note: Died at age 59
3. Title: josephclark.ged
   Abbrev: josephclark.ged
   Text: Date of Import: Feb 16, 2003
4. Title: Vital Records Of Sutton, Massachusetts To The End Of The Year 1849
   Publication: Worcester, Massachusetts: F. P. Rice, 1907

Abbrev: Vital Records Of Sutton, Massachusetts To The End Of The Year 1849

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[illegible]

INDEX

GOULD

TO THE

PROBATE RECORDS

OF THE

COUNTY OF WORCESTER,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FROM JULY 12, 1731, TO JULY 1, 1881.

SERIES A.

Series 1

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF

GEORGE H. HARLOW,

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY FOR THE COUNTY OF WORCESTER.

WORCESTER, MASS.
OLIVER B. WOOD, PUBLISHER.
1898.

Year.	Name.	Residence.	Nature.	Case.
1815	GOULD, Elizabeth	Worcester,	Guardianship,	24955
1878	Elsy	Charlton,	Administration,	24956
1860	Elvira O.	Worcester,	Guardianship,	24957
1852	Emma M.	Worcester,	Change of Name,	24958
1860	Erving A.	Worcester,	Guardianship,	24959
1859	Eugene E.	Douglas,	Guardianship,	24960
1880	Florence E.	Ashburnham,	Administration,	24961
1847	Franklin	Charlton,	Guardianship,	24962
1871	George	Worcester,	Administration,	24963
1870	George G.	Leominster,	Administration,	24964
1864	George W.	Leicester,	Administration,	24965
1879	Gertrude T.	Westborough,	Adoption, etc.,	24966
1783	Haffield	Sutton,	Guardianship,	24967
1856	Haffield	Hardwick,	Will,	24968
1765	Hannah	Sutton,	Guardianship,	24969
1783	Hannah	Sutton,	Guardianship,	24970
1818	Harriet	Charlton,	Guardianship,	24971
1847	Harvey	Charlton,	Guardianship,	24972
1863	Henry B.	Hardwick,	Administration,	24973
1864	Henry M.	Phillipston,	Guardianship,	24974
1847	Hollis	Charlton,	Guardianship,	24975
1864	Hollis	Douglas,	Administration,	24976
1876	Irving H.	Templeton,	Administration,	24977
1878	Isaac	Westborough,	Administration,	24978
1878	Isabella	Boston,	Adoption, etc.,	24979
1846	James, Jr.	Nashville, Tenn.,	Administration,	24980
1826	Jason	Douglas,	Will,	24981
1825	Jedediah	Douglas,	Will,	24982
1831	Jedediah	New Braintree,	Administration,	24983
1847	Joanna H.	Douglas,	Administration,	24984
1745	John	Southborough,	Administration,	24985
1765	John	Sutton,	Guardianship,	24986
1783	John	Sutton,	Guardianship,	24987
1811	John	Douglas,	Guardianship,	24988
1818	John	Charlton,	Pension,	24989
1859	Jonas	New Braintree,	Administration,	24990
1765	Jonathan	Sutton,	Guardianship,	24991
1768	Jonathan	Sutton,	Guardianship,	24992
1782	Jonathan	Sutton,	Administration,	24993
1783	Jonathan	Sutton,	Guardianship,	24994
1809	Jonathan	New Braintree,	Administration,	24995
1836	Jonathan	Charlton,	Administration,	24996
1841	Jonathan	Millbury,	Will,	24997
1785	Joseph	Sutton,	Will,	24998
1833	Joseph	Dudley,	Guardianship,	24999

Year.	Name.	Residence.	Nature.	Case.
1831	GOULD, Stephen	Millbury,	Administration,	25045
1871	Submit	Worcester,	Administration,	25046
1811	Susanna	Douglas,	Guardianship,	25047
1871	Susannah	Charlton,	Administration,	25048
1844	Sylvanus S.	Charlton,	Guardianship,	24049
1768	Thomas	Sutton,	Will,	25050
1866	Thomas	Lunenburg,	Will,	25051
1879	Thomas	Lunenburg,	Administration,	25052
1756	Thomas, Jr.	Sutton,	Will,	25053
1847	Tirzah	Charlton,	Guardianship,	25054
1851	Willard	Westborough,	Administration,	25055
——	Willard	Douglas,	Will,	25056
1811	William	Douglas,	Guardianship,	25057
1818	William	Charlton,	Guardianship,	25058
1834	William	Lancaster,	Will,	25059
1839	William	Lancaster,	Guardianship,	25060
1839	William	Athol,	Will,	25061
1830	William S.	Charlton,	Guardianship,	25062
1836	William T.	Sturbridge,	Administration,	25063
1859	Willie V.	Douglas,	Guardianship,	25064
1745	Zacheus	Lunenburg,	Will,	25065
1796	GOULDING, Abigail	Worcester,	Administration,	25066
1845	Abigail C. D.	Phillipston,	Guardianship,	25067
1812	Adeline L., etc.	Worcester,	Guardianship,	25068
1845	Agnes S.	Phillipston,	Guardianship,	25069
1797	Azubah	Worcester,	Guardianship,	25070
1873	Barney, etc.	Worcester,	Administration,	25071
1872	Caro F.	Worcester,	Adoption, etc.,	25072
1875	Caro F.	Worcester,	Adoption, etc.,	25072
1829	Clark	Worcester,	Administration,	25073
1851	Cornelius D.	Northborough,	Guardianship,	25074
1796	Curtis	Western,	Guardianship,	25075
1845	Cynthia K.	Phillipston,	Guardianship,	25076
1854	Eli	Worcester,	Trustee,	25077
1880	Eli	Worcester,	Administration,	25078
1852	Ellen	Westborough,	Administration,	25079
1838	Ephraim	Grafton,	Will,	25080
1869	Ephraim	Millbury,	Administration,	25081
1796	Fanny	Worcester,	Guardianship,	25082
1830	Fanny	Worcester,	Guardianship,	25083
1850	Fanny A.	Grafton,	Guardianship,	25084
1850	Francis P.	Grafton,	Guardianship,	25085
1864	Freddie L.	Worcester,	Guardianship,	25086
1830	Frederic	Worcester,	Guardianship,	25087
1827	Grace	Ward,	Guardianship,	25088

Subject: [CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L] Town History: WARWICK,Franklin Co.,Mass: (1690) 1735..settlers from Roxbury and Brookline
Resent-Date: Thu, 21 Oct 1999 22:54:29 -0700 (PDT)
Resent-From: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Fri, 22 Oct 1999 02:01:52 -0400
From: Cynthia <cyndylou3@earthlink.net>
Organization: Searching ancestors in :MA-NH-VT-ME-CT-RI & N.B.,Canada List owner of Ct-River-Valley-L@rootsweb.com AND Cthartfo-L@rootsweb.com
To: CT-RIVER-VALLEY-L@rootsweb.com

LEONARD
HAMMOND
GOULD

This is also being sent to the Boston-L mailing list since Roxbury and Brookline are part of Boston.

SOURCE: History of the Connecticut Valley of Massachusetts: Louis Everts: 1879

Here is the town history of Warwick,Mass. and it's settlers.

Warwick,Franklin Co.,Mass:
Original name: Roxbury-Canada
Established as a town: Warwick, 1763
Part of Warwick taken for new town of Orange,Mass-1783

Archiac names: Gardner's Township, Mount Grace, Roxbury-Canada

1735: Petitions of Samuel Newall, Thomas Tileston, Samuel Gallop, and Abraham Tilton of the General Court "that several tracts of land for townships in 6 miles square for the descendants of the officers and soldiers who served in the Expedition to Canada in the year 1690 and that the grant be called Warwick".

1690: 39 men of Roxbury and Brookline,Mass under Capt.Andrew Gardner perished the ONLY survivor was Samuel Newall who is listed with the petitioners above in 1735

These are the DESCENDANTS of the soldiers who died in 1690:

Samuel Griffen
Thomas Mayo
Robert Pierpont
William Marean,jr
Thomas Marean
Wm Sharpe
Thomas Gardner
Shubael Seaver
Timothy Whiting
Benjamin White
Eleazer Hammond

John Bowen
Benjamin Wilson
Thomas Aspinwall
Joseph Stevens
Joseph Wilson
Robert Case
Nathaniel Craft
Robert Harris
Nathaniel Stearns
Benjamin Smith
Robert Harpe

Thomas Hammond
John Wilson
Ebenezer Gore
Isaac Stedman
Emund Weld,jr
Samuel Newall
James Frizzell
Thomas Bugbee
John Searle
Samuel Perry
William Heath

To find list of men who were in the "Expedition to Canada"...perhaps the Massachusetts State Archives in Boston would have that information.

Oct 1737, Roxbury,Mass.: proprietors drew lots and they were:

Samuel Stevens

Benjamin Smith

Gresham Davis

Family Histories

William Dudley
Eleazer Hammond
John Wilson
Samuel Griffin
Edward White
Samuel Peacock
Samuel Wright
Samuel Clark
John Gay
James Frizzell
Israel Hearsay
John Masecroft
John Chandler
Timothy Whitney
Shubael Seaver
Robert Daniels

Joseph Weld
Josiah Cheney
Wm Sharpe
Ebenezer Case
Samuel Fisher
John parker
Isaac Steadman
John Shepherd
Edward Morris
Thomas Mayo
Benjamin White
Benjamin Bugbee
Timothy Mosman
Robert Sharp
Thomas Taft
Andrew Seaver

Joseph Gardner
Peter Aspinwall
Ebenezer Smith
Samuel Newall
Ebenezer Crafts
Joseph Heath
Samuel Davis
Thomas Hartshorn
Ebenezer mande
John Seaver
Robert Harris
Joseph Daniels
Samuel perry
John Allen
Andrew Gardner
John Ruggles

First Settlers of Warwick (about 1744) many records missing from 1740-1749:

Joseph Goodell
Amos Marsh
Moses Leonard
Col.Joseph Mayo
Mark Moore

Samuel Bennett
Solomon Eager
Col.Samuel Williams
Caleb Mayo
Jonathan Moore

Deacon James Ball
Thomas Rich
Deac.Silas Towne
John Goldsbury

1757 settlers:

Joseph Perry
Edward Allen
Moses Leonard1

George Robbins
Thos. Rich
David Ayres

Ebenezer davis
Barnabas Russell
David Ayres,jr

Revolutionary War: Warwick and Northfield men joined together under Capt.Eldad Wright and the following were in the Lexington alarm:

Warwick men:
Capt.Samuel Williams
Ens.Amiz Doolittle
Lt. Thomas Rich
Lt: Peter Proctor
Lt: Reuben Petty
Sarg: Joseph Mayo
Sarg: Abraham Barnes
Corp: Seth Peck
Corp: Henry Burnett

privates:

Daniel Whiting
William Pitcher
Wm. Burnet
Francis Leonard
Caleb Rich
Gove Stephens
Samuel griffiths

John Whiting
Jotham Merriam
Asahel Newton
Wilder Stevns
Stephen Gould
John Mayo
Wm Bradley

Samuel Denny
Isaac Burnet
Simeon Stearns
Jonathan Gale
Peter Ripley
Jedediah Gould
Samuel Lesure

War of 1812:

John Ager
____Parmenter
Ebenzer Stearns
Manning Wheelock
Dexeter Fisk
William Boyle
Samuel Abbott
Artemas Baker
Stephen Williams

George Stockwell
Benjamin Eddy
Ebenzer Barber
Jonas Leonard
David Gale,jr
Abijah Eddy
Peter Warrick
Abner Goodale
Joseph Williams,jr

Henry Whipple
Obadiah Bass
Ephriam Tuel
Willard Packard
Stephen Ball
Jonas Conant
Daniel Smith
Nathan Atwood
James Ball,jr

Samuel Ball
____Maxwell
Stephen Gale
Ezra Ripley
Benoni Ballou
Joseph Jaseph
Eli Stockwell
George Jaseph
James Fuller

Cynthia

==== CT-RIVER-VALLEY Mailing List ====
This list covers genealogy and history of The Connecticut River Valley
Accuracy is important--double check your spelling and dates .
list owner, Cynthia : cyndylou3@earthlink.net

==============================
RootsWeb.com now offers UNLIMITED Web space for FREE!
Sign up today for RootsWeb's Freepages program:
http://cgi.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/acctform.cgi

Systematic History Fund.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

GOULD

SUTTON,

MARSTIES

MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.

BUCKNAM ?

10230

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,
Trustee of the Fund.
1907.

MARSH, Nancy and Paul Sibley Jr., Jan. 31, 1792.*
Nancy and Robert W. Flagg, Dec. 6, 1821.
Paulina B. and Eli Sprague, March 25, 1834. [Int. March 1, 1835.]
Peter and Sarah Wright of Middleton, [int.] May 19, 1781.
Phebe and Samuel Fay, int. Aug. 20, 1808.
Polly and Dauid White of Spencer, Nov. 25, 1802.
Polly and Gardner Childs, April 9 [7 in C.R.], 1809.
Rebeckah and Caleb White, Feb. 26, 1767.*
Rebekah of Douglas and Elijah Crossman, May 22, 1777. In Douglas.
Roxa Ann Jenett of Rutland and Jonas Brown, int. Dec. 21, 1847.
Ruth and Benjamin Wakefield, Nov. 24, 1742.*
Ruth and Nehemiah Gale, Jan. 24, 1760.*
Sally and Benoni Sibley, Aug. 1, 1806.
Sally and John T. Putnam, June 23, 1812.
Mrs. Sarah of Douglas and Jonathan Whealer, July 25, 1762. In Douglas.*
Stephen and Anna Dodge, Dec. 15, 1757.*
Stephen [Jr. in int.] and Tamer Sibley, April 26, 1786.
Stephen and Lucy Crawford of Oakham, int. Feb. 19, 1817.
Stephen Jr. and Lucy Rich, Jan. 18, 1838.
Susanna and Salmon Rockwood, resident in Sutton, March 3, 1800.
Sybil of Grafton and Moses Carpenter, int. March 18, 1843.
Tamar and Jonas Gale, Dec. 23, 1762.*
Tyler [of Spencer in int.] and Sally Sibley, Feb. 7, 1793 (supposed). In Oxford.
Tyler Jr. and Lucy Putnam, March 9, 1791.
Warren [Warran in int.] and Betsey McClallan, June 24, 1806.

MARSTIES [Marstes in dup.], Hannah and Thomas Gould, March 6, 1745-6.*

MARTIN, Abel [Jr. in int.] and Abigail Stone, Jan. 21, 1808.
Abiel and Eunice Crosman, int. Sept. 1, 1827.
Annjanet of Smithfield, R.I., and Joseph Swasey, int. Jan. 23, 1821.
Elijah T. and Sarah J. Gamble, March 14, 1843.
George W. [of Randolph, Vt., in int.] and Sarah R. Simpson, July 21, 1833.
Huldah and Reuben Wakefield, May 31, 1797.
Joseph and Abigail Crosman, int. July 14, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

Gould, Hannah and Thomas Lovell Jr., Feb. 9, 1774.
Hannah and Solomon Dwinel, April 1, 1783.
Hannah and Larnard Wright, int. Feb. 14, 1800.
Hitty and Edmund Chapman of Bethel, Me., Aug. 8, 1810.
Huldah and Ebenezer Lamson Jr., May 3, 1795.
John and Mary Gould, Aug. 17, 1769.*
John of Lyndesborough and Susanna Chase, Oct. 31, 1769.
John Jr. and Lois Torry, Aug. 12, 1791.
John Jr. and Ruth Printes of Grafton, April 21, 1794.
Jonathan and Abigail Marsh, April 17, 1744.*
Jonathan and Hannah Singletary, Jan. 30, 1770.*
Jonathan Jr. and Lydia Jennison, July 11, 1776.
Lewis and Betsey Hayden, April 8, 1824.
Lydia and Daniel Harwood, March 28, 1758.*
Martha and Eleazer Fletcher of Grafton, Dec. 20, 1759. In Grafton.*
Martha and James Giles, Feb. 11, 1768.*
Mary and Timothy Clafling, Jan. 16, 1750–1.*
Mary and John Gould, Aug. 17, 1769.*
[Goold in C.R.], Mary and Daniel Gould, Jan. 22, 1778.
Nabby and James Williams, April 29, 1795.
Nancy and Ebenezer Richardson, March 3, 1811.
Rebeckah and Samuel How, Dec. 3, 1751.*
Rebeckah and Benjamian Snow, Jan. 7, 1779.
Ruth and Stephen Bucknam, Nov. 5, 1743.*
Sally and Reuben Leviemore of Spencer, Oct. 31, 1790.
Sally and James Trask, int. June 23, 1802.
Sarah and Isaac Eastey, Nov. 1, 1743.*
Sarah and Solomon Holman 3d, Dec. 22, 1763.*
Simeon and Mary Stone, Sept. 20, 1770. C.R.*
Simeon of Oxford and Nabby Dudley, Dec. 3, 1797.*
Stephen and Olive Wakefield, June 23, 1790.
Susanna and John Childs, March 12, 1778.
Thomas and Hannah Marsties, March 6, 1745–6.*
Thomas Jr. and Martha Bucknam, March 15, 1744–5.*

GOULDING (see Golding), Capt. Palmer and Mrs. Rebeckah Richardson, both of Worcester, Oct. 31, 1770.*
Rebecah of Worcester and Nathaniel Carriel, Jan. 6, 1795. In Auburn.

GOWING, Abigail and Jeremiah Richardson, March 23, 1758.*
Nathaniell and Patience Richardson of Woburn, March 17, 1757. In Woburn.*

---

* Intention not recorded.

GOODELL, Elezer and Hannah Geall, Sept. 7, 1738.*
Elvira of Millbury and Jonas Brown, int. June 8, 1843.
Lydia and Ebenezer Whitney, Feb. 6, 1753.*
[Goodale in int.], Polly and Abel Farnsworth of Groton, Dec. 28, 1808.
Samuel and Releaf Wood of Milford, int. Jan. 14, 1792.

GOODNOUGH, Phinehas and Sarah Severy, Nov. 1, 1789.
Polly of Grafton and Olando Furness, int. Oct. 20 [1811].

GOODWIN, Mary and Jacob Gibbs of Hopkinton, Nov. 19, 1747.*

GOOLD (see Gould), Ebenezer and Tabitha Kenney, Feb. 25, 1768.*
Ebenezer and Hannah Jenison, Aug. 12, 1760.*
Hannah and Thomas Wait, Oct. 9, 1781.

GOULD (see Goold), Abigail of Danvers and Jonathan Barnard, April 10, 1760. In Danvers.*
Abigail and Thomas McKnight of Oxford, March 1, 1764.*
Abigiall [Abigail in int.] and Thomas Harbach, July 8, 1777.
Allice and Free Cummings, Nov. 14, 1776.
Amos and Desier King, Oct. 31, 1749.*
[Goold in C.R.], Amos Jr. and Lidia Dagget, March 24, 1785.
Anne and John Davidson, Jan. 16, 1772.
Betsey and Eli Twitchell of Bethel, Me., Jan. 20, 1807.*
Betty [Battey in int.] and Daniel Carriel, Dec. 3, 1778. In Oxford.
Cabel [Caleb in C.R.] and Sarah Adems, Dec. 13, 1750.*
Daniel and Mary Putnam, Dec. 9, 1762.*
[Goold in C.R.], Daniel and Mary Gould, Jan. 22, 1778.
Dolly and Isaac Town, Oct. 9, 1799.
Ebenezar and Lydia Marsh, Nov. 12, 1741.*
Ebenezer [of Oxford?] and Abigail Carrit [Carriel?], Sept. 20, 1744. In Oxford.*
Ebenezer, of the South Gore, adjoining Oxford, and Hannah Robson of Oxford, Oct. 27, 1790.*
Elizabeth and Samuell Adams of Grafton, Nov. 1, 1750. In Grafton.*
George and Rachel Dwight of Dedham, Dec. 27, 1769. In Dedham.*
Gideon and Hannah Marsh, Dec. 5, 1782. In Douglas.
Hannah and Josiah White of Uxbridge, Nov. 14, 1765.*
Hannah and Daniel Stone Jr., Jan. 9, 1770.*

---

* Intention not recorded.

GOULD, Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, June 25, 1793. [Dup. March 1, 1794.]
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 6, 1745.
["Died young." In pencil in C.R.]
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 11, 1747.
Mary, d. George and Rachal, April 19, 1762.
Mary, d. George and Rachel, May 29, 1772.
Mary Medora, d. Sylvester and Julia A., May 21, 1845.
Molly, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 19, 1751.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Lydia, April 10, 1790.
Peter, s. John and Molly, April 18, 1776.
Phebe, d. John and Molly, June 8, 1778.
Polly, d. John and Molly, Feb. 10, 1769.
Polly, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1792.
Rachal, d. George and Rachal, Feb. 26, 1767.
Ruth, d. Thomas Jr., bap. March 17, 1754. C.R.2.
Ruth, d. Simeon and Mary, Aug. 3, 1771.
Samuel, s. George and Rachel, Nov. 28, 1770.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1743.
Simeon, s. Thomas Jr. and Martha, bap. Sept. 25, 1748. C.R.2.
Simeon, s. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 24, 1750.
Simeon, s. John and Molly, March 12, 1784.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 18, 1748.
Stephen, s. John and Molly, Aug. 31, 1789.
———, s. Sylvester and Julia Ann, Jan. 20, 1847.

GOWING, Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Patience, July 28, 1758.
[Gowen in C.R.] Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Abigail, June 26, 1734.
Patiane [Patience ?], d. Nathaniel and Patiance, July 30, 1761.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Patiance, Nov. 29, 1763.

GREEN, Sarah Ann Jane, d. Elbridge G. and Betsy, June 12, 1845.

GREENWOOD, Abigail, d, James and Lydia, April 25, 1760.
Betsey Gray, d. James and Betsey, May 27, 1800.
Betty, d. Daniel and Jerusha, bap. June 14, 1778. C.R.2.
Clara, d. James and Betsy, Dec. 3, 1798.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sary, June 15, 1732.
Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Jerusha, March 30, 1759.
Elizabath, twin d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1734.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 1, 1737.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Sary, April 10, 1729.
Hannah, d. James and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1764.
Henry King, s. James and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1802.

Goodwin, Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, March 22 [24 in dup.], 1741.
Sarah Wilkinson, d. Daniel L. B. and Rebekah W., Aug. 10, 1828. In Providence, R.I.
Susan Wilkinson d. Daniel L. B. and Rebecca, June 18, 1845.
William, s. D. L. B. and Rebecca Wilkinson, Aug. 1, 1839.

GOOLD (see Gould), Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1748.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, March 16, 1754.
Calab, s. Calab and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1751.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1745.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1757.
John, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1750.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1756.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1742.

GOULD (see above), Betsy, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1786.
Bettey, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1759.
Betty, d. John and Molly, Sept. 16, 1770.
Calven, s. Jonathan and Lydia, March 28, 1796.
Clarissa, d. Jonathan and Lydia, May 29, 1798.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1735.
David, s. John and Susannah, bap. Nov. 9, 1777. C.R.2.
David, s. John and Molly, April 5, 1781.
Dolly, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1779.
Elijah, s. George and Rachel, Sept. 28, 1759.
Elisabeth, d. John and Susannah, bap. Nov. 14, 1779. C.R.2.
Ellen Mariah, d. Jesse and Adaline, May 13, 1847.
Gideon, s. Joseph and Sarah, April 26, 1762.
Haffield, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1779.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Martha, bap. Aug. 26, 1750. C.R.2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Martha, March 2, 1754.
Hannah, d. George and Rachal, July 16, 1765.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, March 13, 1781.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1802.
Hitta, d. Jonathan and Lydia, July 16, 1788.
John, s. John and Molly, May 20, 1772.
John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1772.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1748-9.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1777.
Joseph, s. John and Molly, Feb. 14, 1774.
Julia E., d. Sylvester and Julia Ann, Nov. 16, 1848.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1777.

1742

VITAL RECORDS

OF

IPSWICH

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME II. ✓2

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

BUCKNAM

GOULD

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1910

BROWNE, Mary, and Samuel Lord [jr. int.], July 4, 1728.*
Mary, wid., and Richard Smith, resident in Ipswich, int. Nov. 25, 1732.
Mary, and Moses Lufkin, Apr. 10, 1733.*
Mary C., and Elbridge Elsworth of Rowley, Oct. 16, 1832.*
Mary [Elizabeth Brown. int.], and Caleb Warner, Nov. 8, 1734.*
Nathan, and Elizabeth Knowlton, int. Aug. 19, 1737.
Nath[aniel], and Judith Perkins, Dec. 16, 1673. CT. R.
Phebe, and John Shatchwell, int. Feb. 25, 1725.
Sarah, and Thomas Jacob, Dec. 21, 1671. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Cogswell, int. Sept. 25, 1708. C. R. 4.
Sarah, and Benjamin Browne [int. Feb. 25, 1736.]. C. R. 5.
Simon, and Susanna Bennet, Dec. 23, 1734. C. R. 5.*
Susanna, of Boxford, and William Lakeman, jr., int. Oct. 9, 1731.
Thomas, of Wenham, and Abigail Adams, int. June 25, 1727.
Thomas, and Martha Martin, at Chebacco, Mar. 30, 1732.*
William, and Dorothy Giddings, at Chebacco, Apr. 17, 1703.*
William, and Dorothy Giddings, int. ——, 1704.
William, jr., and Elizabeth Kinsman, int. Jan. 1, 1726.

BRYANT, Jeremiah, of Newmarket, and "Ms." Mary Shatswell, int. Feb. 17, 1765.
Katherine, and Thomas Hodgkins, int. Dec. 2, 1738.

BUCK, Henry, of Hamilton, and Rebecah D. Lord, Oct. 11, 1812.*

BUCKLY, Dorithy, Mrs., and Jonathan Wade, Dec. 9, 1660. CT. R.

BUCKMAN (see also Bucknam), Daniel, and Elizabeth Edwards [of Wenham. int.], Nov. 23, 1720. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, and [Jo]hn Masters, Feb. 12, 1729-30.*
Jeremiah, and Hanna Lamson, int. Dec. —, 1720. C. R. 5.
Joseph, and Mary Legroo, int. Nov. 29, 1724. C. R. 5.
Mary, and William Handcock of Marblehead, int. Dec. 13, 1719. C. R. 5.
Sarah, and Samuel Whitaker of Concord, int. Sept. 11, 1731.

*Intention also recorded.

GOULD (see also Gold, Goold), Abigail, and Fredrick Porter, resident in Ipswich, int. Nov. 13, 1806.
Abigail, and Frederic Porter, resident in Ipswich, Jan. 25, 1809.
Amos, jr., and Lavinia Dodge of Hamilton, int. Nov. 9, 1822.
Amos, and Lydia Emery of Hamilton, int. May 9, 1826. (She died suddenly at Beverly, May 12, 1826, and was not published.)
Amos, and Nelly Hood of Topsfield, int. Dec. 7, 1826.
Amy, Mrs., and David Berry, July 25, 1839.*
Cynthia, and Henry Hubbard of Claremont, N. H., Feb. 22, 1838.*
Elisabeth, and Daniel Hollond, Apr. 10, 1798.*
Elisha, and Rebecca Kimball, May 21, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Mark R. Jewett, Sept. 12, 1822.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Patch of Hamilton, Dec. 5, 1822.*
Henry, and Sarah Warr, Sept. 20, 1675. CT. R.
John, and Sarah Baker, Oct. 14, 1660. CT. R.
John, of Topsfield, and Bethiah Fits, June 3, 1777. C. R. 5.*
John, of Gloucester, and Mary Andrews, Oct. 2, 1796.*
John, of Gloucester, and Sukey Andrews, Sept. 24, 1797.*
Martha, of Topsfield, and Israel Conant, int. Aug. 14, 1812.
Mary, and Willard Smith of Topsfield, Aug. 24, 1828.*
Mary J., a. 27 y., d. Thomas and Lydia, and Josiah Lord, 3d, a. 24 y., cabinet maker, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1845.*
Rebecca, and William Durgey, int. Jan. 13, 1704.
Rebecca, and John Waite, jr., int. Mar. 3, 1781.
Rebecca, and John Kimball, jr., May 26, 1831.*
Rebekah, and John Waite, jr., Apr. 17, 1781.
Ruth, and Thomas Gould, Feb. 23, 1796.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Charles Lord, Jan. 14, 1821.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Perkins [Purchase. int.] Jewett, jr., at Boxford, May 7, 1765.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Daniel Potter, jr., int. Oct. 21, 1773.
Sarah, and Joseph Pickard, jr. of Rowley, int. Nov. 7, 1819.
Sophia, of Topsfield, and John Meedy, int. May 24, 1817.
Thomas, and Elisabeth Smith, Aug. 14, 1784. C. R. 5.*
Thomas, and Elisabeth Pickard, Mar. 10, 1790.*
Thomas, and Ruth Gould, Feb. 23, 1796.*
Thomas, and Lydia Burnham, Jan. 22, 1817.*

---

*Intention also recorded.

GLAZIER, Sarah, unm., Nov. 30, 1815, a. 53 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, Jan. 18, 1795.
——, ch. Benjamin, Feb. —, 1795.
——, ch. Capt. Benj[amin], Sept. 3, 1798.
——, ch. Capt. Benjamin, Oct. 17, 1801.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Benjamin, Nov. 15, 1808.
——, ch. John and Anna, July 28, 1809.
——, ch. Daniel, Apr. 14, 1822, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.

GLAZIOR (see also Glazier), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1722.

GOLD (see also Gould), Henry, Mar. 18, 1730, a. abt. 90 y.
Henry, jr., Aug. 7, 1730.
John, s. Henry, jr., Oct. 14, 1730.
Samuel, June 12, 1727.
William, s. Major and Eliza[beth], Apr. 27, 1736, a. 9 y. 10 m.

GOLDSMITH (see also Gooldsmith), Lucy, Mrs., dropsy, Jan. 19, 1779, a. abt. 36 y. C. R. 4.
——, w. Zaccheus, Feb. 15, 1777.

GOODHEW (see also Goodhue), William, Capt., Oct. 12, 1712, a. 67 y. G. R. 4.

GOODHUE (see also Goodhew), Aaron, m., farmer, old age, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 86 y.
Abigail, w. Joseph, Nov. 15, 1726, in her 40th y. G. R. 4.
Abigail, "one of the Town Poor," Feb. 3, 1796. [a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 4.]
Abigail, unm., Apr. 9, 1806.
Abigail, d. Aaron and Mary, Dec. [19. C. R. 1.], 1826, a. 21 y.
Ann, w. John, Dec. 16, 1767, in her 74th y. G. R. 4.
Ann, wid. [Jacob. G. R. 4.], consumption, Aug. 2, 1810, a. 54 y. 3 m. 1 d. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Dea. Joseph, Dec. 3, 1697.
Bethiah, w. Dea., Dec. 6, 1688.
Catharine, w. Moses, old age, Dec. 30, 1847, a. 82 y. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]
Daniel, jr., Capt., Nov. 16, 1803.
Daniel, Capt., Feb. —, 1809.
Daniel, s. Ephraim, suddenly, Apr. 28, 1836, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.
David, s. William and Mary, Sept. 1, 1713, a. 10 y. G. R. 1.

7[illegible]3

VITAL RECORDS

OF

IPSWICH

MASSACHUSETTS BELCHER
BUCKMAN/BUCKNAM
GOULD

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849
1850

VOLUME I. — BIRTHS

V.1

1687

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1910

BEAL, Obadiah, s. Obadiah and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1746.
Obadiah, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Nov. 16, 1760.
Samuel, s. Obediah and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1728.
Samuel, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Aug. 30, 1752.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Han[na]h, bp. Dec. 24, 1758.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Mar. 22, 1746.
William, s. Thomas, bp. July 16, 1749.

BEALE (see also Beal), Obediah, s. Obediah and Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1723.
Thomas, s. Obediah and Mary, bp. Mar. 4, 1721-2.

BECKET (see also Beckit), William, s. Robert and Jemima, bp. Dec. 26, 1725. C. R. 4.

BECKIT (see also Becket), Benjamin, s. Robert and Jemima, bp. July 7, 1734. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Jemima, bp. May 29, 1737. C. R. 4.
Jemima, d. Robert and Jemima, bp. Nov. 16, 1729. C. R. 4.
Jemima, d. Robert and Jemima, bp. Aug. 5, 1739. C. R. 4.
Robert, s. Robert and Jemima, bp. Dec. 12, 1731. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Robert and Jemima, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 4.

BEDWEL, Elisha, s. John and Mary, 24 : 3 m : 1710.

BELCHER, David, s. Jerimiah, ——, 1662. CT. R.
David, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 19, 1691.
Jane, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 26, 1690.
Jeremiah, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, Sept. 13, 1701.
Jonathan, s. Rich[ar]d and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1706.
Joseph, s. Richard and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1708.
Judith, d. Jerimiah, Aug. 19, 1658. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jerimiah, July 12, 1660. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1731. C. R. 4.
Richard, s. Jerimiah, Sept. 10, 1665. CT. R.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 22, 1693.
Samuel, s. Richard and Mary, June 20, 1699.
Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, May 29, 1696.

BENNET (see also Bennett), Aaron, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1728.
Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, bp. Oct. 13, 1734.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Mercy, bp. Sept. 8, 1728.
David, s. Aaron and Bithiah, bp. June 14, 1752. C. R. 7.

BROWNE, Ruth, d. John, 3d and Mary, bp. June 30, 1728.
Samuel, s. John, 3d and Mary, bp. Mar. 7, 1735.
Sarah, d. Nathaniell, Apr. 25, 1668. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, Dec. 2, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. 24 : x br : 1721.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1734.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Jan. 29, 1737.
Susanna, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 25, 1728.
Susanna, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 3, 1733.
Thomas, s. Joseph, Dec. 26, 1678. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Eliza[beth], Nov. 18, 1699.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, bp. 3 : 12 m : 1711.
William, s. William, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 8, 1731.

BRYER (see also Briar), John, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 31, 1685.
Margret, d. Richard, Apr. 7, 1682. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Richard, Mar. 20, 1678. CT. R.

BUCKLEY (see also Buckly), John, s. William, May 8, 1660. CT. R.
William, s. William, Dec. 8, 1657. CT. R.

BUCKLY (see also Buckley), Elizabeth, d. William, May --, 1669. CT. R.
William, s. William, Oct. 14, 1666. CT. R.

BUCKMAN (see also Bucknam), Benja[min], s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 30, 1730. C. R. 5.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 14, 1725. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and Mary, bp. May 26, 1728. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Jeremy, bp. Oct. 7, 1722. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Jeremy, bp. Apr. —, 1717. C. R. 5.

BUCKNAM (see also Buckman), Martha, d. Jeremy, bp. Aug. 16, 1724. C. R. 5.

BULLEY (see also Bully), Patience, d. Samuell and Eliza[beth], May 31, 1700.

BULLY (see also Bulley), Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], May 17, 1696.

BUR (see also Burr), Jeremiah, s. John, July 11, 1670. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. John, June 28, 1665. CT. R.

GOOLD, Elisha Perkins, s. posthumous, Elisha and Abigail, bp. Nov. 13, 1757.
Moses, s. Major, jr., bp. Dec. 8, 1771.
Nath[anie]l, s. Major, jr., bp. Feb. 8, 1767.
Sarah, unm., bp. 24 : x br : 1721.
Sarah, d. Major, jr. and Abigail, bp. Feb. 2, 1755.
Thomas, s. Major, jr. and Abigail, bp. July 11, 1756.

GOSS, Dan[ie]l, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1738.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 28, 1730.
Mary, d. wid. Patience, bp. June 12, 1743. C. R. 4.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. 6 : 11 m : 1711.
Richard, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 30, 1732.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1726.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1734.
Unity, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1728.
William, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1714.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1742. C. R. 4.
Zebulon, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 19, 1737.

GOSWELL (see also Cogswell), Jonath[an], s. Jonath[an], May 1, 1687. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, June 25, 1688. CT. R.

GOULD (see also Gold, Goold), Abraham K., s. William and Amy G., Nov. 3, 1824. P. R. 103.
Asahel H., s. Amos and Mary, May 26, 1813.
Caroline A., d. Amos and Mary, Aug. 14, 1818.
Charlotte A., d. Amos and Mary, Aug. 21, 1820.
Elisha Perkins, s. Elisha and Jane, May 12, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. Henry, Oct. 4, 1677. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Jane, Mar. 27, 1810.
Francis, s. Elisha and Jane, May 6, 1812.
Hannah, d. Henry and Rebecca, bp. May 12, 1728. C. R. 4.
Jane, d. Henry, Nov. 1, 1679. CT. R.
Jane, d. Elisha and Jane, Aug. 28, 1806.
Johana, d. Henry, Nov. 19, 1681. CT. R.
John, s. John, Dec. 1, 1662. CT. R.
John, s. Henry and Rebecca [wid. Deborah. P. R. 5.], bp. Mar. 28, 1731. C. R. 4.
John J., s. Amos and Mary, Jan. 27, 1817.
John W., s. William and Amy G., Sept. 21, 1819. P. R. 103.
John W., s. William and Amy G., Jan. 17, 1829. P. R. 103.
Lucy A., d. William and Amy G., Nov. 16, 1830. P. R. 103.

Systematic History Fund.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

SUTTON,

BUCKMAN/BUCKNAM
GOULD

MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.

10230

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,
Trustee of the Fund.
1907.

BROWN, Juan, s. Andrus and Hannah, March 18, 1836.
Letisa, d. Jesse and Levina, Oct. 8, 1800.
Mary Maria, d. Felix and Fanny, Sept. 23, 1819.
Ruhamah, d. Jonas and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1743.
Ruhamah H., d. Josiah and Relief, Dec. 12, 1804.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, April 28, 1832.
Susan Almira, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 13, 1830.
Susanna, d. Jonas and Hannah, July 11, 1750.
William, s. Jonas and Hannah, March 21, 1742.
William, s. Jonas and Hannah, April 18, 1746.
Williard, s. William and Huldah, Nov. —, 1786.

BRYANT, Benjamin, s. Consider and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1849.
Cloe, d. Consider and Sarah L., April 20, 1847.
Sarah Leonard, d. Consider and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1833.

BUCK, Abigail, d. Samuell Jr. and Sarah, bap. Sept. 28, 1755. C.R.2.
Charles Edward, s. Artemas and Freelove, June 20, 1843.
David, s. Abigail (gr. s. Samuel), bap. March 30, 1777. C.R.2.
James, s. Samuel, bap. Aug. 14, 1737. C.R.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Rebakeah, April 12, 1739.
Juda, d. Samuel and Sarah, bap. Feb. 13, 1763. C.R.2.
Lydia, d. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, bap. Jan. 16, 1757. C.R.2.
Samuel, s. Samuel Jr., bap. May 27, 1750. C.R.2.

BUCKLEY, Elizabeth Eaton, d. James and Elizabeth, June 21, 1844.

BUCKMAN (see Bucknam, Bucknum, Bukmon), Liddia, d. David, bap. May 31, 1761. C.R.2.
Martha, d. Sarah, bap. July 17, 1736. C.R.
———, s. Jeremiah, bap. March 4, 1738. C.R. 1738-9.

BUCKNAM (see Buckman, etc.), Allener [Eleanor, C.R.], d. Daniel and Phebee, May 19, 1745.
Amos, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 25, 1744.
David, s. David and Naomi, bap. July 7, 1756. C.R.2.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Phebee, April 11, 1748.
Gideon, s. Isaiah and Mary, bap. Jan. 28, 1776. C.R.2.
Joel, s. Jeremiah, bap. Sept. 14, 1740. C.R.
Joel, s. Isaiah and Mary, bap. Aug. 20, 1769. C.R.2.
John, s. David and Naomi, bap. Oct. 31, 1756. C.R.2.
Jonas, s. Daniel and Phebee, Aug. 3, 1750.
Lucrecia, d. Isaiah and Mary, bap. Jan. 23, 1774. C.R.2.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, bap. Feb. 5, 1736. C.R. 1736-7.

BUCKNAM, Molle, d. David and Naomi, bap. July 7, 1756. C.R.2.
Molley, d. Isaiah and Mary, bap. Feb. 16, 1772. C.R.2.
Phebe, d. Daniell Jr. and Phebe, bap. March 18, 1753. C.R.2.
Richard, s. David and Naomi, bap. July 7, 1756. C.R.2.
Ruth, d. Stephen and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1744.
Ruth, d. Daniel Jr. and Phebe, June 3, 1760.
Stephen, s. David and Naomi, bap. July 7, 1756. C.R.2.
Zeruiah, d. David, bap. Sept. 7, 1766. C.R.2.

BUCKNUM (see above and Bukmon), Hannah, d. Isaiah and Mary, Feb. 4, 1770.
Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Mary, March 15, 1768.
James, s. Isaiah and Mary, Oct. 19, 1763.
Jermiah, s. Isaiah and Mary, Sept. 11, 1761.
Lucratia, d. Isaiah and Mary, Jan. 21, 1774.
Moley, d. Isaiah and Mary, July 12, 1777.
Rhoda, d. Isaiah and Mary, April 8, 1766.
Russel, s. Daniel and Abigiall, Feb. 22, 1775.

BUCKSTON (see Buxton), Eneas, s. Eneas and Hannah, July 24, 1752.

BUKMON (see Buckman, etc.), Albert Gallatin, s. Russel and Polly, Aug. 11, 1803.

BULLARD, Anna Maria, inf. d. Rev. Artemas, bap. Sept. 16, 1832. C.R.
Ebenezer Waters, twin s. Artemas [Dr. A., C.R.], and Lucy, Nov. 9, 1809.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Olive [Olivia, C.R.] P., May 31, 1835.
Elizabeth Jane, d. Oliver C. and Sarah Jane, Jan. 11, 1847.
Eunice White, d. Artemas and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1813.
John Mason, s. Dr. Artimas, bap. July 5, 1819. C.R.
Joseph, s. Artemas [Dr., C.R.] and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1806.
Lucy Ann, twin d. Artemas [Dr. A., C.R.] and Lucy, Nov. 9, 1809.
Oliver Crosby, s. Artemas and Lucy, Jan. 20, 1822.
Tabot, s. Artemas and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1815.
Unus White, d. Dr. Artimas, bap. Nov. 6, 1812. C.R.
William Sumner, s. Oliver C. and Sarah Jane, Sept. 11, 1844.

BULLEN (see below), Anna, d. Joseph and Phebe, Feb. 1, 1771.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Phebe, April 26, 1769.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, March 12, 1759.

BULLING (see above), Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary, April 9, 1756.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 30, 1753.

GOULD, Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, June 25, 1793. [Dup. March 1, 1794.]
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 6, 1745.
["Died young." In pencil in C.R.]
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 11, 1747.
Mary, d. George and Rachal, April 19, 1762.
Mary, d. George and Rachel, May 29, 1772.
Mary Medora, d. Sylvester and Julia A., May 21, 1845.
Molly, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 19, 1751.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Lydia, April 10, 1790.
Peter, s. John and Molly, April 18, 1776.
Phebe, d. John and Molly, June 8, 1778.
Polly, d. John and Molly, Feb. 10, 1769.
Polly, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1792.
Rachal, d. George and Rachal, Feb. 26, 1767.
Ruth, d. Thomas Jr., bap. March 17, 1754. C.R.2.
Ruth, d. Simeon and Mary, Aug. 3, 1771.
Samuel, s. George and Rachel, Nov. 28, 1770.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1743.
Simeon, s. Thomas Jr. and Martha, bap. Sept. 25, 1748. C.R.2.
Simeon, s. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 24, 1750.
Simeon, s. John and Molly, March 12, 1784.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 18, 1748.
Stephen, s. John and Molly, Aug. 31, 1789.
———, s. Sylvester and Julia Ann, Jan. 20, 1847.

GOWING, Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Patience, July 28, 1758.
[Gowen in C.R.] Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Abigail, June 26, 1734.
Patiane [Patience ?], d. Nathaniel and Patiance, July 30, 1761.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Patiance, Nov. 29, 1763.

GREEN, Sarah Ann Jane, d. Elbridge G. and Betsy, June 12, 1845.

GREENWOOD, Abigail, d, James and Lydia, April 25, 1760.
Betsey Gray, d. James and Betsey, May 27, 1800.
Betty, d. Daniel and Jerusha, bap. June 14, 1778. C.R.2.
Clara, d. James and Betsy, Dec. 3, 1798.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sary, June 15, 1732.
Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Jerusha, March 30, 1759.
Elizabath, twin d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1734.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 1, 1737.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Sary, April 10, 1729.
Hannah, d. James and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1764.
Henry King, s. James and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1802.

BUCKLEN, Nathaniel and Hitte Town, April 20, 1780.

BUCKMAM [Buckman in int.], David of Alsted, N.H. and Betsey Bartlet, Jan. 16, 1799.

BUCKMAN, Russel and Polly Lovel, Oct. 27, 1799.*

BUCKNAM, Daniel and Phebe Nichols, July 1, 1771.
Daniel and Elisabeth Woodbury of Ipswich, int. Jan. 16, 1773.
[Bucknan in int.], Daniel and Abigail Pratt, April 18, 1774.
Daniel Jr. and Rebeckah Boyden, June 11, 1768.*
David and Naomi Norcut, Jan. 2, 1748-9.*
David Jr. and Abigail Buck, int. Feb. 26, 1774.
Hannah and Richard Bartlett Jr., Oct. 19, 1752.*
Isaiah and Mary Dike, March 22, 1759.*
Jemima and William Kimpland, Feb. 8, 1759.*
[Bucknum in dup.], Martha and Thomas Gould Jr., March 15, 1744-5.*
Mary and Benjamin Thwing, Sept. 29, 1757.*
Ruth and Moses Peters of Worcester, Dec. 23, 1746.*
Stephen and Ruth Gould, Nov. 5, 1743.*

BUFFUM, Dorothy and Terah Jones, int. Nov. 10, 1821.
Lydia and George Gleason of Ware, May 22, 1832.

BUGBEE, Daniel, formerly of Millbury, and Tamer Holman, formerly of Ward, but now both of Sutton, April 9, 1835.*
Jedidiah of Union and Molly Hiscock, Oct. 29, 1767.*

BULLARD, Dr. Artemas of Northbridge and Maria Waters, Feb. 27 [17 in C.R.], 1796.
Emely and Asa F. Bellows, —— —, 18—. P.R.*
Eunice W. and Henry W. Beecher of Cincinati, O., Aug. 3, 1837.
Joseph and Olivia P. Hill, int. March 10, 1834.
Laura G. and William R. Towers of New Ipswich, N.H., int. March 4, 1837.
Lucy Ann and Rev. Lot Jones of Leicester, May 19, 1831.
Maria of Franklin and Eli Pond, int. April 3, 1825.
Maria W. and Ira Barton of Oxford, Nov. 11, 1823. C.R.
Oliver Crosby and Sarah Jane Hartwell, Oct. 19, 1843.

BULLEN (see forms below), Daniel and Lydia Rawson, June 20, 1784.
Joseph and Phebe Garfield, June 20, 1768.*
Joseph Jr. and Hannah Morss, Feb. 11, 1774.
Julia of Worcester (d. Daniel and Lydia, a. 50) and Amos Merriam, May 13, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

HUSBAND: Andrew PARSONS (AFN:11JG-NWP) BORN: <1769>
WIFE: Esther GOULD (AFN:11JG-NXW) BORN: 1773

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

WIFE: Esther GOULD (AFN:11JG-NXW)

SPOUSE: Asa RICE (AFN:11JG-NT9) 1st husband
MAR.: Abt 1793 PLACE: Guilford, Windham, Vermont SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

FREE ! UNLIMITED WEB SPACE AT ROOTSWEB

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project

Wilder family

1296 total entries, last updated Fri Jan 7 18:50:19 2000
Colleen J. Nielson <cnielson@sisna.com>

- *ID:* I6264
- *Name:* Esther Gould
- *Given Name:* Esther
- *Surname:* Gould
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 24 OCT 1773 in Warwick,Franklin,Massachusetts
- *Death:* 1 SEP 1821 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
- *Burial:* Blanchard Cemetery,Guilford,Windham,Vermont
- *Change Date:* 14 MAY 1998 at 20:19:50

Father: Stephen Gould b: 18 SEP 1748 in Sutton,Worcester,Massachusetts
Mother: Esther Wilder b: 28 OCT 1750 in Petersham,Worcester,Massachusetts

Family 1 Asa Rice b: 24 OCT 1769 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont

- *Married:* Abt 1793 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont

Children

1. Abigail Rice b: 8 APR 1794 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
2. Asa Rice b: 2 JAN 1795 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
3. Joseph Rice b: JUL 1799 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
4. Emery Rice b: JUL 1801 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
5. Daniel Rice b: Abt 1803 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
6. Catherine Rice b: Abt 1805 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
7. Esther Rice b: Abt 1807 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont

Family 2 Andrew Parsons

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Pedigree | Add Post-em

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™

Easter WILDER (AFN: LT8F-F6)

Pedigree
Family

Sex: F

Event(s):

Born: 28 Oct 1750
Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts
Died: 6 Dec 1819
Guilford, Windham, Vermont
Buried:
Blanchard Cem., Guilford, Windham, Vermont

Parents:

Father: Aaron WILDER (AFN: L217-25) Family
Mother: Priscilla CLARK (AFN: LT8H-2K)

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Stephen GOULD (AFN: 11JG-MWJ) Family
Marriage: 5 Jan 1769
Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts

Submitter(s) and Interested Researcher(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited..

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (133 Vols.)

Database Description and Important Note

Field	Search	Matches
DAR ID	**86001**	1

1 Combined Matches

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 87

Mrs. Addie Morse Eastland.
DAR ID Number: 86001
Born in Streetsborough, Ohio.
Wife of William H. Eastland.
Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Gould, as follows:
1. Andrew L. Morse (b. 1820) m., 1840, Mary Packer (1823-89).
2. Jessie Packer (1800-67) m., 1821, Amy Gould (1798-1874).
3. Thomas Gould (b. 1771) m., 1791, Amy Weatherhead (b. 1773).
4. Stephen Gould m., 1769, Esther Wilder (1750-1819).

Stephen Gould (1748-1805) was a minute man in Capt. Eldad Wright's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, serving later as sergeant, under Capt. Reuben Petty, same regiment, 1777. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.
Also No. 74934.

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Home Site Map Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help Corporate Pages Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers
Software World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

Online Marketer's Dream
Autoresponder on Steroids! Click to
AutoContacter
Ultimate Web-based
Lead Generator
Prospect Manager
LinkExchange

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

The World's #1 Genealogy Web Site

LOGIN
Member Login MyFamily.com Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

Marriages--Massachusetts to 1800

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**GOULD**	57
[Any]	**STEPHEN**	165

1 Combined Matches

Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800
Worchester County
Worcester
page 10
Stephen Gould & Esther Wilder, Jan. 5, 1769

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Home Site Map Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help Corporate Pages Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers
Software World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

Save up 70% off Retail! CLICK HERE! Go ● Computers ○ Electronics
Pentium II 266 MHz Search uBid Bids Start at $7
LinkExchange

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

GenForum

BUCKMAN

Gould

MASTERS ???

Posted By: Dick Bucknum

Email: not_authorized

Subject: New Buckman Website

Post Date: February 01, 1999 at 21:32:47

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/buckman/messages/49.html

Forum: Buckman Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/buckman/

I have set up a password secure site for the descendants of John Buckman. If you can verify your lineage and would like to share information with other cousins, please e-mail me and I will be happy to include you in our growing community. The only stipulations that we have are that everyone agree to maintain the confidentiality of living members and a preference that everyone include source documentation or an explanation of their theory with any information that they provide. If you think that you may be descended from the above individual, please feel free to e-mail pertinent information and we will be happy to review our information to see if we might be able to help you.

John Buckman married Sarah 1662 in Boston, MA. John Buckman, "although he took his wife bare", promised, in 1652, to pay the £5 debt owed by William Butler to an Inn-keeper of Lynn, MA. On February 11, 1655 John Sr. was living in Northwest Boston, MA. In November 1659, the above Inn-keeper brought suit against John which resulted in the Constable of Lynn, MA attaching John's boat of "sixe or seven tonnes" until payment of £6 was remitted. On January 13, 1673 John & Sarah Buckman sold land in the Northend of Boston "leading from the Mill Bridge toward winnesemmet fferrye" with the provision of "free privillidge and enjoyment of egress and regress passage...into and from his sd dwelling house into the street". On May 27, 1674 John & Sarah Buckman sold their land & dwelling provided that John could reside in the house until his death and that if the buyer "cause to pull down a part or the whole thereof...(he must) provide a convenient roome for him the sd Buckman to reside in." On September 24, 1684 the Sarah, widow of John Buckman, was granted his entire estate since he made no provision for her in his will. He died July 1681 in Boston, MA. John and Hannah had 2 children: John and Hannah. John and Ann had 1 child: Daniel. John and Sarah had 3 children: Samuel, Mary, and Jeremiah.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP [an error occurred while processing this directive]

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of John Buckman of Boston

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN^{1} BUCKMAN was born Abt. 1630, and died Bet. April 20 - May 13, 1681 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts (Source: Suffolk County Probate, # 1183.). He married (1) HANNAH NEE UNKNOWN BUCKMAN Abt. 1652 in Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1634, and died Bef. 1662 in Massachusetts. He married (2) SARAH NEE UNKNOWN BUCKMAN Abt. 1662. She died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN BUCKMAN:
To date, no marriage records have been found for John and the names of his first two wives are learned from the birth records of his first three children. However the name Hannah and Ann were sometimes interchanged and he may have only been married twice, since no death records have been found for either Hannah or Ann Buckman. There has been speculation that John was the estranged son of William Bucknam of Charlestown, MA. This is disproved by the request to the courts which was filed on June 06, 1695 by William's daughter-in-law Judith requesting subsistence for the tending of her deceased husband's brother John, who had been living with them for 20 years. (Evidently, this John was abducted by his grandmother shortly after his mother's death, raised by her and in 1672, while living at Rehoboth, MA, was a partner in a silver mine at Providence, RI. Around 1678 he was "struck dumb" and didn't regain his speech until 1696). Gravesend (Long Island, NY) was divided in 1645 into thirty-nine lots and among those receiving shares were: Richard Stout, John Buckman, Samuel Spicer, Nicholas Stillwell, John Bowne, William Goulding, William Compton, and others whose names are familiar in the early history of Monmouth. The following year, 1646, John Buckman sold his share to Thomas Applegate, who was probably the same Thomas Applegate who, with the colony of Massachusetts Bay in 1635, was licensed to keep a ferry between Weymouth and Braintree.

John Buckman's will, dated 20 April 1681, was allowed 28 July 1681 (Suffolk Co. Probate #1183): In the name of God Amen I John Buckman of Boston in New England Senior being in a Competant measure of health and of a Sound Memory and under understanding yet Considering the frailty of mans life... Doo make and ordaine this to bee my last will and testament revoking and Nulling all other willes by mee formerly made In manner following First I Bequeath my Soule unto the Everlasting arm es of Jesus Christ my Saviour hoping through his grace to obtain Eterlasting life when this miserable life is Ended And my body to the Earth from whence it came.. .Itm I give and Bequeath my' Just debts and funeral expenses first being discharged unto my' two children Mary Buckman and Jeremiah Buckman all the Estate I shall leave behind mee at the time of my decease Equally to be divided between them. Only I give unto my Daughter Mary my best furniture besides the said halfe part & a Chest and Drawers belonging to it and I doo make and constitute my lovinge friends Mr. John Viall Junior and Samuell Townsend to be the Executors and overseers of this my last will desiring them to take care that this last will may be performed and that my two children above named may have what I leave behind mee at my decease when they come to age. And In testimony that this is my last will I have hereunto Set my hand & Seale this twentieth day of Aprill -Anno Dm one Thousand Sixe hundred & Eighty and one. 1681. [Samuel Townsend renounced his Executorship and Thomas Kemble deposed that he and Nicholas Shepley were present at the signing of the will (Case #1183, Recorded.July 20, 1681).]

An inventory of John's estate was performed on May 13, 1681 and consisted of: no real estate; 2 ruggs (00 16 00); 3 shirtes, 3 shoohes, 3 shawls (01 05 00); a parcell of his wearing clothes (01 00 00); one old chest of drawers (00 10 00); a meale trough, 2 iron potts & potthookes tongs & gridiron (00 10 00); ane bed, bedstand, 2 pillows, 1 old rugge & some other ould bedding (02 00 00); one ould cubberd (00 05 00); two pewter dishes, 3 earthen dishes & 1 pan (00 04 00); one wooden spinning wheele and cards (00 04 00): Total: £06 14s 00d. On September 24, 1684 the widow of John Buckman was granted his entire estate

since he made no provision for her in his will.

Some notes above sourced from "A Bucknam/Buckman Genealogy" by Ann Theopold Chaplin; Gateway Press, Inc. Baltimore, 1988.

Notes for HANNAH NEE UNKNOWN BUCKMAN:
In 1652 John Buckman, "although he took his wife bare, without anything", promised to pay £5 to Joseph Armitage to settle a claim against the estate of William Butler. (This would imply that Hannah was William's widow, or child.)

Children of JOHN BUCKMAN and HANNAH BUCKMAN are:

2. i. HANNAH^{2} BUCKMAN, b. July 06, 1653, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d. Bef. 1681.

ii. JOHN BUCKMAN, b. Abt. 1655, Massachusetts; d. April 1676, Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Notes for JOHN BUCKMAN:
In "Report on the Sudbury Fight, April, 1676" there is the statement that a John Buckman, junior "dyed in the country's service, 1676." Though there is no record for the birth of this John, the use by his father of the appelation "Senior" and of this John, both in the records of the Sudbury fight and by his sister, as "Junior" leaves room for little doubt.

iii. DANIEL BUCKMAN, b. March 29, 1660, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts (Source: Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths 1630-1699, 9th Report of the Record Commissioners, Boston City Document 130.); d. Bef. 1681.

Children of JOHN BUCKMAN and SARAH BUCKMAN are:

iv. SAMUEL^{2} BUCKMAN, b. February 17, 1662/63, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts (Source: Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths 1630-1699, 9th Report of the Record Commissioners, Boston City Document 130.); d. Bef. 1681.

v. MARY BUCKMAN, b. December 12, 1667, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts (Source: Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths 1630-1699, 9th Report of the Record Commissioners, Boston City Document 130.); d. Aft. 1681.

3. vi. JEREMIAH BUCKMAN, b. February 05, 1669/70, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d. August 19, 1747, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affi

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Print Now

BELCHER - GOULD - PARSONS

who died Sept. 21, 1727; married second, in Milton, Aug. 21, 1729, Elizabeth, born Apr. 5, 1704, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Morey) Blake of Milton, who died Feb. 13, 1753; married third, in Preston, June 6, 1753, Mrs. Hannah Williams, who died Nov. 26, 1771; and married fourth, July 15, 1773, Mrs. Judith Morse of Preston.

Children by first wife:

i. Moses,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1725; d. Jan. 11, 1732-3.
ii. Elijah, b. Sept. 18, 1727.

Children by second wife:

iii. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1730; m. Dec. 12, 1753, John Starkweather.
iv. Moses, b. Mar. 11, 1734; lived in Preston, where he d. Apr. 15, 1782; m. Nov. 8, 1758, Esther Rudd of Windham, Conn. Ten children.
v. Abigail, b. May 30, 1736; m. May 27, 1752, Joseph Johnson of Preston.

JEREMIAH BELCHER OF IPSWICH.

1. Jeremy, or Jeremiah,[1] Belcher came to New England in the ship "Susan and Ellen," in the spring of 1635. On the ship's list his age is stated to be 22 years, so he was born about 1613. (Hotten's "Original Lists," page 59.) He is said to have been born in Wiltshire, England, but the writer has found no evidence of this. He settled at Ipswich, Mass., where he became a proprietor, was admitted freeman Mar. 13, 1638-9, and acquired extensive lands by grant and by purchase. In the records he is usually styled "merchant," but sometimes he appears as "sergeant." On May 28, 1659, he was granted 300 acres, by the General Court, to be located outside the settled plantations, but he did not take up this grant, which was revived in favor of his son Jeremiah[2] over sixty years later, Nov. 17, 1722. (Province Laws, vol. x, page 220.) On May 15, 1661, he deeded lands in Haverhill to his sons Jeremiah[2] and John.[2] (Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts.") He deposed on Mar. 21, 1671-2, then aged 59 years. (Essex Co. Court Files.) On July 1, 1721, John Gould of Charlestown, Walter Russell of Cambridge, Daniel Gould of Charlestown, and Moses Burnham and Thomas Andrews of Ipswich, heirs to Jeremiah Belcher of Ipswich, deceased, released to Samuel Adams all claims to a farm in Ipswich formerly owned by said Jeremiah Belcher, and they also defended the grantee from the heirs of Richard Belcher and from the heirs of David Belcher, sons of said Jeremiah, and from the heirs of John Andrews who married one of the daughters of said Jeremiah Belcher. (Essex Co. Deeds, vol. 40, page 9.)

Jeremiah[1] Belcher died in Ipswich, in Mar., 1692-3, aged about 80 years, the eldest son, Rev. Samuel,[2] being appointed administrator of the estate, Mar. 31 of that year.

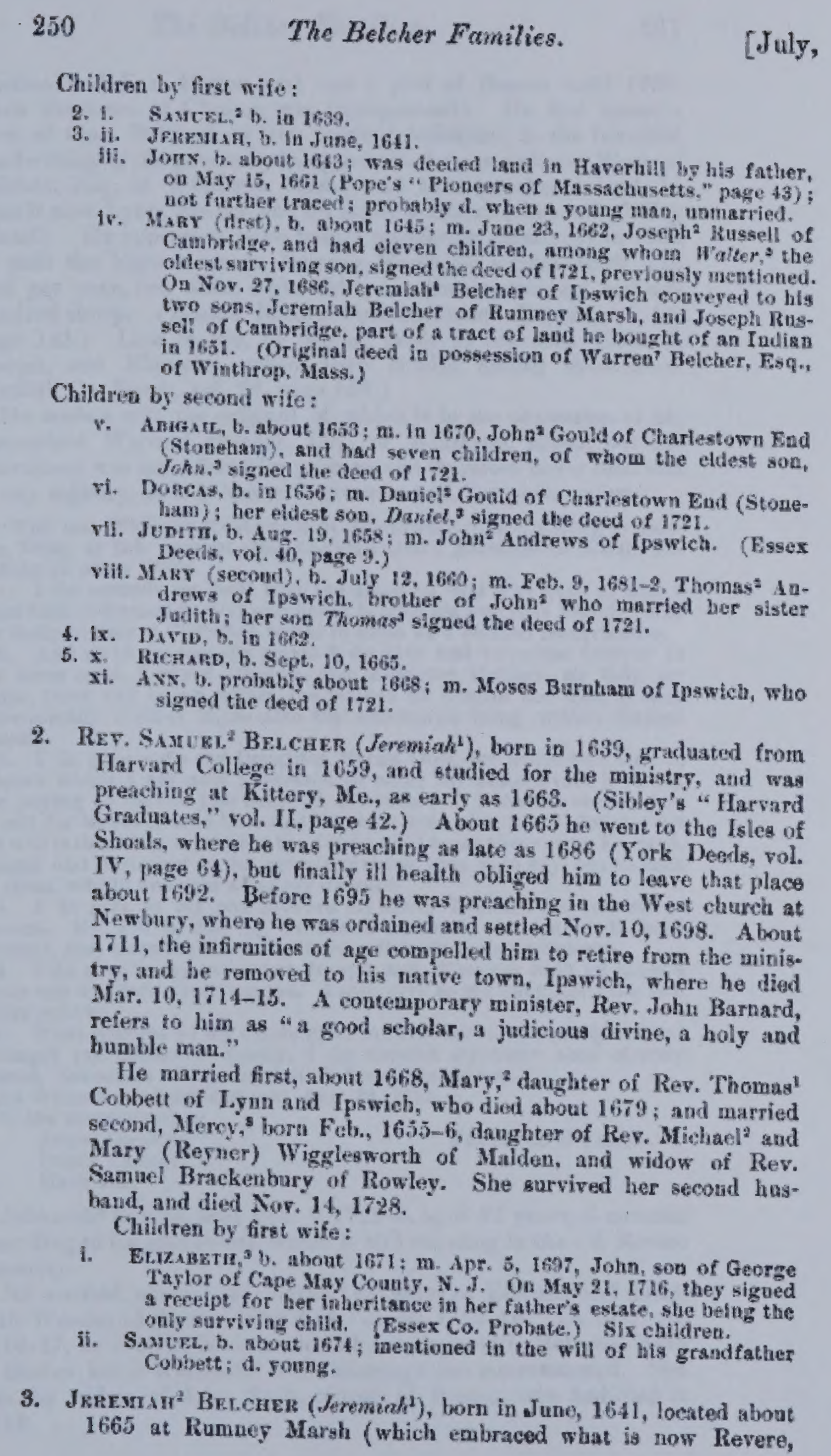
The name of his first wife, whom he married about 1637, does not appear, but it should be noted, however, that a Mary Clifford, aged 25 years, emigrated to New England in the same ship with him in 1635, her name standing next to his on the passenger list, and that Edward[3] Belcher, grandson of Jeremiah,[1] had a son *Clifford*.[1]

Jeremiah[1] married second, in 1652, Mary Lockwood, with whom he made a marriage contract Sept. 30, 1652, conveying lands to trustees for her benefit for life. She survived him, and died in Oct., 1700.

Mary Lockwood b.
• c 1606, Combs, England

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now



Children by first wife:

2. i. Samuel,^{2} b. in 1639.
3. ii. Jeremiah, b. in June, 1641.
iii. John, b. about 1643; was deeded land in Haverhill by his father, on May 15, 1661 (Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts," page 43); not further traced; probably d. when a young man, unmarried.
iv. Mary (first), b. about 1645; m. June 23, 1662, Joseph^{2} Russell of Cambridge, and had eleven children, among whom *Walter*,^{3} the oldest surviving son, signed the deed of 1721, previously mentioned. On Nov. 27, 1686, Jeremiah^{1} Belcher of Ipswich conveyed to his two sons, Jeremiah Belcher of Rumney Marsh, and Joseph Russell of Cambridge, part of a tract of land he bought of an Indian in 1651. (Original deed in possession of Warren^{7} Belcher, Esq., of Winthrop, Mass.)

Children by second wife:

v. Abigail, b. about 1653; m. in 1670, John^{2} Gould of Charlestown End (Stoneham), and had seven children, of whom the eldest son, *John*,^{3} signed the deed of 1721.
vi. Dorcas, b. in 1656; m. Daniel^{2} Gould of Charlestown End (Stoneham); her eldest son, *Daniel*,^{3} signed the deed of 1721.
vii. Judith, b. Aug. 19, 1658; m. John^{2} Andrews of Ipswich. (Essex Deeds, vol. 40, page 9.)
viii. Mary (second), b. July 12, 1660; m. Feb. 9, 1681-2, Thomas^{2} Andrews of Ipswich, brother of John^{2} who married her sister Judith; her son *Thomas*^{3} signed the deed of 1721.
4. ix. David, b. in 1662.
5. x. Richard, b. Sept. 10, 1665.
xi. Ann, b. probably about 1668; m. Moses Burnham of Ipswich, who signed the deed of 1721.

2. Rev. Samuel^{2} Belcher (*Jeremiah*^{1}), born in 1639, graduated from Harvard College in 1659, and studied for the ministry, and was preaching at Kittery, Me., as early as 1663. (Sibley's "Harvard Graduates," vol. II, page 42.) About 1665 he went to the Isles of Shoals, where he was preaching as late as 1686 (York Deeds, vol. IV, page 64), but finally ill health obliged him to leave that place about 1692. Before 1695 he was preaching in the West church at Newbury, where he was ordained and settled Nov. 10, 1698. About 1711, the infirmities of age compelled him to retire from the ministry, and he removed to his native town, Ipswich, where he died Mar. 10, 1714-15. A contemporary minister, Rev. John Barnard, refers to him as "a good scholar, a judicious divine, a holy and humble man."

He married first, about 1668, Mary,^{2} daughter of Rev. Thomas^{1} Cobbett of Lynn and Ipswich, who died about 1679; and married second, Mercy,^{3} born Feb., 1655-6, daughter of Rev. Michael^{2} and Mary (Reyner) Wigglesworth of Malden, and widow of Rev. Samuel Brackenbury of Rowley. She survived her second husband, and died Nov. 14, 1728.

Children by first wife:

i. Elizabeth,^{3} b. about 1671; m. Apr. 5, 1697, John, son of George Taylor of Cape May County, N. J. On May 21, 1716, they signed a receipt for her inheritance in her father's estate, she being the only surviving child. (Essex Co. Probate.) Six children.
ii. Samuel, b. about 1674; mentioned in the will of his grandfather Cobbett; d. young.

3. Jeremiah^{2} Belcher (*Jeremiah*^{1}), born in June, 1641, located about 1665 at Rumney Marsh (which embraced what is now Revere,

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Chelsea, and East Boston, and was a part of Boston until 1739, when the town of Chelsea was incorporated). He first leased a farm of Gov. Bellingham (the original indenture, in the beautiful handwriting of the governor, being now in the possession of Warren^7 Belcher, Esq., of Winthrop, Mass.), and later purchased lands in what is now Lynn, Revere, and on Breed's Island (then called Hog Island). He appears to have been a prosperous farmer, as in 1702 he paid the highest tax in Rumney Marsh, on a farm worth £25 rent per year, two oxen, eight cows, two horses, one hog, and one hundred sheep. (Boston Record Commissioners' Report, vol. 10, page 143.) Late in life, he deeded lands to his sons Edward, Joseph, and Ebenezer, which they divided among themselves. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. 28, page 136.)

He made a will, the original of which is in the possession of his descendant Warren^7 Belcher, Esq., of Winthrop, Mass., but the instrument was not offered for probate, and therefore never recorded in any registry, so it is herewith given in full, for preservation:

"The last Will and Testement of Jeremiah Belcher, Living in Boston, being at this present time through God's goodness in health, Revoking all other Wills.

1. I do commit my Soul into the hands of God who gave it, who I trust hath redeemed it, and purchased it with his precious Blood. And my body to decent Christian burial in hope of a blessed resurrection.

2. And as to my worldly goods I do give and bequethe forever to my three sons, Edward, Joseph, and Ebenezer Belcher, all that my Farm, lying and being within the bounds of Boston and Lin, as they have already divided it, as also the salt-marsh lying within Boston bounds.

3. I do give unto my Daughter, Sarah Dole, my house and land in Boston which I am now possessed of after my desese, that is to say she paying to me the just sume of £30 money as I shall have occasion to call for it, but if it so be I shall have no occassion to call for it, then my will is that after my desese the £30 be paid to my three sons, Edward, Joseph and Ebenezer to be equetly divided, that is to say, ten to each of them, within one year after my desease.

4. I do give to my son Edward my silver Tankard and two silver spoons. My will is that my Grandson Jeremiah the son of Edward Belcher, may have the silver Tankard, after his father's deseace.

5. I do give to my two sons Joseph and Ebenezer each of them a silver cup and two silver spoons. I also give to my daughter Dole two silver spoons.

6. What remains of my estate after my desease to be equetly divided amongst my children. Lastly, I do appoint my three sons already named, Executors of this my last Will and Testiment.

As Witness my hand and seal, Aug. 28, 1719.

In the presence of us
James Gooding
Henry Emmes
Mark Day

JEREMIAH BELCHER."

Jeremiah^2 Belcher died Feb. 6, 1722–3, aged 81 years, 6 months, according to his gravestone, which is still standing in the old Revere cemetery.

He married, about 1667, Sarah,^{2} daughter of Edward^1 and Elizabeth Weeden of Boston, who died Jan. 20, 1715–16. On Mar. 20, 1716–17, he entered his intention of marriage with Rebecca Nash of Boston, but it is doubtful if the marriage was consummated. She was the widow of John Nash, cooper, of Boston, who had died in 1712.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Children:

i. Jeremiah,^{3} b. Oct. 31, 1668; no further record; probably d. young.
6. ii. Edward, b. Feb. 14, 1669–70.
iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1671–2; m. Jan. 5, 1698–9, Abner Dole of Newbury.
iv. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 27, 1673; no further record; probably d. young.
7. v. Joseph, bapt. June 6, 1675.
vi. Rebecca, b. Apr. 11, 1677; d. Apr. 21, 1699.
8. vii. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 21, 1678–9.

4. David^2 Belcher (*Jeremiah*^{1}) was born in Ipswich, in 1662, and was living there Dec. 11, 1678, when he took the oath of allegiance. (Waters's "Ipswich in the Mass. Bay Colony," page 99.) In the deed of July 1, 1721, previously mentioned (Essex Co. Deeds, vol. 40, page 9), the grantors, who were some of the grandchildren of Jeremiah^1 Belcher, defended the grantee from the heirs of David^2 Belcher; so it may be inferred that the latter had descendants, although no further record or mention of him of any kind can be found. Possibly he perished in the Canadian expedition of 1690. He was probably father of the following.

Child:

9. i. Joseph,^{3} b. about 1685.

5. Richard^2 Belcher (*Jeremiah*^{1}), born in Ipswich, Sept. 10, 1665, was a mason, settled and lived in Charlestown about 1708, where he died Sept. 14, 1720.

He married first, Mar. 20, 1688–9, Mary,^{2} born June 2, 1664, daughter of Thomas^1 and Mary (Jordan) Simpson of Salisbury and Ipswich, who died about 1703; and married second, Oct. 11, 1705, Ruth,^{3} born May 7, 1682, daughter of Joseph^2 and Ruth Knight of Woburn, who married second, John Harris.

Children by first wife:

i. Jane,^{3} b. Mar. 26, 1689–90; m. Nathaniel Lawrence.
10. ii. David, b. Dec. 19, 1691.
iii. Richard, b. Oct. 22, 1693; lived in Stoneham, where he d. early in 1758. His will, dated Jan. 20, 1758, filed Mar. 13 following, gave trifling bequests to sister Ruth Blacklock, and brothers Jeremiah, Jonathan, and Samuel Belcher, and the remainder of his estate to his friend James Wiley. He had a wife Mary, but probably no children.
11. iv. Thomas, b. May 29, 1696.
12. v. Samuel, b. June 20, 1699.
13. vi. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 13, 1701.

Children by second wife:

14. vii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 29, 1706–7.
viii. Joseph, b. Sept. 20, 1708; was a mariner, and in 1768 "had been at sea for over thirty years"; probably never married.
ix. Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1712; m. Feb. 22, 1732–3, Joseph Tarbox of Lynn; moved to Biddeford, Me.
x. Ruth, b. in 1715; m. (1) in Boston, Oct. 21, 1732, James Tite; m. (2) Oct. 28, 1739, Robert Simpson; m. (3) Jan. 6, 1746–7, Christopher Blaycock, or Blacklock.
xi. Daniel, b. 1718; d. in youth.

6. Ens. Edward^3 Belcher (*Jeremiah*,^{2} *Jeremiah*^{1}), born Feb. 14, 1669, was a husbandman, and inherited a portion of his father's estate in Revere, which also extended into Lynn, where he held the

BUCKNAM-GOULD

Grafton, parallel to the northerly line. This placed the farms of Francis Kidder, Josiah Allen, Richard Singletary Isaac Barnard, Garshom Waite, Samuel Goodell, and Amos Goodell (taking them in order from west to east) to the north of the proposed line, including these men in the new precinct.

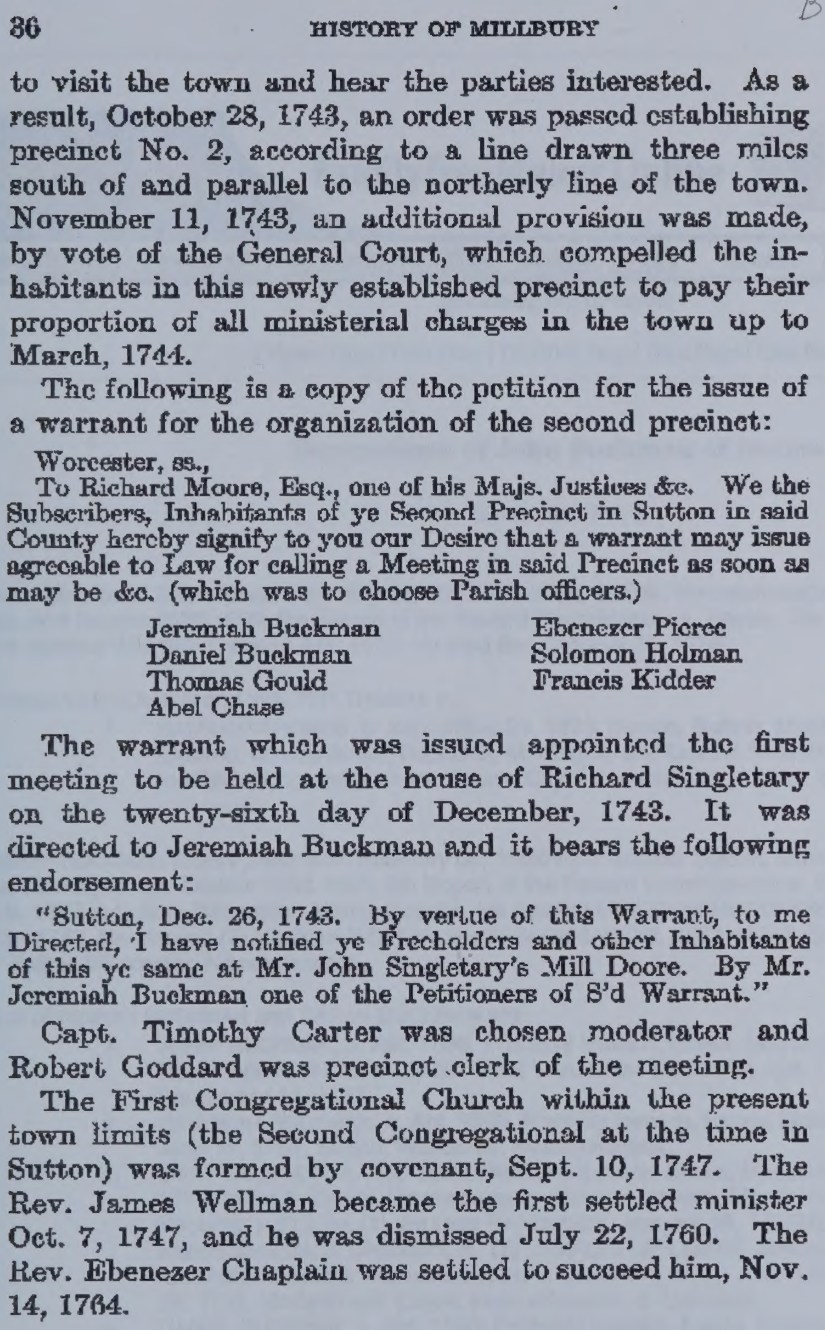
The position of the northerly inhabitants of the town is well set forth in the petition which they presented to the town, Sept. 8, 1742, in which they stated that

> "your petitioners, living, sum and the most of us, very Remote from ye place of worship and having, sundry times, petitioned said Town for Releef, and hether to all our petitions have been abortive and unsuccessful yet, notwithstanding our Difficulties being so grate, we cant content our selves to give over seeking, hopeing we shall succeed at last—and, having thought upon a new skeem—which we think will pritty well accomidate us all, we pray that you would not Deny us this Request. (*viz.*) To set us of (off) three miles and an half wide by a parallel line with the northerly line of said Town. Beginning at oxford and Runing to grafton In order to make a precinct, that so we may have the worship of God set up amongst us, which we think Cant but be a Reasonable Request and what we hope you will not Deny unto us, which as in Duty Bound we heartily pray for. (signed) Timothy Carter, Isaac Manning, Thomas Whittemore, Josiah Bond, Daniell Greenwood, Joseph Sparrowhack, Isaac Gale, Nathan Hiscock, Jabesh Pratt, John Allen, Samuel Buck, Junr., Jabesh Pratt, Junr., Jeremiah Bukman, Johnathan Dwinell, Amos Singletary, Ebenezar Pierce, Thomas Hall, Ebenezar Sibley, Garshom Bigelow, Samuel Boutell, John Allen, Junr., Johnathan Park, Robert Goddard, Francis Kidder, Edmond Barten, Abel Chase, Richard Singletary, William Fiske, Elisha Goddard, Garshom Waite, George March, Johnathan Fuller, Johnathan Waters, Theophilous Kinne, Daniel Buckman, Samuel Buck, Thomas Gould, Edward Lyon, Elisha Barton, Thomas Holman, Jeremiah Buckman, Junr., Solomon Holman, Robert Jeneson."

The town, however, refused to set off the precinct in answer to their petition, whereupon the petitioners applied to the General Court and asked that they be set off as a precinct by special enactment. The town sent a committee to oppose the granting of this request. Nevertheless, the General Court reported favorably for the petitioners and in February, 1743, sent a committee

2

BUCKNAM - GOULD



to visit the town and hear the parties interested. As a result, October 28, 1743, an order was passed establishing precinct No. 2, according to a line drawn three miles south of and parallel to the northerly line of the town. November 11, 1743, an additional provision was made, by vote of the General Court, which compelled the inhabitants in this newly established precinct to pay their proportion of all ministerial charges in the town up to March, 1744.

The following is a copy of the petition for the issue of a warrant for the organization of the second precinct:

> Worcester, ss.,
> To Richard Moore, Esq., one of his Majs. Justices &c. We the Subscribers, Inhabitants of ye Second Precinct in Sutton in said County hereby signify to you our Desire that a warrant may issue agreeable to Law for calling a Meeting in said Precinct as soon as may be &c. (which was to choose Parish officers.)

Jeremiah Buckman
Daniel Buckman
Thomas Gould
Abel Chase
Ebenezer Pierce
Solomon Holman
Francis Kidder

The warrant which was issued appointed the first meeting to be held at the house of Richard Singletary on the twenty-sixth day of December, 1743. It was directed to Jeremiah Buckman and it bears the following endorsement:

> "Sutton, Dec. 26, 1743. By vertue of this Warrant, to me Directed, I have notified ye Freeholders and other Inhabitants of this ye same at Mr. John Singletary's Mill Doore. By Mr. Jeremiah Buckman one of the Petitioners of S'd Warrant."

Capt. Timothy Carter was chosen moderator and Robert Goddard was precinct clerk of the meeting.

The First Congregational Church within the present town limits (the Second Congregational at the time in Sutton) was formed by covenant, Sept. 10, 1747. The Rev. James Wellman became the first settled minister Oct. 7, 1747, and he was dismissed July 22, 1760. The Rev. Ebenezer Chaplain was settled to succeed him, Nov. 14, 1764.

Massachusetts, 1620-1930 Local and Family Histories
Centennial of Millbury, Chapter III - From the First Settlement to the Incorporation of the Town, Page 36

GOULD

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[an error occurred while processing this directive]

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of John Buckman of Boston

Generation No. 2

2. HANNAH^{2} BUCKMAN *(JOHN^{1})* was born July 06, 1653 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts (Source: Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths 1630-1699, 9th Report of the Record Commissioners, Boston City Document 130.), and died Bef. 1681. She married WALTER THOMAS Abt. 1672. He died Bef. October 25, 1676.

Child of HANNAH BUCKMAN and WALTER THOMAS is:

i. HANNAH^{3} THOMAS, b. September 23, 1673, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts (Source: Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths 1630-1699, 9th Report of the Record Commissioners, Boston City Document 130, p 129.); d. Unknown.

3. JEREMIAH^{2} BUCKMAN *(JOHN^{1})* was born February 05, 1669/70 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts (Source: Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths 1630-1699, 9th Report of the Record Commissioners, Boston City Document 130.), and died August 19, 1747 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married (1) SARAH NEE UNKNOWN BUCKMAN Abt. 1694. She died Bet. 1732 - 1743. He married (2) HANNAH NEE UNKNOWN BUCKMAN Bet. 1732 - 1743. She died Aft. October 20, 1743 in Possibly Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Children of JEREMIAH BUCKMAN and SARAH BUCKMAN are:

i. JOHN^{3} BUCKMAN, b. Abt. 1695, Probably Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Bef. November 19, 1723; m. SARAH NEE UNKNOWN BUCKNAM, Abt. 1720; d. Aft. September 11, 1731.

4. ii. JEREMIAH BUCKMAN, b. Abt. 1696, Possibly Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. June 15, 1761, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts.

iii. MARY BUCKMAN, b. Abt. 1697, Probably Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. April 24, 1778, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: Ipswich, Massachusetts Vital Records, p 67.); m. (1) WILLIAM HANDCOCK, January 18, 1718/19, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. (2) CHARLES LEFLEURIE, January 24, 1724/25, Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. (3) JOHN HOOKER, December 28, 1732, Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

5. iv. DANIEL BUCKMAN, b. Abt. 1698, Probably Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. June 10, 1783, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts.

6. v. JOSEPH BUCKMAN, b. Abt. 1703, Probably Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. April 10, 1774, Athol, Worcestor, Massachusetts.

vi. MARTHA BUCKMAN, b. Abt. 1704, Probably Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. RICHARD ROGERS, Abt. 1725; d. Unknown.

7. vii. SARAH BUCKMAN, b. Abt. 1706, Probably Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. December 14, 1776, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

8. viii. HANNAH BUCKMAN, b. May 12, 1706, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

9. ix. DEBORAH BUCKMAN, b. Abt. 1710, Probably Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1766.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[an error occurred while processing this directive]

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of John Buckman of Boston

Generation No. 3

4. JEREMIAH^3 BUCKMAN *(JEREMIAH^2, JOHN^1)* was born Abt. 1696 in Possibly Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Aft. June 15, 1761 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married HANNAH LAMSON December 01, 1720 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of JOSEPH LAMBSON and ELIZABETH MITCHELL. She was born October 09, 1699 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Children of JEREMIAH BUCKMAN and HANNAH LAMSON are:

10. i. JOHN^4 BUCKMAN, b. Abt. April 1717, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. February 17, 1768, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
11. ii. STEPHEN BUCKMAN, b. October 07, 1722, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. April 24, 1744, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts.
12. iii. MARTHA BUCKMAN, b. August 16, 1724, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
13. iv. DAVID BUCKMAN, b. June 19, 1726, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; d. February 17, 1794, Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire.
v. JEREMIAH BUCKMAN, b. June 29, 1729, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: Beverly, Massachusetts Vital Records.); d. Unknown.
14. vi. HANNAH BUCKMAN, b. June 29, 1731, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
15. vii. MARY BUCKMAN, b. February 05, 1735/36, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. Bef. 1770.
16. viii. ISAIAH BUCKMAN, b. March 04, 1737/38, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. January 27, 1806, Bethel, Windsor, Vermont.
ix. JOEL BUCKMAN, b. September 14, 1740, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts (Source: *Sutton, Massachusetts Vital Records*, p 24, 25.); d. December 26, 1777, Revolutionary War battle.

Notes for JOEL BUCKMAN:
Joel, of Sutton, enlisted as a Private in Captain Benjamin Richardson's Company, of Colonel Dike's Regiment and was creditted with two days allowance for travel from Dorchester Heights to home on November 28, 1776. On December 10, 1776, while a Private in Captain Abijah Burbank's Company of Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment, he marched from Sutton to Providence, RI on an alarm and was creditted with 41 days service. He was a Private in Captain Blanchard's Company of Colonel James Wesson's Regiment from February 22, 1777 until he was reported as deceased on December 26, 1777.

x. JEMIMA BUCKMAN, b. Abt. 1741, Probably Sutton, Worcestor, Massachusetts; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM KIMPLAND, February 08, 1759, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts (Source: *Sutton, Massachusetts Vital Records*, p 219.); d. Unknown.

5. DANIEL^3 BUCKMAN *(JEREMIAH^2, JOHN^1)* was born Abt. 1698 in Probably Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died June 10, 1783 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts (Source: *Sutton, Massachusetts Vital Records*, p 403.). He married (1) ELIZABETH EDWARDS November 23, 1720 in Hamilton, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: Ipswich, Massachusetts Vital Records, p 67.), daughter of THOMAS EDWARDS and SARAH EDWARDS. She was born Abt. 1700 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, and died

May 02, 1770 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts (Source: *Sutton, Massachusetts Vital Records*, p 403.). He married (2) PHEBE NICHOLS July 01, 1771 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts (Source: *Sutton, Massachusetts Vital Records*, p 219.), daughter of ISAAC NICHOLS and SARAH WILKINS. She was born Abt. 1697, and died January 06, 1772 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts (Source: *Sutton, Massachusetts Vital Records*, p 403.). He married (3) ELIZABETH THORNE February 01, 1773 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of JOHN THORNE and MARTHA WOOD. She was born April 24, 1702 in Hamilton, Essex, Massachusetts, and died August 03, 1773 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: Ipswich, Massachusetts Vital Records, p 68, 502.). He married (4) ABIGAIL PRATT April 18, 1774 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts (Source: *Sutton, Massachusetts Vital Records*, p 219.). She died Aft. 1790.

Notes for ABIGAIL PRATT:
On the 1790 Sutton, Worcestor, Massachusetts census p 239: 2 females [Abigail and ?].

Children of DANIEL BUCKMAN and ELIZABETH EDWARDS are:

i. CHILD^{4} BUCKNAM, b. Abt. May 1725, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; d. May 26, 1725, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: Beverly, Massachusetts Vital Records, p 56, 57.).
17. ii. DANIEL BUCKNAM, b. September 16, 1726, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts; d. January 30, 1809, Minot, Androscoggin, Maine.
iii. ELEANOR BUCKNAM, b. September 08, 1728, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: Beverly, Massachusetts Vital Records, p 56, 57.); d. January 09, 1729/30, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: Beverly, Massachusetts Vital Records, p 56, 57.).
iv. EDWARDS BUCKNAM, b. July 31, 1730, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: Beverly, Massachusetts Vital Records, p 56, 57.); d. Unknown.
v. PELATIAH BUCKNAM, b. November 14, 1731, Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: Beverly, Massachusetts Vital Records, p 56, 57.); d. Aft. 1754.

Child of DANIEL BUCKMAN and ABIGAIL PRATT is:

18. vi. RUSSELL^{4} BUCKNAM, b. February 22, 1775, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. August 1806, Gray, Cumberland, Maine.

6. JOSEPH^{3} BUCKMAN *(JEREMIAH^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Abt. 1703 in Probably Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died April 10, 1774 in Athol, Worcestor, Massachusetts (Source: Athol, Massachusetts Vital Records, p 187.). He married MARY LEGROO November 29, 1724 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: Ipswich, Massachusetts Vital Records, p 67.), daughter of PETER LEGROO and ELIZABETH FAIRFIELD. She was born March 18, 1703/04 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, and died December 30, 1778 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

Children of JOSEPH BUCKMAN and MARY LEGROO are:

i. JOHN^{4} BUCKMAN, b. November 24, 1725, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: Ipswich, Massachusetts Vital Records, p 56.); d. Unknown.
19. ii. JOSEPH BUCKMAN, b. May 26, 1728, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. September 10, 1805, Stanfordville, Dutchess, New York.
iii. BENJAMIN BUCKMAN, b. August 30, 1730, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts (Source: Ipswich, Massachusetts Vital Records, p 56.); d. January 07, 1735/36, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
iv. THOMAS BUCKMAN, b. April 16, 1732, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Source: Lexington, Massachusetts Vital Records, p 12, 13.); d. Unknown.
v. PAUL BUCKMAN, b. April 28, 1734, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Source: Lexington, Massachusetts Vital Records, p 12, 13.); d. Unknown.
20. vi. BENJAMIN BUCKMAN, b. June 12, 1737, Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. Bef. November 1761.
21. vii. EDWARDS BUCKNAM, b. June 21, 1741, Athol, Worcestor, Massachusetts; d. March 20, 1813, Lancaster, Coos, New Hampshire.
22. viii. AMOS BUCKMAN, b. September 25, 1744, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1820, Possibly Windsor Co., Vermont.
ix. JACOB BUCKMAN, b. January 01, 1747/48, Athol, Worcestor, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

7. SARAH^{3} BUCKMAN *(JEREMIAH^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Abt. 1706 in Probably Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died December 14, 1776 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. She married JOHN DIKE. He was born Abt. 1705 in Possibly Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Children of SARAH BUCKMAN and JOHN DIKE are:

i. JOHN^{4} DIKE, d. Unknown.

ii. SARAH DIKE, d. Unknown.

8. HANNAH^{3} BUCKMAN *(JEREMIAH^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born May 12, 1706 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. She married (1) JOHN MASTERS February 12, 1729/30 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, son of ABRAHAM MASTERS and ABIGAIL KILHAM. He was born February 06, 1708/09 in Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown. She married (2) THOMAS GOULD March 06, 1745/46 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts (Source: *Sutton, Massachusetts Vital Records*, p 312.), son of JOHN GOULD and SARAH GOULD. He was born March 11, 1699/00 in Southboro, Worcestor, Massachusetts, and died 1768 in Sutton, Worcestor, Massachusetts.

Child of HANNAH BUCKMAN and THOMAS GOULD is:

i. JONATHAN^{4} GOULD, b. February 05, 1747/48, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. October 30, 1781, Virginia; m. HANNAH SINGLETARY, January 30, 1770, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; b. March 15, 1753, Sutton, Worcestor, Massachusetts; d. April 20, 1846.

9. DEBORAH^{3} BUCKMAN *(JEREMIAH^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Abt. 1710 in Probably Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1766. She married JAMES HULL Abt. 1734. He was born Abt. 1704 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 1759 in Sutton, Worcestor, Massachusetts.

Children of DEBORAH BUCKMAN and JAMES HULL are:

i. LUCY^{4} HULL, b. August 03, 1735, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
ii. MEHETABAL HULL, b. July 17, 1736, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
iii. LUCY HULL, b. June 06, 1738, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
iv. DEBORAH HULL, b. November 1739, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
v. MARY HULL, b. June 07, 1741, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
vi. JAMES WAKES HULL, b. May 03, 1748, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
vii. SARAH HULL, b. May 06, 1750, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
viii. MARTHA HULL, b. June 07, 1752, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
ix. JOHN HULL, b. March 24, 1754, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affi

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

WYMAN

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Carolyn | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac

Home My Ancestry **Search Records** Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Search > Immigration & Naturalization Records > Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-33 > Result

Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-33

Viewing records **1-2** of **2** matches for:

Francis Wyman from 1600-1700

About this database

The Great Migration Begins aims to pr comprehensive biographical and genealo derived from a broad survey of primary an sources, on all immigrants to New Englan and 1633. More information below

« Global Search Results

GOULD

EZEKIEL RICHARDSON

ORIGIN: Westmill, Hertfordshire
MIGRATION: 1630
FIRST RESIDENCE: Charlestown
REMOVES: Woburn 1640
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: "Ezechiel Richardson and his wife" admitted to Boston church as members #80 and #81, which would be in the winter of 1630/1 [BChR 13]; on 14 October 1632 "Ezechiell Richardson and Susan his wife" were dismissed to participate in the organization of Charlestown church [BChR 16]; on 2 November 1632 "Ezek:" and "Susan Richeson" were admitted to Charlestown church as founding members [ChChR 7].
FREEMAN: 18 May 1631 [MBCR 1:366].
EDUCATION: He signed his will.
OFFICES: Deputy for Charlestown to General Court, 2 September 1635 [MBCR 1:156]. Petit jury, 19 September 1637 [MBCR 1:203]. Charlestown member of colony committee on valuation of livestock, 13 May 1640 [MBCR 1:295]. Commissioner for small causes at Woburn, 10 May 1643 [MBCR 2:35]. Committee to lay out highway between Cambridge and Woburn, 10 May 1643 [MBCR 2:36].

Charlestown selectman, 10 February 1634/5, 12 February 1637/8 [ChTR 13, 34]. Constable, 3 April 1633 [MBCR 1:104]. Committee to lay out lots, 9 January 1633/4, 23 November 1635 [ChTR 10, 17]. Committee to lay out highways, 10 February 1634/5, 12 February 1637/8, 20 December 1638 [ChTR 12, 39, 40]. Committee to regulate wages, 28 November 1636 [ChTR 23]. Committee on stinting the common, 17 February 1636/7 [ChTR 25].

ESTATE: In 1635 Ezekiel Richardson surrendered back to the town five acres of land Mystic Side [ChTR 14]. In the same year he was granted five shares of hay ground, which was increased to six shares [ChTR 19, 20].

On 24 October 1636 the town of Charlestown "agreed to allow Ezek[ie]ll Richeson 2 acres of ground besides the two due to him, to make & keep two sufficient gates for the highway between Mr. Mayhew's & New Towne, & the highway to have 6 pole in breadth" [ChTR 23]. On 3 March 1636/7 "Goodman Ezek[ie]ll Richeson had ½ a cow's grass appointed by Tho[mas] Squire" [ChTR 26].

Ezekiel Richardson had five acres of land Mystic Side in 1637, and also four and three-quarter cow commons [ChTR 27, 33]. On 23 April 1638 he had Mystic Side allotments of 35, 85 and 5 acres [ChTR 36]. On 30 December 1638 he had 6½ cow commons in the stinted common [ChTR 42].

In the 1638 Charlestown Book of Possessions "Ezechell Richardson" held thirteen parcels of land: three acre homestead in High Field; one acre meadow at north end of aforesaid three acres; one half acre meadow in High Field; one acre meadow on northeast side of Gibbon's Field (which "he bought of William Nash to whom at first it fell by lot"); one acre arable land in East Field; two acres meadow bounded to the south on Cambridge

Field and to the north on Gibbon's River (later annotation: "sold to Thomas Brigden"); six acres meadow in Mystic Field; five acres woodland in Mystic Field; thirty-five acres woodland in Mystic Field; three acres meadow "lying to the northward of Mount Prospect") ninety acres of land in Water Field; six and a half milch cow commons (four and three quarters granted to him, one and a quarter bought of William Nash, and a half bought of George Whitehand); and four acres arable land in Line Field [ChBOP 3-4].

In his will, dated 20 July 1647 and proved 1 June 1648, "Ezekiell Richardson of Woebourne" appointed "my wife Susanna and my eldest son Theophilus joint executors"; and bequeathed to "Josias my son £30" at twenty-one years of age; to "James my son £30" at twenty-one years of age; to "Phebe my daughter £30" at "twenty years of age or within six months after the day of her marriage"; if any of these three should die before they come of age, the legacies be shared among the survivors; in case "my son Theophilus die before he shall accomplish one and twenty years of age, then his portion shall be equally divided to my other children"; discharged demands against "my brother Samuell Richardson"; to "my brother Thomas Richardson, his son Thomas, 10s."; overseers Edward Converse and John Mousall of Woburn, if either of these die, then the survivor with the consent of Thomas Carter, pastor of the church in Woburn, to choose a replacement overseer; 30s. to each overseer; residue to my executors, "provided that my wife may peacably enjoy her habitation in the house so long as she shall live" [SPR Case #72].

The inventory of the estate of Ezekiell Richardson was taken 18 November 1647 and totalled £190 6s. 6d., with no real estate included [SPR Case #72].

On 6 March 1649/50 Edward Converse confirmed to the heirs of Ezekiel Richardson an earlier sale of twelve acres of meadow & upland in Woburn [MLR 2:71]. On 27 March 1651 Samuel Richeson of Woburn "having formerly sold unto Ezekill Richeson my brother (who is since deceased) forty acres of arable & meadow land" in Woburn, confirms the same to "my sister Susanna Brookes (who was the wife of my deceased brother Ezekill Richeson" [MLR 2:72]. On 23 March 1654/5 "Susanna Richeson now Brookes formerly the wife of Ezek: Richeson" confirmed a sale made eight years earlier by "Ezekill Richardson & Sussanna Richardson my wife" to Thomas Moulton and John Greenland of thirty-five acres of land in Woburn [MLR 2:36]. On 13 December 1659 "Henry Brookes & Susanna Brookes of Woburn," in accordance with an award of the court, deeded to Theophilus Richardson the right and title they had in "the moiety or half part of the housing & land of Ezekiell Richardson of Woburn aforesaid, by executorship or otherwise" [MLR 2:154].

BIRTH: By about 1604 (based on estimated date of marriage and chronology of his siblings), son of Thomas and Katherine (Duxford) Richardson [Sarah Hildreth Anc 25-28].

DEATH: Woburn 21 October 1647.

MARRIAGE: By 1632 Susanna _____. She married (2) by 27 March 1651 Henry Brooks [Sarah Hildreth Anc 30, citing MLR 2:36, 72, 154].

CHILDREN:

i PHEBE, bp. Boston 3 June 1632 (corrected from 1631 [BChR 277]); m. Woburn 1 November 1649 Henry Baldwin [WoVR 2:226].

ii THEOPHILUS, bp. Charlestown 22 December 1633 [ChChR 45]; m. Woburn 2 May 1654 Mary Champney [WoVR 2:226].

iii JOSIAH, bp. Charlestown 7 November 1635 [ChChR 46]; m. Concord 6 June 1659 Remembrance Underwood (recorded Chelmsford).

iv JOHN, bp. Charlestown 21 July 1638 [ChChR 47]; d. Woburn 7 January 1642 [WoVR 3:157].

v JONATHAN, bp. Charlestown 13 February 1639/40 [ChChR 48]; no further

record.

vi JAMES, bp. Charlestown 11 July 1641 [ChChR 50]; m. Chelmsford 28 November 1660 Bridget Henchman.

vii RUTH, b. Woburn 23 August 1643 [WoVR 1:210]; d. there 7 September 1643 [WoVR 3:157].

ASSOCIATIONS: Samuel Richardson and Thomas Richardson, brothers of Ezekiel, arrived in New England by 1635; **Francis Wyman** and John Wyman, sons of Ezekiel Richardson's sister Elizabeth, also came to New England [Sarah Hildreth Anc 25-27].
COMMENTS: "Ezech[ie]ll Richeson" was admitted as an inhabitant of Charlestown in 1630 [ChTR 5] and appeared in the lists of inhabitants of 9 January 1633/4 and January 1635/6 [ChTR 10, 15].

On 15 November 1637 Ezekiel Richardson was one of eight Charlestown men who admitted their error in signing the petition in favor of Wheelwright and who were permitted to erase their names from that document [MBCR 1:209].
BIBLIOGRAPHIC NOTE: In 1876 John Adams Vinton published a comprehensive genealogy of the descendants of the three Richardson brothers [*The Richardson Memorial, Comprising a Full History and Genealogy of the Posterity of the Three Brothers, Ezekiel, Samuel, and Thomas Richardson ...* (Portland, Maine, 1876)]. In 1903 Walter Kendall Watkins published the data on the English origin of the Richardsons [NEHGR 57:298-300], and this material was incorporated in Walter Goodwin Davis's treatment of the family [Sarah Hildreth Anc 25-31].

The Great Migration Begins
Sketches
PRESERVED PURITAN
View Full Context

WILLIAM STITSON

ORIGIN: Unknown (but see *ASSOCIATIONS* below)
MIGRATION: 1632
FIRST RESIDENCE: Winnissimmet
REMOVES: Charlestown 1637
OCCUPATION: Yeoman. Brewer.
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Admission to some Massachusetts Bay church before 11 June 1633 implied by freemanship, but he does not appear as a member of Boston or Charlestown churches. Elected and ordained deacon at Charlestown, 1659 [Worthley 89; Wyman 902 (citing gravestone); ChBOP 187].
FREEMAN: 11 June 1633 (as "Will[ia]m Stilson") [MBCR 1:368].
EDUCATION: Both he and his wife Mary could sign their names, although he made his mark to his will. His inventory included "books" valued at £2 3s. and "seaman's instruments & books" valued at £2 2s.
OFFICES: Deputy for Charlestown to General Court, 15 May 1667, 29 April 1668, 19 May 1669, 11 May 1670 and 31 May 1671 [MBCR 4:2:330, 362, 417, 448, 484].

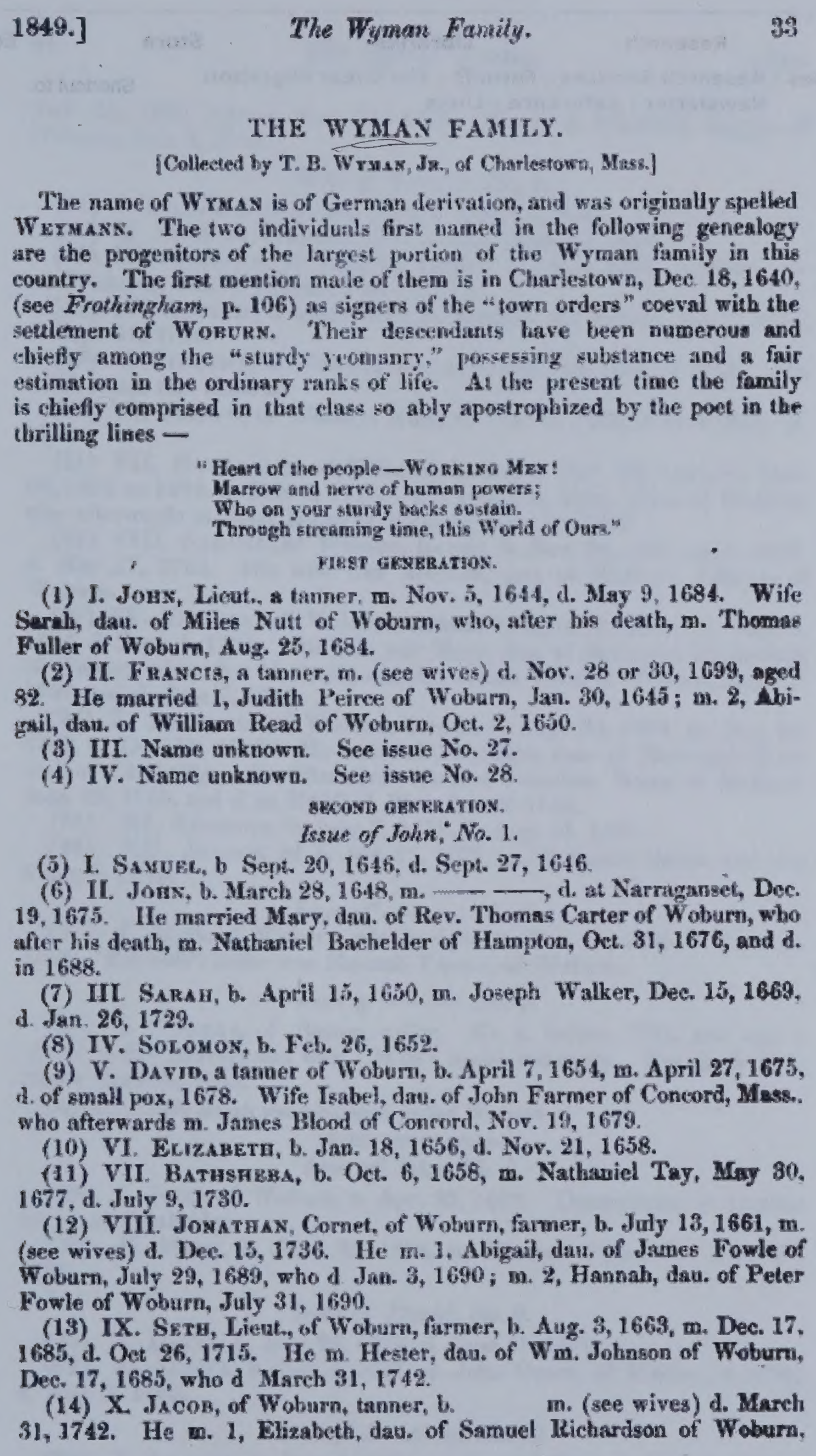
Appointed clerk of the market (at Boston), 4 November 1646 [MBCR 2:181, 3:103]. Committee to establish town of Mendon, 16 October 1660 [MBCR 4:1:445]. Committee "to repair the court or townhouse" at Boston, 31 May 1671 [MBCR 4:2:486].

Admitted to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1648 [HAHAC 1:166].
ESTATE: On 1 July 1636 "Goodman Stittson" was granted 6 haylots in Charlestown "if he come into the town or to go with his house" [ChTR 22]. On 23 July 1637 "Goodman W

Print Now

NEHGR

vol 3



THE WYMAN FAMILY.

[Collected by T. B. Wyman, Jr., of Charlestown, Mass.]

The name of Wyman is of German derivation, and was originally spelled Weymann. The two individuals first named in the following genealogy are the progenitors of the largest portion of the Wyman family in this country. The first mention made of them is in Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1640, (see *Frothingham,* p. 106) as signers of the "town orders" coeval with the settlement of Woburn. Their descendants have been numerous and chiefly among the "sturdy yeomanry," possessing substance and a fair estimation in the ordinary ranks of life. At the present time the family is chiefly comprised in that class so ably apostrophized by the poet in the thrilling lines —

> "Heart of the people — Working Men!
> Marrow and nerve of human powers;
> Who on your sturdy backs sustain.
> Through streaming time, this World of Ours."

FIRST GENERATION.

(1) I. John, Lieut., a tanner, m. Nov. 5, 1644, d. May 9, 1684. Wife Sarah, dau. of Miles Nutt of Woburn, who, after his death, m. Thomas Fuller of Woburn, Aug. 25, 1684.

(2) II. Francis, a tanner, m. (see wives) d. Nov. 28 or 30, 1699, aged 82. He married 1, Judith Peirce of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1645; m. 2, Abigail, dau. of William Read of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1650.

(3) III. Name unknown. See issue No. 27.

(4) IV. Name unknown. See issue No. 28.

SECOND GENERATION.

Issue of John, No.* 1.

(5) I. Samuel, b Sept. 20, 1646, d. Sept. 27, 1646.

(6) II. John, b. March 28, 1648, m. ——— ———, d. at Narraganset, Dec. 19, 1675. He married Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Carter of Woburn, who after his death, m. Nathaniel Bachelder of Hampton, Oct. 31, 1676, and d. in 1688.

(7) III. Sarah, b. April 15, 1650, m. Joseph Walker, Dec. 15, 1669, d. Jan. 26, 1729.

(8) IV. Solomon, b. Feb. 26, 1652.

(9) V. David, a tanner of Woburn, b. April 7, 1654, m. April 27, 1675, d. of small pox, 1678. Wife Isabel, dau. of John Farmer of Concord, Mass., who afterwards m. James Blood of Concord, Nov. 19, 1679.

(10) VI. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1656, d. Nov. 21, 1658.

(11) VII. Bathsheba, b. Oct. 6, 1658, m. Nathaniel Tay, May 30, 1677, d. July 9, 1730.

(12) VIII. Jonathan, Cornet, of Woburn, farmer, b. July 13, 1661, m. (see wives) d. Dec. 15, 1736. He m. 1, Abigail, dau. of James Fowle of Woburn, July 29, 1689, who d. Jan. 3, 1690; m. 2, Hannah, dau. of Peter Fowle of Woburn, July 31, 1690.

(13) IX. Seth, Lieut., of Woburn, farmer, b. Aug. 3, 1663, m. Dec. 17, 1685, d. Oct 26, 1715. He m. Hester, dau. of Wm. Johnson of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1685, who d March 31, 1742.

(14) X. Jacob, of Woburn, tanner, b. m. (see wives) d. March 31, 1742. He m. 1, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Richardson of Woburn,

THE WYMAN FAMILY.

[Collected by T. B. Wyman, Jr., of Charlestown, Mass.]

The name of WYMAN is of German derivation, and was originally spelled WEYMANN. The two individuals first named in the following genealogy are the progenitors of the largest portion of the Wyman family in this country. The first mention made of them is in Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1640, (see Frothingham, p. 100), as signers of the "town orders" connected with the settlement of Woburn. Their descendants have been numerous and chiefly among the "sturdy yeomanry," possessing substance and a fair estimation in the ordinary ranks of life. At the present time the family is chiefly comprised in that class so ably apostrophized by the poet in the thrilling lines:—

"Sons of the soil!—Yeoman Men!
Man ye and sons of honest power!
Who on your sturdy backs sustain
Through unresting toil, the World of Care."

FIRST GENERATION.

(1) I. JOHN, Lieut., a tanner, m. Nov. 5, 1644, d. May 9, 1684. Wife Sarah, dau. of Miles Nutt of Woburn, who, after his death, m. Thomas Fuller of Woburn, Aug. 25, 1684.

(2) II. FRANCIS, a tanner, m. (see wives) d. Nov. 28 or 26, 1699, aged 82. He married 1, Judith Peirce of Woburn, Jan. 30, 1644; m. 2, Abigail, dau. of William Read of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1650.

(3) III. Name unknown. See issue No. 37.

(4) IV. Name unknown. See issue No. 38.

SECOND GENERATION.

Issue of John, No. 1.

(5) I. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 20, 1646, d. Sept. 27, 1646.

(6) II. JOHN, b. March 28, 1648, m. ———, d. at Narragansett, Dec. 19, 1675. He married Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Carter of Woburn, who after his death, m. Nathaniel Batchelder of Hampton, Oct. 31, 1676, and d. in 1688.

(7) III. SARAH, b. April 15, 1650, m. Joseph Walker, Dec. 15, 1668, d. Jan. 26, 1729.

(8) IV. SOLOMON, b. Feb. 26, 1652.

(9) V. DAVID, a currier of Woburn, b. April 7, 1654, m. April 27, 1675, d. of small pox, 1678. Wife Isabel, dau. of John Farmer of Concord, Mass., who afterwards m. James Blood of Concord, Nov. 18, 1679.

(10) VI. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1656, d. Dec. 21, 1658.

(11) VII. BATHSHEBA, b. Oct. 8, 1658, m. Nathaniel Tay, May 30, 1677, d. July 5, 1730.

(12) VIII. JONATHAN, Cornet, of Woburn, farmer, b. July 13, 1661, m. (see wives) d. Dec. 15, 1736. He m. 1, Abigail, dau. of James Fowle of Woburn, July 29, 1689, who d. Jan. 8, 1690; m. 2, Hannah, dau. of Peter Fowle of Woburn, July 31, 1690.

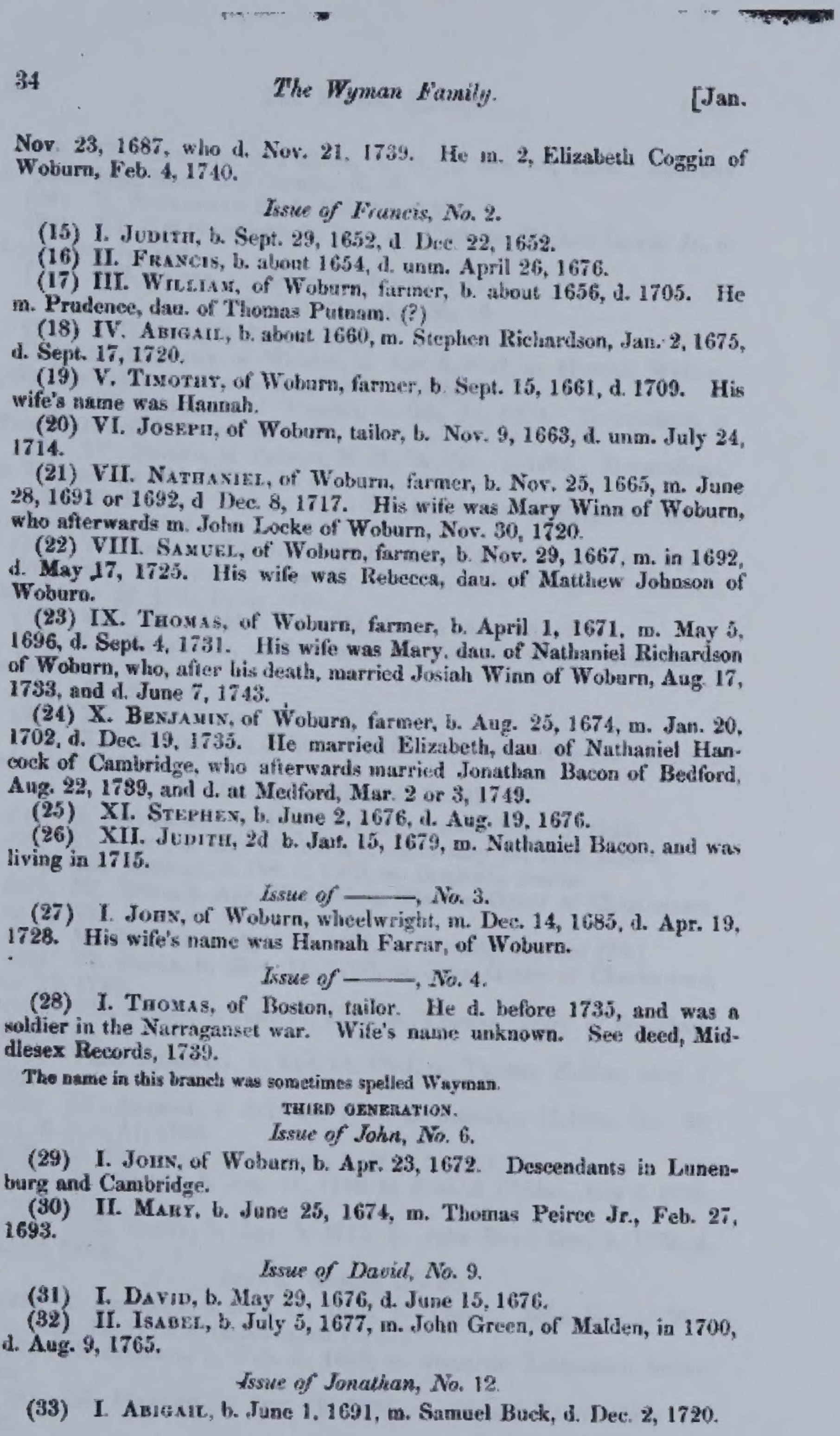
(13) IX. SETH, Lieut. of Woburn, farmer, b. Aug. 3, 1663, m. Dec. 17, 1685, d. Oct. 26, 1715. He m. Hester, dau. of Wm. Johnson of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1685, who d. March 31, 1742.

(14) X. JACOB, of Woburn, tanner, b. m. (see wives) d. March 31, 1742. He m. 1, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Richardson of Woburn,

NEHGR 1849 vol-3

WYMAN-WINN

Print Now



Nov. 23, 1687, who d. Nov. 21, 1739. He m. 2, Elizabeth Coggin of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1740.

Issue of Francis, No. 2.

(15) I. JUDITH, b. Sept. 29, 1652, d. Dec. 22, 1652.

(16) II. FRANCIS, b. about 1654, d. unm. April 26, 1676.

(17) III. WILLIAM, of Woburn, farmer, b. about 1656, d. 1705. He m. Prudence, dau. of Thomas Putnam. (?)

(18) IV. ABIGAIL, b. about 1660, m. Stephen Richardson, Jan. 2, 1675, d. Sept. 17, 1720.

(19) V. TIMOTHY, of Woburn, farmer, b. Sept. 15, 1661, d. 1709. His wife's name was Hannah.

(20) VI. JOSEPH, of Woburn, tailor, b. Nov. 9, 1663, d. unm. July 24, 1714.

(21) VII. NATHANIEL, of Woburn, farmer, b. Nov. 25, 1665, m. June 28, 1691 or 1692, d. Dec. 8, 1717. His wife was Mary Winn of Woburn, who afterwards m. John Locke of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1720.

(22) VIII. SAMUEL, of Woburn, farmer, b. Nov. 29, 1667, m. in 1692, d. May 17, 1725. His wife was Rebecca, dau. of Matthew Johnson of Woburn.

(23) IX. THOMAS, of Woburn, farmer, b. April 1, 1671, m. May 5, 1696, d. Sept. 4, 1731. His wife was Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Richardson of Woburn, who, after his death, married Josiah Winn of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1733, and d. June 7, 1743.

(24) X. BENJAMIN, of Woburn, farmer, b. Aug. 25, 1674, m. Jan. 20, 1702, d. Dec. 19, 1735. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Hancock of Cambridge, who afterwards married Jonathan Bacon of Bedford, Aug. 22, 1739, and d. at Medford, Mar. 2 or 3, 1749.

(25) XI. STEPHEN, b. June 2, 1676, d. Aug. 19, 1676.

(26) XII. JUDITH, 2d b. Jan. 15, 1679, m. Nathaniel Bacon, and was living in 1715.

Issue of ——, No. 3.

(27) I. JOHN, of Woburn, wheelwright, m. Dec. 14, 1685, d. Apr. 19, 1728. His wife's name was Hannah Farrar, of Woburn.

Issue of ——, No. 4.

(28) I. THOMAS, of Boston, tailor. He d. before 1735, and was a soldier in the Narraganset war. Wife's name unknown. See deed, Middlesex Records, 1739.

The name in this branch was sometimes spelled Wayman.

THIRD GENERATION.

Issue of John, No. 6.

(29) I. JOHN, of Woburn, b. Apr. 23, 1672. Descendants in Lunenburg and Cambridge.

(30) II. MARY, b. June 25, 1674, m. Thomas Peirce Jr., Feb. 27, 1693.

Issue of David, No. 9.

(31) I. DAVID, b. May 29, 1676, d. June 15, 1676.

(32) II. ISABEL, b. July 5, 1677, m. John Green, of Malden, in 1700, d. Aug. 9, 1765.

Issue of Jonathan, No. 12.

(33) I. ABIGAIL, b. June 1, 1691, m. Samuel Buck, d. Dec. 2, 1720.

Nov. 22, 1687, who d. Nov. 21, 1723. He m. 2, Elizabeth Coggin of Woburn, Feb. 4, 1730.

Sons of Francis, No. 2.

(13) I. Francis, b. Sept. 27, 1654, d. Dec. 23, 1682.
(14) II. Francis, b. about 1656, d. unm. April 26, 1676.
(15) III. William, of Woburn, farmer, b. about 1658, d. 1705. He m. Prudence, dau. of Thomas Putnam. (?)
(16) IV. [illegible], b. about 1660, m. [illegible] Richardson, Jan. 2, 1676, d. Sept. 17, 1725.
(17) V. Timothy, of Woburn, farmer, b. Sept. 15, 1661, d. 1709. His wife's name was Hannah.
(18) VI. Joseph, of Woburn, tailor, b. Nov. 9, 1663, d. unm. July 24, 1728.

(19) VII. Nathaniel, of Woburn, farmer, b. Nov. 25, 1665, m. June 28, 1691 or 1692, d. Nov. 8, 1717. His wife was Mary Winn of Woburn, who afterwards m. John Locke of Woburn, Nov. 30, 1720.
(20) VIII. Samuel, of Woburn, farmer, b. Nov. 29, 1667, m. in 1692, d. Mar. 17, 1725. His wife was Rebecca, dau. of Matthew Johnson of Woburn.

(21) IX. Thomas, of Woburn, farmer, b. April 1, 1671, m. May 5, 1696, d. Sept. 1731. His wife was Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Richardson, of Woburn, who, after his death, married Josiah Winn of Woburn, Aug. 17, 1735, and d. June 7, 1748.

(22) X. Benjamin, of Woburn, farmer, b. Aug. 25, 1674, m. Jan. 20, 1702, d. Dec. 19, 1735. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Hancock of Cambridge, who afterwards married Jonathan Bacon of Bedford, Aug. 25, 1738, and d. at Bedford, Mar. 2 or 3, 1745.
(23) XI. Stephen, b. June 2, 1676, d. Aug. 19, 1676.
(24) XII. Judith, b. Oct. 15, 1679, m. Nathaniel Bacon, and was living in 1745.

Sons of ——, No. 3.

(25) I. John, of Woburn, wheelwright, b. Dec. 14, 1673, d. Apr. 19, 1728. His wife's name was Hannah Farrar of Woburn.

Sons of ——, No. 4.

(26) I. Thomas, of Boston, tailor. He d. before 1752, and was a soldier in the Narraganset war. Wife's name unknown. See deed, Middlesex Records, 1752.

The name in this branch was sometimes spelled Wymans.

[illegible]

Sons of John, No. 5.

(27) I. John, of Woburn, b. Apr. 23, 1678. Descendants in Lancaster and Cambridge.
(28) II. Mary, b. June 25, 1684, m. Thomas Pierce Jr., Feb. 21, 1693.

Sons of ——, No. 9.

(29) I. Nathan, b. Nov. 20, 1678, d. June 13, 1686.
(30) II. Jacob, b. July 7, 1687, m. Abia Green, of Malden, in 1709, d. Aug. 8, 1765.

Sons of Jonathan, No. 12.

(31) I. Abijah, b. Jan. 1, 1681, m. Hannah Rock, d. Dec. 2, 1725.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

NEHGR 1849 vol. 3

GOULD-WYMAN

(68) IX. Edward, of Pelham, N. H., b. Jan. 10, 1696. Posterity in Cambridge, Mass., and Cornish, N. H.

(69) X. Elizabeth 2d, b. Feb. 16, 1697.

(70) XI. Deliverance, b. Feb. 28, 1700, m. Eskiel Gowin Jr., of Lynn, Jan. 1, 1732.

(71) XII. James, of Maine, b. March 16, 1702.

Issue of Timothy, No. 19.

(72) I. Hannah, b. July. 7, 1688.

(73) II. Timothy, of Woburn, b. Apr. 5, 1691, m. Hannah Wyman. (88) Descendants in Vermont and New Hampshire.

(74) III. Solomon, of Woburn, b. Oct. 24, 1693. Descendants in Templeton and Chesterfield, N. H.

(75) IV. Joseph, of Pelham, N. H., b. Nov. 1, 1695. Descendants, in Westminster and Jaffrey, N. H.

(76) V. Eunice, b. Feb. 24, 1697, m. Henry Tottingham, Sept. 7, 1721, d. before 1748.

(77) VI. Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1700, d. unm. at Andover, Mar. 25, 1774.

(78) VII. Judith, b. June 16, 1702, m. John Wright of Ashford, Conn., Mar. 23, 1725, living 1748.

(79) VIII. Eli, b. Mar. 11, 1704, d. unm. Aug. 22, 1728.

(80) IX. Ebenezer, of Townsend, b. Mar. 21, 1706. Descendants in Maine.

(81) X. Hester.

(82) XI. Elizabeth.

(83) XII. Prudence, b. Mar. 8, 1709, m. Thomas Phelps. She was living in 1772.

Issue of Nathaniel, No. 21.

(84) I. Nathaniel, b. May 23, 1693, d. unm. Dec. 13, 1715.

(85) II. Mary, b. May 28, 1694, d. about May 23, 1763, insane.

(86) III. Abigail, b. Oct. 5, 1695, m. Benjamin Gowin.

(87) IV. Ruth, b. Apr. 17, 1697, m. Thomas Gould of Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1721.

(88) V. Hannah, b. Apr. 23, 1699, m. Timothy Wyman (73.)

(89) VI. Eliza, b. Nov. 11, 1700, m. John Geary of Charlestown, Mar. 12, 1723.

(90) VII. Phebe, b. June 11, 1702, m. Thomas Geary of Stoneham, before 1729.

(91) VIII. Rebecca, b. Apr. 14, 1704, m. Thomas Holden, Mar. 7, 1723.

(92) IX. Joanna, b. July 25, 1705, m. Jonathan Holden, Dec. 30, 1731, d. Nov. 11, 1786.

(93) X. Increase, of Woburn, b. Mar. 1, 1707.

(94) XI. Sarah, b. Aug. 21, 1710, m. Ezekiel Walker, July 6, 1732, d. before 1756.

(95) XII. Kezia, b. Apr. 5, 1713, m. John Reed, Dec. 9, 1735, d. Jan. 14, 1756.

Issue of Samuel, No. 22.

(96) I. Rebecca, b. Nov. 11, 1693, m. Thomas Richardson of Woburn, Sept. 29, 1713, d. before April 11, 1771.

(97) II. Abigail, b. Feb. 5, 1695, m. Jonathan Richardson before 1726.

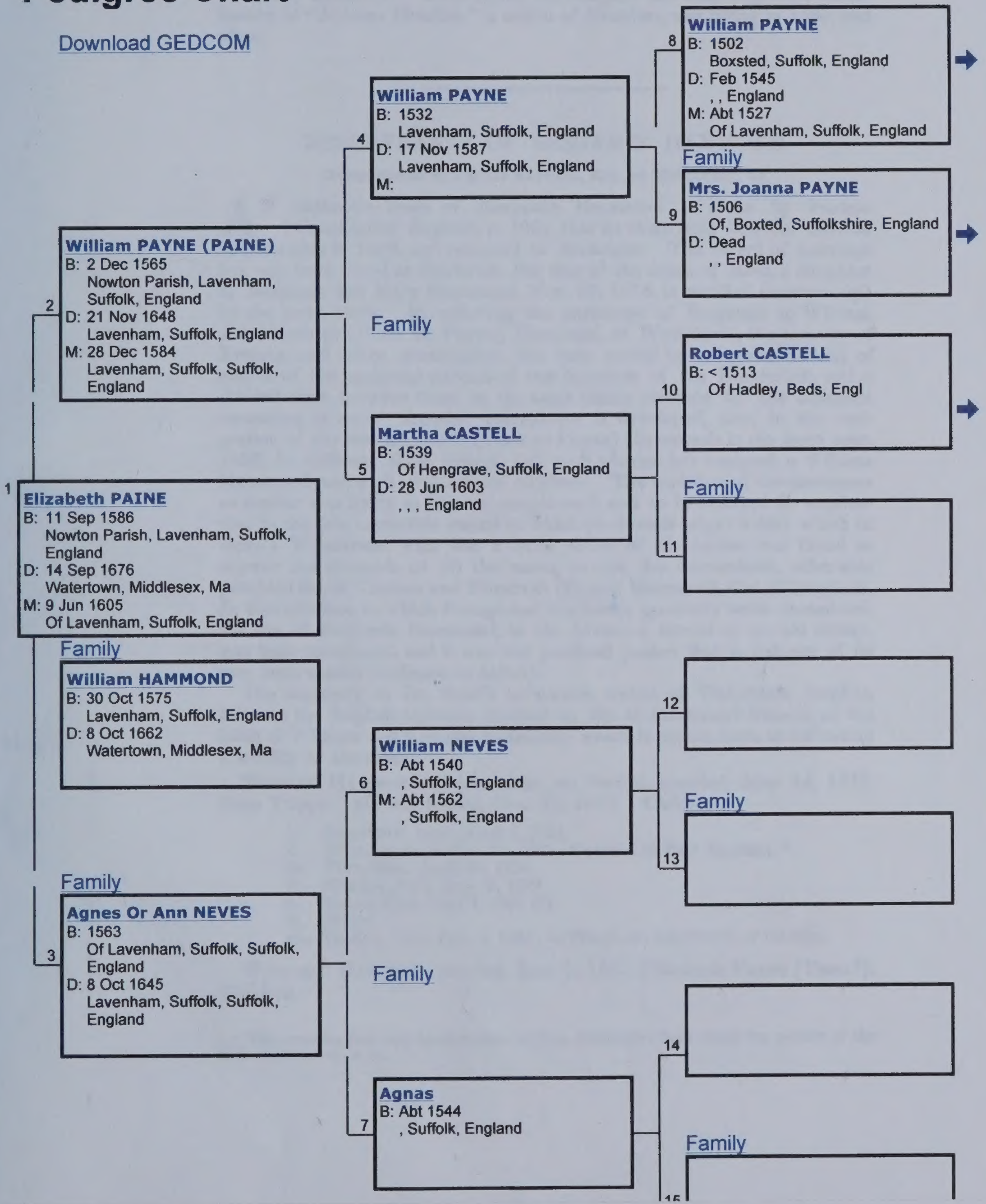
(98) III. Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1696, m. Samuel Parker, May 10, 1725.

check this out — E's info lacking ind b.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



1 **Elizabeth PAINE**
B: 11 Sep 1586
Nowton Parish, Lavenham, Suffolk, England
D: 14 Sep 1676
Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
M: 9 Jun 1605
Of Lavenham, Suffolk, England

Family

William HAMMOND
B: 30 Oct 1575
Lavenham, Suffolk, England
D: 8 Oct 1662
Watertown, Middlesex, Ma

2 **William PAYNE (PAINE)**
B: 2 Dec 1565
Nowton Parish, Lavenham, Suffolk, England
D: 21 Nov 1648
Lavenham, Suffolk, England
M: 28 Dec 1584
Lavenham, Suffolk, Suffolk, England

Family

3 **Agnes Or Ann NEVES**
B: 1563
Of Lavenham, Suffolk, Suffolk, England
D: 8 Oct 1645
Lavenham, Suffolk, Suffolk, England

Family

4 **William PAYNE**
B: 1532
Lavenham, Suffolk, England
D: 17 Nov 1587
Lavenham, Suffolk, England
M:

Family

5 **Martha CASTELL**
B: 1539
Of Hengrave, Suffolk, England
D: 28 Jun 1603
, , , England

6 **William NEVES**
B: Abt 1540
, Suffolk, England
M: Abt 1562
, Suffolk, England

Family

7 **Agnas**
B: Abt 1544
, Suffolk, England

8 **William PAYNE**
B: 1502
Boxsted, Suffolk, England
D: Feb 1545
, , England
M: Abt 1527
Of Lavenham, Suffolk, England

Family

9 **Mrs. Joanna PAYNE**
B: 1506
Of, Boxted, Suffolkshire, England
D: Dead
, , England

10 **Robert CASTELL**
B: < 1513
Of Hadley, Beds, Engl

Family

11

12

Family

13

14

Family

15

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now

land in the last half of the 16th and beginning of the 17th century, was not absolutely unknown.[1] Josse Hond, the designer and map engraver, better known as "Jodocus Hondius," a native of Flanders, was living in 1585, and after.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN HAMMOND.

Communicated by Philip Battell, Esq., of Middlebury, Vt.

AN authentic trace of Benjamin Hammond is given by Farmer (*Genealogical Register*, p. 186), that he came from London, married in Sandwich in 1650, and removed to Rochester. The record of marriage has not been found at Sandwich, but that of the death of Rose, a daughter of Benjamin and Mary Hammond, Nov. 20, 1676, is certified (courteously) by the town clerk. In referring the parentage of Benjamin to William and Elizabeth (Penn or Payne) Hammond, of Watertown, the sagacity of Farmer, and other genealogists, has been misled by a singular identity of names of the emigrant parents of two branches of the Hammonds, and a divided claim between them to the same family surname for the emigrant ancestress of each. Another coincidence is developed, also, in the emigration of the two Elizabeth (Penn or Payne) Hammonds in the same year, 1636, in different ships indeed, but each without her husband, a William Hammond, and each with several children. The tradition of circumstances so similar was likely to become complicated, and to be referred for explication to the first accessible record in which its threads might unite; which in Bond's Watertown, with but a little strain of adaptation, was found to answer the demands of all the name, except the descendants, otherwise provided for, of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cason) Hammond, first of Hingham. In this solution, to which Savage and the family generally seem committed, the line of Benjamin Hammond, in the Idumean border of the old colony, was least considered, and it was but practical justice that a rod out of its own stem should vindicate its history.

The summary in Dr. Bond's invaluable record of Watertown families, includes the English register, credited to Mr. S. Hammond Russell, of the birth of William and Thomas Hammond, which is copied here, as indicating a locality of the name.

NEHGR
1876
v. 30

Thomas[1] Hammond, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, married, May 14, 1573, Rose Trippe. He was buried, Nov. 26, 1589. Children:

i. Elizabeth, bapt. April 1, 1574.
ii. William, bapt. Oct. 30, 1575; "settled in New-England."
iii. Rose, bapt. April 22, 1578.
iv. Martha, bapt. Nov. 6, 1579.
v. Marie, bapt. July 7, 1587 (?).
vi. Susan.
vii. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 9, 1586; of Hingham, afterwards of Newton.

William[2] Hammond married, June 9, 1605, Elizabeth Payne (Penn?). Children:

---

[1] The surname Jose and Josse appears in New-Hampshire from about the middle of the 17th century.—A. H. H.

[illegible] in the last half of the 16th and beginning of the 17th century, was [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] living in 1594 and after.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN HAMMOND.

Communicated by [illegible], Esq., of Middlebury, Vt.

AN authentic record of Benjamin Hammond is given by Farmer [illegible] [illegible] The record of marriage has not been found at Sandwich, but that of the death of Rose, a daughter of Benjamin and Mary Hammond, Nov. 20, 1676, is [illegible] [illegible] Hammond, of Watertown, [illegible] [illegible] of the Hammonds, and a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] William Hammond, and each with several children. The tradition of [illegible] [illegible] Watertown, [illegible] [illegible] of Thomas and Elizabeth [illegible] Hammond, [illegible] [illegible] the line of Benjamin Hammond, [illegible] [illegible] its history.

[illegible] Mr. Bond's invaluable record of Watertown families, [illegible] Hammond [illegible] of William and Thomas Hammond, which is copied here as [illegible]

Thomas¹ Hammond, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, married, May 14, 1573, Rose Trippe. He was buried Nov. 20, 1589. Children:

- i. Thomasine, bapt. April 1, 1574.
- ii. William, bapt. Oct. 30, 1575; "settled in New England."
- iii. Elizabeth, bapt. April 24, 1578.
- iv. Robert, bapt. Nov. 6, 1579.
- v. Maria, bapt. July 1, 1582 [illegible]
- vi. [illegible]
- vii. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 6, 1586; [illegible] in Hingham, afterwards of Newton.

William² Hammond married, June 9, 1605, Elizabeth Payne [illegible]. Children:

---

[1] [illegible] in New England than [illegible] the middle of the 17th century.—[illegible]

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now

- i. WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 20, 1607.
- ii. ANNE, bapt. Nov. 19, 1609.
- iii. JOHN, bapt. Dec. 5, 1611.
- iv. ANNE, bapt. July 14, 1616.
- v. THOMAS, bapt. Sept. 17, 1618.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. about 1619 (aged 15 in April, 1634[1]).
- vii. SARAH, b. about 1624 (aged 10, April, 1634).
- viii. JOHN, b. about 1627 (aged 7 in April, 1634).
- ix. BENJAMIN (see Farmer); probably not the youngest child; not mentioned in his father's will.

A record of fine genealogical interest exists in the Memorandum Book of Capt. Elnathan Hammond, of Newport, R. I., who lived an esteemed citizen of that town, and died there May 24, 1793, at the age of 90. His descendants cherish his memory with peculiar regard, retain his portrait, point to his former residence still standing in Thames Street, recall his character as a sea captain in the best commercial period of the town, and his active interest in the congregational church. The book is a reverend relic, preserved in Vermont in the family of the grandson and namesake of the original owner, now in the keeping of his only surviving great-grandson here, at the age of eighty. Its leather binding and metallic clasp and uneven margins indicate age and wear, its contents recall a historical period, and special and various personal tastes. It is a pocket memorandum book, of which this is the first inscription in respect to date:

> Elnathan Hammond, his Memorandum Book, Febʳ 1755. Memorandum of some things I have observed, yᵗ. I think remarkable, and of some things I have thought so in course of my reading.

Observations, extracts, statistics, recipes and memoranda, in a hand-writing both distinct and graceful, are supplemented by excerpts or documents in print, pasted or folded in, of which Dr. Stiles's list of clergymen and churches in New-England, and an early copy of the Declaration of Independence, are noticeable specimens. On an initial fly-leaf is formally inscribed:

> This Memorandum Book I have given to my grandson, Elnathan Hammond, May yᵉ 15th, 1781, and I desire that he may have the possession of it after my Decease: Witness my Daughter Elizᵗʰ Sprague. ELNATHAN HAMMOND.

The portion of the book which with genealogists has gained in vitality by time, is of course that in which the family history is disclosed, nor in this probably is the spirit misrepresented, which in a patriarchal way provided that mode of preserving it. The grave of Capt. Hammond, in the old burying ground, is with those of members of his family, finding their peace in dust with his own, while the traces of his filial spirit in this record restore the place of his ancestral line in remembrance, and that of his venerated ancestress who brought it over.

A short Record of our Family, by Elnathan Hammond, copied from a Family Record of my Father's, Mr. John Hammond, of Rochester, 1737, and continued, beginning the year at the 1st of January.

William Hammond, born in the city of London, and there married Elizabeth Penn, sister of Sir William Penn, had children: Benjamin their son born 1621, Elizabeth, Martha and Rachel their daughters, all born in London. William Hammond died there and was buried. Elizabeth Hammond, widow of William Hammond, with

---

[1] In Drake's lists of Founders of New-England, printed in the REGISTER, vol. xiv. pp. 331 and 332, are the names of Elizabeth Hammond and children. Elizabeth aged 15, Sarah aged 10, and John aged 7, passengers in the Francis of Ipswich, April, 1634.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

her son Benjamin and three daughters, all young, left a good estate in London, and with several godly people came over to New England in troublesome Times in 1634, out of a conscious desire to have the liberty to serve God in the way of his appointment. They had with them the Rev. Mr. Lothrop, their minister, A.D. 1634.[1] Settled in Boston, and there died 1640, had an honorable burial and the character of a very godly woman.

Benjamin Hammond, their son, removed to Sandwich and there married Mary Vinsent, daughter of John Vinsent. She was born in England in 1633. Benjamin Hammond married to Mary Vinsent 1650. Had born:

Samuel, their son, 1655.
John, their son, Nov. 30, 1663.
Nathan, their son, 1670.
Benjamin, their son, Nov. 1673.
Had two daughters, died young.

Benjamin Hammond, with his wife and four sons, moved to Rochester and there died, aged 82 years, 1703. Mary his widow died 1705.

John Hammond married Mary Arnold, eldest daughter of the Rev. Mr. Samuel Arnold, first minister of the gospel that was settled in Rochester, 1691. Mary Arnold born May, 1672.

John Hammond and Mary Arnold married 1691. Had seven sons and four daughters. Had born to grow up:

Bethiah, their daughter, Aug. 11, 1693.
Sarah, their daughter, Dec. 23d, 1695.
Jabez, their son, Feb. 26, 1699.
Elnathan, their son, March 7, 1703.
Benjamin, their son, Dec. 1, 1704.
Rowland, their son, Oct. 30, 1706.
Elizabeth, their daughter, January 5, 1709.
Abigail, y^{r} daughter, March 27, 1714.
Jonathan, son, Sept. 4, 1716.

Bethiah Hammond, married to Mr. Joseph Haskell, had many children and died March the 17, 1757.

Sarah Hammond, married to Noah Sprague, of Rochester, had many children.

Jabez Hammond, married Sarah Lothrop, had a son and daughter. She dying, he married Abigail Farwel, and had many children.

Benjamin Hammond, married Priscilla Sprague, and had 2 sons and 3 daughters, and died July the 19th, 1758.

Rowland Hammond, married Ann Winslow, had two sons. She dying, married —— Southward. She had no children.

Elizabeth Hammond, married to Ebenezer Lothrop; had children.

Abigail Hammond, married to Ebenezer Perry; had one son and died May 16, 1753 New Stile.

John Hammond, married to Mary Ruggles; had many children.

John Hammond, my father, died April 19, 1749 O. S.

Mary Hammond, my mother, dyed Aug. 3, 1756 N. S.

Bethiah Haskell, my sister, died March 17, 1757.

Sarah Sprague, my sister, died

Jabez Hammond, my brother, died March 1786.

Benjamin Hammond, my brother, died July the 19th 1758.

Abigail Pery, my sister, died May 16, 1753.

Elnathan Hammond, son of John Hammond, born at Rochester March ye 7th 1703. Married Mary Wignall, widow, who was daughter of Mr. John Rogers of Newport, who was born August 24, 1700. Who were married Dec. 27th 1728. Had children born:

John Arnold, their son, Feb. 9, 1731.
Abigail, y^{r} daughter, Sept. 20, 1733; d. Jan. 15, 1734.
Elnathan, son, Jan. 17, 1736, who d. Dec. 4, 1737.
Abigail, a daughter, Feb. 15, 1737.

---

[1] The ship Griffin, with 200 passengers, including the Rev. Mr. Lothrop, Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson, arrived Sept. 18, 1634. See Drake's "Boston."

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

John Hammond married to Mary Wright; had many children.

[illegible]

[illegible] Hammond, son of John Hammond, born at Rochester March ye 7th 1752. [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now

Elnathan, a son, May 11, 1738.
Joseph, a son, April 13, 1739.
Nathaniel, a son, June 2, 1740.
Mary, a daughter, Septem: 22, 1741, who dyed May ye 7, 1767.
Elizabeth, a daughter, May 25, 1743.
Susannah, a daughter, June 18, 1744.

Mary Hammond, wife of Elnathan Hammond, departed this life Oct. y^{e} 20th 1749.

Elnathan Hammond married his second wife Elizabeth Cox, widow, Sep^{t}. ye 5th 1750 O. S. who was daughter of Samuel Vernon, Esq. was born in Newport, Aug. 5th 1709. Had a son still born, July 21, 1753, New Stile.

Elnathan Hammond Jun^{r} died Sept. 22, 1763.

Elizabeth Hammond the wife of Elnathan Hammond departed this life May the 11 1775.

Nathaniel Hammond died master of a ship in the London trade; died in Jamaica March 1777.

John Arnold Hammond taken by the English European Enemies and carried a prisoner to New York and died in the hospital some time June 1781.

Rowland Hammond my brother died June 16, 1788.

John Arnold Hammond married Mary Scot June 6, 1754.

Abigail Hammond married to Jacob Richardson Sept. 13, 1759.

Susanna Hammond married to Caleb Lyndon January 29, 1767 and died at Rehoboth August 24, 1780.

Nathaniel Hammond married [illegible] Betty Peabody Nov^{r}. 27, 1769 had two sons and one daughter.

Elizabeth Hammond married to Nathaniel Sprague of Rochester January y^{e} 20, 1773.

Newport May y^{e} 15, 1762.

My son John Arnold Hammond with his wife and two children a son and daughter, a negro boy and negro girl, with all his household goods, provision and some stock, removed from Hence and sailed for Cornwallis, in Minis in Nova Scotia to begin a settlement there, having the last summer lived and taken up a right of land there and made some preparation for a settlement.

This paragraph following his marriage and death in the record, contains the only allusion to the children of John Arnold Hammond; it is continued for a line or two in cipher. His wife, Mary Scott, is spoken of by the descendants as a niece of Benjamin Franklin. He returned from Nova Scotia, and engaged on the patriot side in the revolution, was captured aboard a ship, taken to New-York and died a prisoner. The record of his descendants at Middlebury is preserved in a family bible.

Elnathan Hammond, son of John A. Hammond and grandson of Elnathan Hammond, of Newport, R. I., was born at Newport, R. I., December 16, 1760. Deborah Carr, daughter of John Carr, Jr. and granddaughter of John Carr of North Kingston, R. I., born June 10, 1760. They were married at North Kingston, November 5, 1790. Children:

i. Lucinda, b. at Lanesboro', Mass., May 8, 1792; m. Leonard Whedon, of Bridport, Vt.; d. Jan. 19, 1853.
ii. John Arnold, b. at Middlebury, Vt., July 18, 1794; m. Fanny B. Keeler, of M., Nov. 11, 1824. Children: Martha H., Helen, Mariatt, Helen Jane. Mrs. F. B. H. d. April 3, 1870.
iii. Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1795; m. Levi Sperry, of Cornwall, Vt.; d. March 19, 1850.
iv. William, b. April 2, 1797; m. Sally Olmsted, of M., Dec. 1835. Ch.: Henny W., Elizabeth. W. H. d. May 27, 1858; Mrs. S. H., Dec. 13, 1873.
v. Emma, b. May 4, 1799; m. Elijah Birge, of M., Sept. 13, 1832. Ch.: Cyrus.
vi. Edwin, b. May 20, 1803; m. Alpa Olmsted, of M., Dec. 29, 1828. Ch.: Edwin Seymour, George. E. H. d. Dec. 31, 1870; Mrs. A. H., May 1, 1871.
vii. Abigail, b. June 30, 1803.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

MRS. ELIZABETH PENN HAMMOND.

Following the family record in the memorandum book, a note is made as follows:

> Newport the 25th day of Feb. A.D. 1772. By our family record my Great Grand-Mother Elizabeth Hammond, with her son Benjamin Hammond aged 13 years and 3 daughters all young, came over to New England in the same ship or vessel with that worthy Minister Mr. John Lothrop, A.D. 1634 and by an ancient Manuscript Record found in the hands of the R^{d}. Mr Elijah Lothrop of Gilead in Connecticut, in the handwriting of Mr John Lothrop, a copy of which taken by Doctor Ezra Stiles of Newport I have now before me, I find that Mr John Lothrop was at Scituate soon after his arrival in New England, viz.: "The 28 of September 1634, on the Lord's Day, spent my first Labors forenoon and afternoon."
>
> "January 8, 1634-5, were joined in covenant together as many of us as had been in covenant before, to wit (the names being mentioned)—9 men and 4 women. January 19th, I was choosen Pastor and invested into office." The church increased by additions from time to time until the 33d person joining is mentioned as follows: "Elizabeth Hammond, my Sister, having a dismission from the Ch. at Watertown was joined April 16, 1638." Rev John Lothrop with 30 men and 11 women members of his Ch. removed to Barnstable between the 26th of June and 11th of October in the year 1639. Now I suppose my Great [illegible]ndmother Elizabeth Hammond after Mr John Lothrop left Scituate removed to Bo[illegible]n, as it appears by our Family Record that she died and was buried at Boston A.D. [illegible]40. This written by Elnathan Hammond Feb^{y} 1772.

The Pastoral Journal of the Rev. John Lothrop, reprinted in full in the REGISTER (vol. ix. pp. 279–87; x. pp. 37–43), including baptisms, burials and marriages, at Scituate and Barnstable, has no entry of Elizabeth Hammond's name but that quoted above. Her dismission from Watertown indicates a connection with the family there. The term "my Sister" implies a family relationship with her pastor, perhaps as a sister-in-law. Her name has not been found in the Probate or other records of Boston, nor a trace of her young daughters anywhere. As to her maiden name, that of P[illegible]ne by the parish register of Lavenham is assigned to her competitor. In the pedigree of the Penns,[1] daughters are not named. Her son was nineteen at her death, and to that time the remembrances of home had been kept alive to him. Ten years later, his marriage with Mary Vincent at Sandwich, herself of English birth, would renew and assure them for transmission by their son, who always living near his parents, was forty at his father's death. The grandson made the record, when a subsequent collateral distinction might mislead him, but his ancestress ennobled the line in the sacrifice and silence of exile.

---

[1] WILLIAM^{1} PENN, of Minety, co. Gloucester, and of Penn's Lodge in Wiltshire, who died in 1591, had a son *William*,^{2} who died before his father and left two sons, (1) *William*,^{3} whose line is extinct, and (2) *Giles*.^{3}

GILES^{3} PENN was a captain in the Royal Navy, and held for some time the office of consul in the Mediterranean. He married Miss Gilbert, and had two sons—(1) *George*,^{4} envoy to Spain, who died unmarried; and (2) Sir *William*.^{4}

Sir WILLIAM^{4} PENN, born in Bristol 1621, entered the navy, where he distinguished himself and attained the rank of vice-admiral. He died at Wansted, Essex, in 1670. He married Margaret, dau. of John Jasper, of Rotterdam, by whom he had a son *William*,^{5} the founder of Pennsylvania, and *Margaret*,^{5} who m. Anthony Lowther, of Mask, Yorkshire.—*See Burke's Landed Gentry*, pp. 1021-2, and the *Heraldic Journal*, vol. iii. pp. 135-40.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now

NEHGR

V. 14

[The following Lists of New England Emigrants are from Her Majesty's State Paper Office. They cannot be referred to by volumes at present, as the papers, among which they are, are undergoing a re-arrangement; a condition which usually precludes examinations. But through the kindness of MR. SAINSBURY, under whose supervision they are being arranged and calendered, I have been indulged with the privilege of examinations, and allowed to make copies.]

IPSWICH.—A note of the names and ages of all the Passengers which tooke shipping in the Elizabeth of Ipswich M^{r} Williã Andrews bound for new Eng Land the last of Aprill, 1634.

John Sherman aged yeeres	20	Robert Sherin	32
Joseph Mosse	24	Humphry Bradstreet	40
Richard Woodward	45	Bridgett [Bradstreet] *his wife*	30
Rose [Woodward]* *his wife*	50	Henery Glouer	24
Edmond Lewis	33	William Blomfield	30
Mary [Lewis] *his wife*	32	Sarah [Blomfield] *his wife*	25
John Spring	45	Robert Day	30
Elinor [Spring] *his wife*	46	Mary [Day] *his wife*	28
Thurston Raynor	40	Sarah Reynolds	20
Elizabeth [Raynor] *his wife*	36	Robert Goodall	30
Thomas Skott	40	Katherin [Goodall] *his wife*	28
Elizabeth [Skott] *his wife*	40	Samuell Smithe	32
Henery Kemball	44	Elizabeth [Smithe] *his wife*	32
Susan [Kemball] *his wife*	35	Thomas Hastings	29
Richard Kemball	39	Susan [Hastings] *his wife*	34
Vrsula [Kemball] *his wife*		Susan Munson	25
Isaacke Mixer	31	Martin Vnderwood	38
Sarah [Mixer] *his wife*	33	Martha [Vnderwood] *his wife*	31
Martha Scott	60	Henery Gouldson	43
George Munninge	37	Anne [Gouldson] *his wife*	45
Elizabeth [Munninge] *his wife*	41	Anne Gouldston	18
		William Cutting	26
John Bernard	30	John Palmer	24
Phebe [Bernard] *his wife*	27	Danyell Pierce	23
Thomas Kilborne	24	John Clearke	22
Elizabeth [Kilborne] *his wife*	20	John ffirmin	46
John Crosse	50	Rebecca Isaacke	36
Anne [Crosse] *his wife*	38	Anne Dorifall	24

These p'sons aboue named tooke the Oath of Allegeance and Supremacy, at his Ma'ts Custome house in Ipswich before vs his Ma'ties Officers according to the order of the Lords and others of his Ma'ts most Hono^{ble} Priuy Councell: This xijth of Nouember 1634.

Ipswich Custome House
Phil. Browne
p'r Custor.

Tho Clere, Sec
Edw: Man
Compt.

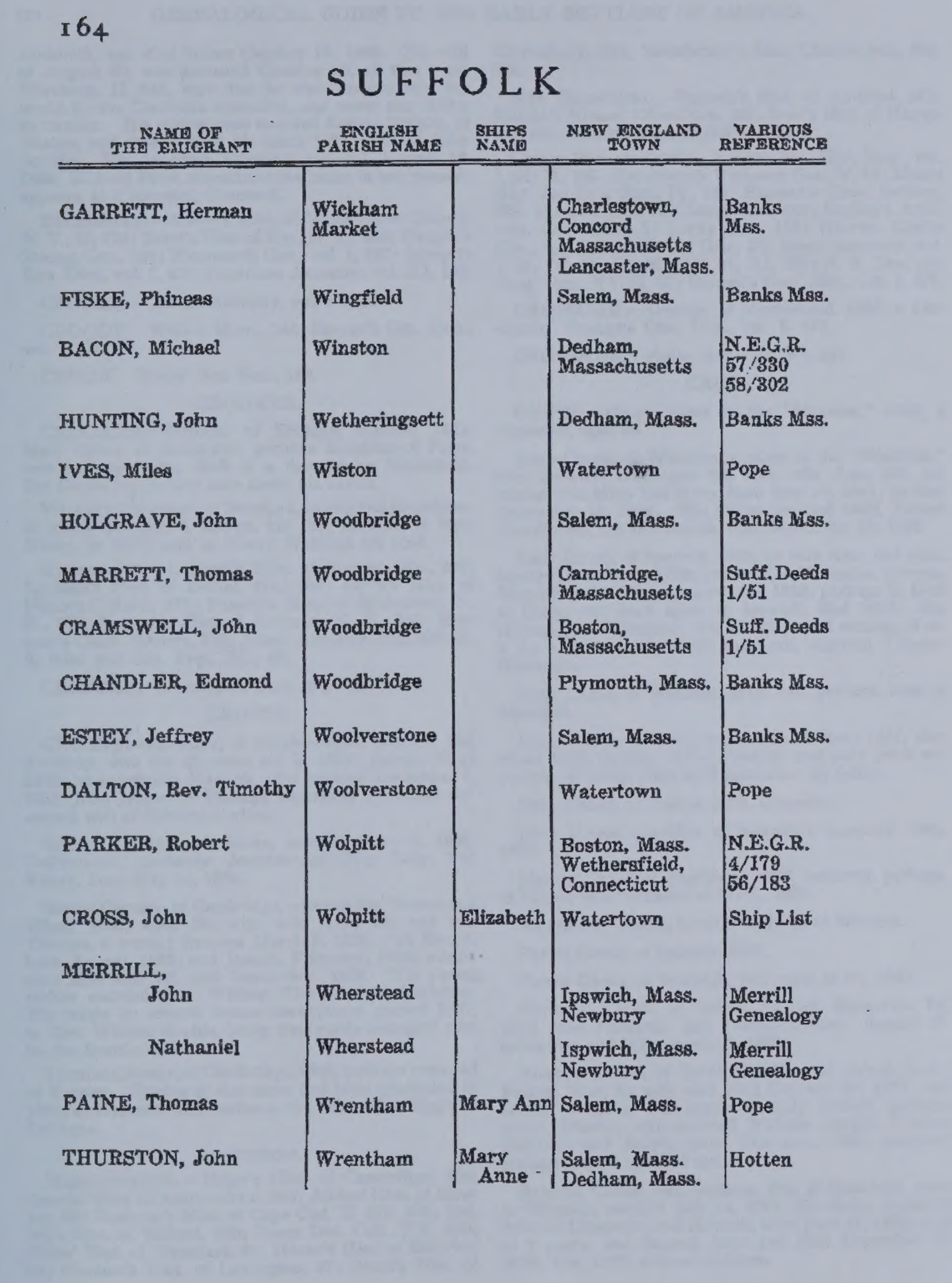
IPSWICH.—A Note of all the names and ages of all those which did not take the Oath of Allegiance or Supremacy being vnder age shipped in o^{r} Port. In the Elizabeth of Ipswich M^{r} Williã Andrewes bound for new England the last of Aprill 1634.

---

* For the sake of uniformity I have added the surnames of wives. I may have omitted the brackets in some cases. If so, it can lead to no error.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.

New England Historic Genealogical Society
101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116 USA (617) 536-5740.

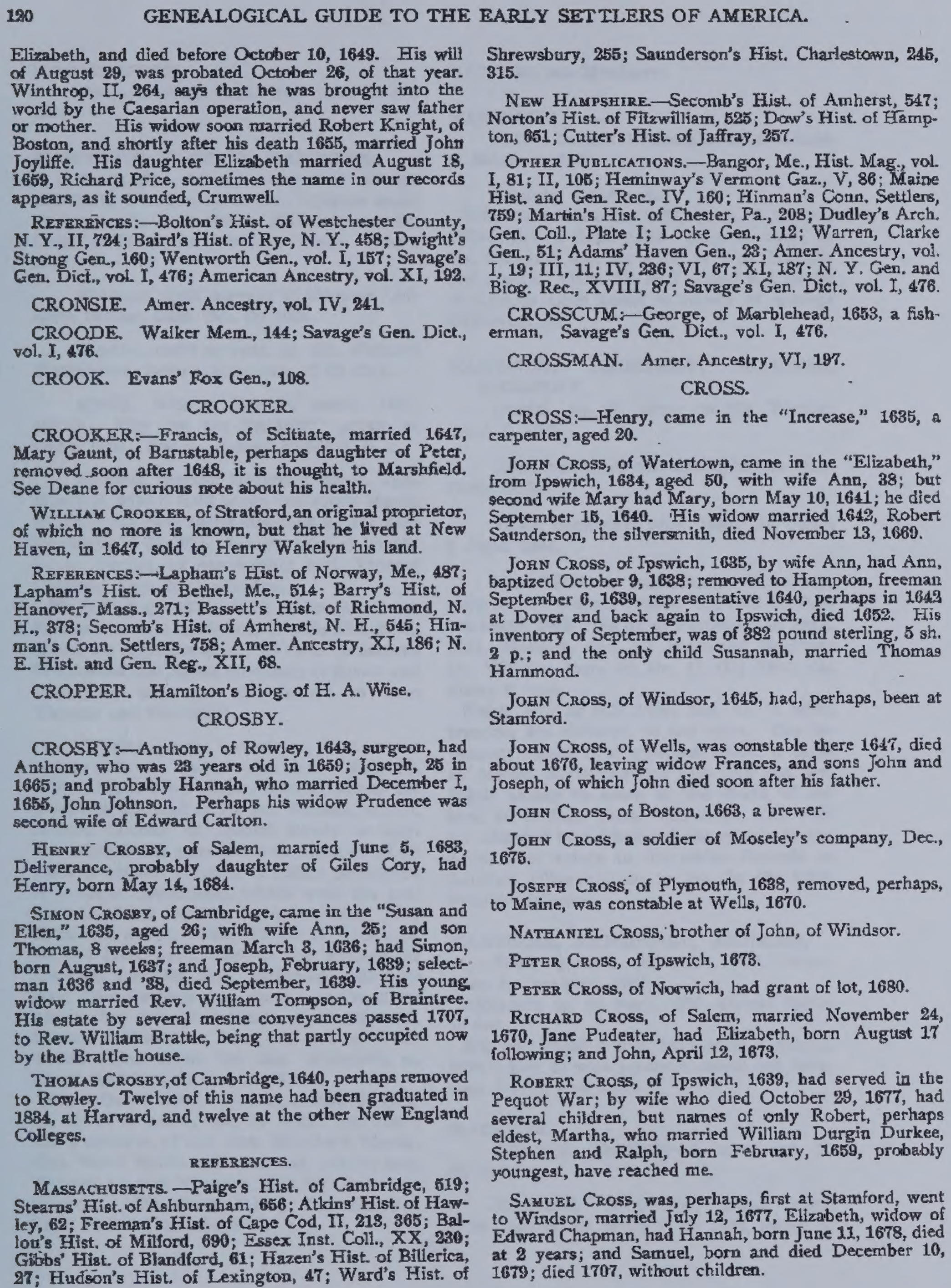


SUFFOLK

NAME OF THE EMIGRANT	ENGLISH PARISH NAME	SHIPS NAME	NEW ENGLAND TOWN	VARIOUS REFERENCE
GARRETT, Herman	Wickham Market		Charlestown, Concord Massachusetts Lancaster, Mass.	Banks Mss.
FISKE, Phineas	Wingfield		Salem, Mass.	Banks Mss.
BACON, Michael	Winston		Dedham, Massachusetts	N.E.G.R. 57/330 58/302
HUNTING, John	Wetheringsett		Dedham, Mass.	Banks Mss.
IVES, Miles	Wiston		Watertown	Pope
HOLGRAVE, John	Woodbridge		Salem, Mass.	Banks Mss.
MARRETT, Thomas	Woodbridge		Cambridge, Massachusetts	Suff. Deeds 1/51
CRAMSWELL, John	Woodbridge		Boston, Massachusetts	Suff. Deeds 1/51
CHANDLER, Edmond	Woodbridge		Plymouth, Mass.	Banks Mss.
ESTEY, Jeffrey	Woolverstone		Salem, Mass.	Banks Mss.
DALTON, Rev. Timothy	Woolverstone		Watertown	Pope
PARKER, Robert	Wolpitt		Boston, Mass. Wethersfield, Connecticut	N.E.G.R. 4/179 56/183
CROSS, John	Wolpitt	Elizabeth	Watertown	Ship List
MERRILL, John	Wherstead		Ipswich, Mass. Newbury	Merrill Genealogy
Nathaniel	Wherstead		Ispwich, Mass. Newbury	Merrill Genealogy
PAINE, Thomas	Wrentham	Mary Ann	Salem, Mass.	Pope
THURSTON, John	Wrentham	Mary Anne	Salem, Mass. Dedham, Mass.	Hotten

International Records: American Source Records in England, 1600s-1800s
Topographical Dictionary of New England, Emigrants from England to New England, Page 164

© MyFamily.com, Inc., February 25, 2005



Elizabeth, and died before October 10, 1649. His will of August 29, was probated October 26, of that year. Winthrop, II, 264, says that he was brought into the world by the Caesarian operation, and never saw father or mother. His widow soon married Robert Knight, of Boston, and shortly after his death 1655, married John Joyliffe. His daughter Elizabeth married August 18, 1659, Richard Price, sometimes the name in our records appears, as it sounded, Crumwell.

REFERENCES:—Bolton's Hist. of Westchester County, N. Y., II, 724; Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y., 458; Dwight's Strong Gen., 160; Wentworth Gen., vol. I, 157; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 476; American Ancestry, vol. XI, 192.

CRONSIE. Amer. Ancestry, vol. IV, 241.

CROODE. Walker Mem., 144; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 476.

CROOK. Evans' Fox Gen., 108.

CROOKER.

CROOKER:—Francis, of Scituate, married 1647, Mary Gaunt, of Barnstable, perhaps daughter of Peter, removed soon after 1648, it is thought, to Marshfield. See Deane for curious note about his health.

WILLIAM CROOKER, of Stratford, an original proprietor, of which no more is known, but that he lived at New Haven, in 1647, sold to Henry Wakelyn his land.

REFERENCES:—Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me., 487; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 514; Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 271; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, N. H., 378; Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H., 545; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 758; Amer. Ancestry, XI, 186; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., XII, 68.

CROPPER. Hamilton's Biog. of H. A. Wise.

CROSBY.

CROSBY:—Anthony, of Rowley, 1643, surgeon, had Anthony, who was 23 years old in 1659; Joseph, 25 in 1665; and probably Hannah, who married December I, 1655, John Johnson. Perhaps his widow Prudence was second wife of Edward Carlton.

HENRY CROSBY, of Salem, married June 5, 1683, Deliverance, probably daughter of Giles Cory, had Henry, born May 14, 1684.

SIMON CROSBY, of Cambridge, came in the "Susan and Ellen," 1635, aged 26; with wife Ann, 25; and son Thomas, 8 weeks; freeman March 3, 1636; had Simon, born August, 1637; and Joseph, February, 1639; selectman 1636 and '38, died September, 1639. His young widow married Rev. William Tompson, of Braintree. His estate by several mesne conveyances passed 1707, to Rev. William Brattle, being that partly occupied now by the Brattle house.

THOMAS CROSBY, of Cambridge, 1640, perhaps removed to Rowley. Twelve of this name had been graduated in 1834, at Harvard, and twelve at the other New England Colleges.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, 519; Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, 656; Atkins' Hist. of Hawley, 62; Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, II, 213, 365; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, 690; Essex Inst. Coll., XX, 230; Gibbs' Hist. of Blandford, 61; Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, 27; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 47; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 255; Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, 245, 315.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, 547; Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam, 525; Dow's Hist. of Hampton, 651; Cutter's Hist. of Jaffray, 257.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.—Bangor, Me., Hist. Mag., vol. I, 81; II, 105; Heminway's Vermont Gaz., V, 86; Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec., IV, 160; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 759; Martin's Hist. of Chester, Pa., 208; Dudley's Arch. Gen. Coll., Plate I; Locke Gen., 112; Warren, Clarke Gen., 51; Adams' Haven Gen., 23; Amer. Ancestry, vol. I, 19; III, 11; IV, 236; VI, 67; XI, 187; N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., XVIII, 87; Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 476.

CROSSCUM:—George, of Marblehead, 1653, a fisherman. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. I, 476.

CROSSMAN. Amer. Ancestry, VI, 197.

CROSS.

CROSS:—Henry, came in the "Increase," 1635, a carpenter, aged 20.

JOHN CROSS, of Watertown, came in the "Elizabeth," from Ipswich, 1634, aged 50, with wife Ann, 38; but second wife Mary had Mary, born May 10, 1641; he died September 15, 1640. His widow married 1642, Robert Saunderson, the silversmith, died November 13, 1669.

JOHN CROSS, of Ipswich, 1635, by wife Ann, had Ann, baptized October 9, 1638; removed to Hampton, freeman September 6, 1639, representative 1640, perhaps in 1642 at Dover and back again to Ipswich, died 1652. His inventory of September, was of 382 pound sterling, 5 sh. 2 p.; and the only child Susannah, married Thomas Hammond.

JOHN CROSS, of Windsor, 1645, had, perhaps, been at Stamford.

JOHN CROSS, of Wells, was constable there 1647, died about 1676, leaving widow Frances, and sons John and Joseph, of which John died soon after his father.

JOHN CROSS, of Boston, 1663, a brewer.

JOHN CROSS, a soldier of Moseley's company, Dec., 1675.

JOSEPH CROSS, of Plymouth, 1638, removed, perhaps, to Maine, was constable at Wells, 1670.

NATHANIEL CROSS, brother of John, of Windsor.

PETER CROSS, of Ipswich, 1673.

PETER CROSS, of Norwich, had grant of lot, 1680.

RICHARD CROSS, of Salem, married November 24, 1670, Jane Pudeater, had Elizabeth, born August 17 following; and John, April 12, 1673.

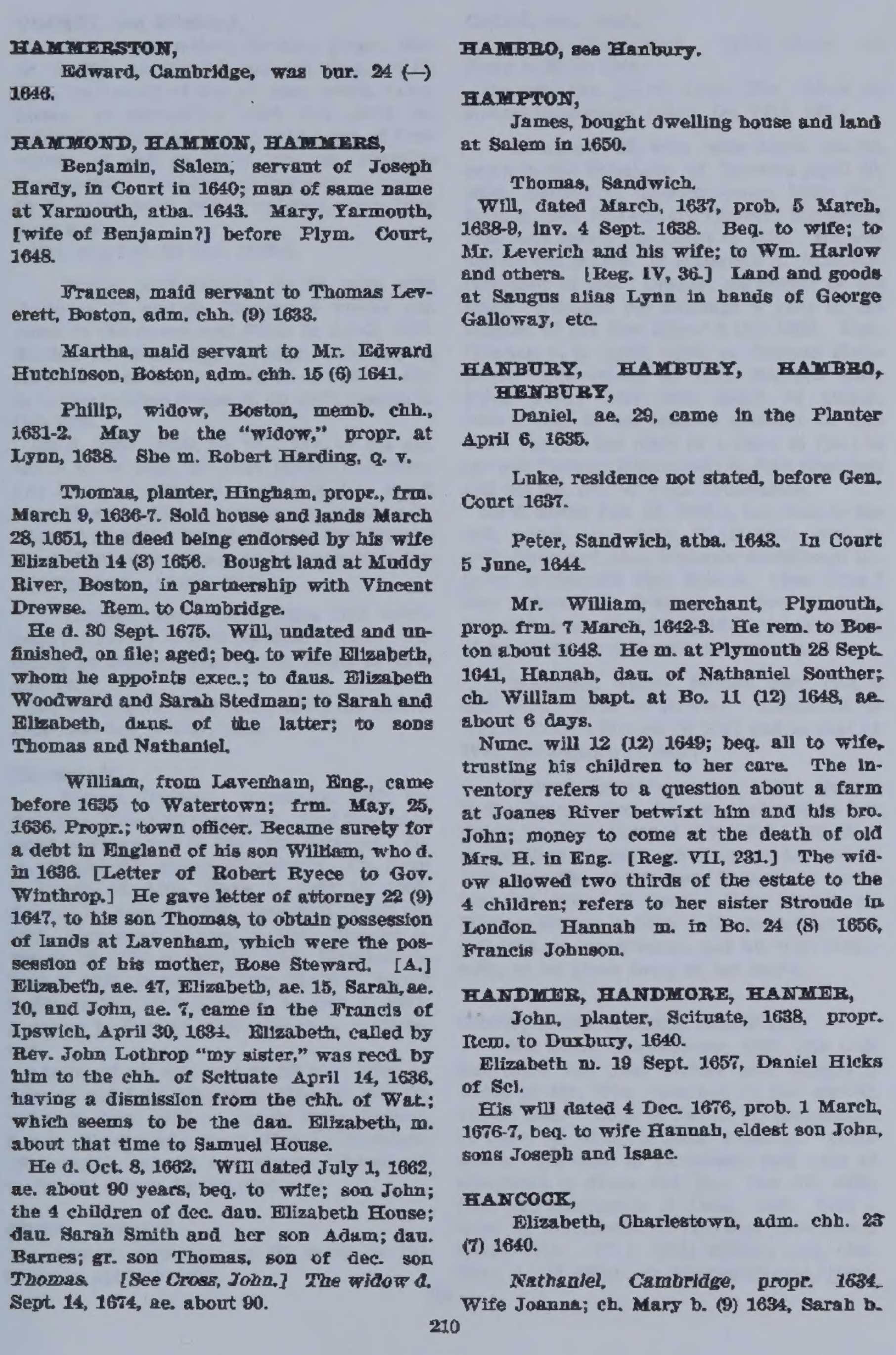
ROBERT CROSS, of Ipswich, 1639, had served in the Pequot War; by wife who died October 29, 1677, had several children, but names of only Robert, perhaps eldest, Martha, who married William Durgin Durkee, Stephen and Ralph, born February, 1659, probably youngest, have reached me.

SAMUEL CROSS, was, perhaps, first at Stamford, went to Windsor, married July 12, 1677, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Chapman, had Hannah, born June 11, 1678, died at 2 years; and Samuel, born and died December 10, 1679; died 1707, without children.

The First Planters of the Colony of Mass. Bay

Genealogical Records: Early New England Settlers, 1600s-1800s
Guide to the Early Settlers of America, Surnames, C-D, Page 120

© MyFamily.com, Inc., February 25, 2005



HAMMERSTON,

Edward, Cambridge, was bur. 24 (—) 1646.

HAMMOND, HAMMON, HAMMERS,

Benjamin, Salem; servant of Joseph Hardy, in Court in 1640; man of same name at Yarmouth, atba. 1643. Mary, Yarmouth, [wife of Benjamin?] before Plym. Court, 1648.

Frances, maid servant to Thomas Leverett, Boston, adm. chh. (9) 1633.

Martha, maid servant to Mr. Edward Hutchinson, Boston, adm. chh. 15 (6) 1641.

Philip, widow, Boston, memb. chh., 1631-2. May be the "widow," propr. at Lynn, 1638. She m. Robert Harding, q. v.

Thomas, planter, Hingham, propr., frm. March 9, 1636-7. Sold house and lands March 28, 1651, the deed being endorsed by his wife Elizabeth 14 (3) 1656. Bought land at Muddy River, Boston, in partnership with Vincent Drewse. Rem. to Cambridge.

He d. 30 Sept. 1675. Will, undated and unfinished, on file; aged; beq. to wife Elizabeth, whom he appoints exec.; to daus. Elizabeth Woodward and Sarah Stedman; to Sarah and Elizabeth, daus. of the latter; to sons Thomas and Nathaniel.

William, from Lavenham, Eng., came before 1635 to Watertown; frm. May, 25, 1636. Propr.; town officer. Became surety for a debt in England of his son William, who d. in 1636. [Letter of Robert Ryece to Gov. Winthrop.] He gave letter of attorney 22 (9) 1647, to his son Thomas, to obtain possession of lands at Lavenham, which were the possession of his mother, Rose Steward. [A.] Elizabeth, ae. 47, Elizabeth, ae. 15, Sarah, ae. 10, and John, ae. 7, came in the Francis of Ipswich, April 30, 1634. Elizabeth, called by Rev. John Lothrop "my sister," was recd. by him to the chh. of Scituate April 14, 1636, having a dismission from the chh. of Wat.; which seems to be the dau. Elizabeth, m. about that time to Samuel House.

He d. Oct. 8, 1662. Will dated July 1, 1662, ae. about 90 years, beq. to wife; son John; the 4 children of dec. dau. Elizabeth House; dau. Sarah Smith and her son Adam; dau. Barnes; gr. son Thomas, son of dec. son *Thomas. [See Cross, John.] The widow d.* Sept. 14, 1674, ae. about 90.

HAMBRO, see Hanbury.

HAMPTON,

James, bought dwelling house and land at Salem in 1650.

Thomas, Sandwich.

Will, dated March, 1637, prob. 5 March, 1638-9, inv. 4 Sept. 1638. Beq. to wife; to Mr. Leverich and his wife; to Wm. Harlow and others. [Reg. IV, 36.] Land and goods at Saugus alias Lynn in hands of George Galloway, etc.

HANBURY, HAMBURY, HAMBRO, HENBURY,

Daniel, ae. 29, came in the Planter April 6, 1635.

Luke, residence not stated, before Gen. Court 1637.

Peter, Sandwich, atba. 1643. In Court 5 June, 1644.

Mr. William, merchant, Plymouth, prop. frm. 7 March, 1642-3. He rem. to Boston about 1648. He m. at Plymouth 28 Sept. 1641, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Souther; ch. William bapt. at Bo. 11 (12) 1648, ae. about 6 days.

Nunc. will 12 (12) 1649; beq. all to wife, trusting his children to her care. The inventory refers to a question about a farm at Joanes River betwixt him and his bro. John; money to come at the death of old Mrs. H. in Eng. [Reg. VII, 231.] The widow allowed two thirds of the estate to the 4 children; refers to her sister Stroude in London. Hannah m. in Bo. 24 (8) 1656, Francis Johnson.

HANDMER, HANDMORE, HANMER,

John, planter, Scituate, 1638, propr. Rem. to Duxbury, 1640.

Elizabeth m. 19 Sept. 1657, Daniel Hicks of Sci.

His will dated 4 Dec. 1676, prob. 1 March, 1676-7, beq. to wife Hannah, eldest son John, sons Joseph and Isaac.

HANCOCK,

Elizabeth, Charlestown, adm. chh. 23 (7) 1640.

Nathaniel, Cambridge, propr. 1634. Wife Joanna; ch. Mary b. (9) 1634, Sarah b.

Genealogical Records: Massachusetts Genealogical Records, 1600s-1800s
Pioneers of Massachusetts, Surnames G-H, Page 210
© MyFamily.com, Inc., February 25, 2005

CROSBY, see Pilsbury,

Constance, widow, Rowley, propr. 1643 or earlier, petitioned Ipswich Court 4 (3) 1674, on behalf of her gr. dau. Sarah Longhorne. In connection with this child we learn that Thomas, below, was a son of Constante, as well as Mary who m. Nicholas Longhorne. Anthony, chirurgeon, a propr. in R. later with wife Prudence, may have been a son.

She was bur. 25 Jan. 1683-4.

Simon, husbandman, ae. 26, with wife Anne ae. 25, and ch. Thomas 8 weeks old, came in the Susan and Ellen in April, 1635. Settled at Cambridge. Propr. February 8, 1635; town officer, frm. March 3, 1635-6. Ch. b. in Cambridge; Simon b. (6) 1637, Joseph b. (12) 1639.

He d. Sept., 1639, ae. 31. Inv. of his est. taken 15 (9) 1645. by John Bridge and Richard Jackson. Widow Ann yielded to the 3 sons, Thomas, Simon and Joseph certain portions 22 (7) 1645. She m. 2, Rev. Wm. Tompson of Braintree, who gave his consent to the arrangement. [Arch. 15 B.]

Thomas. Sen., Cambridge, had mortgage for money lent 16 (2) 1640. Propr. Residing at Rowley sold Camb. lands in 1649 and 1657.

He was bur. at R. 6 May, 1661; his widow Jane was bur. 2 May, 1662.

CROSMAN,

Robert, Dedham, townsman, 1642; before Gen. Court 10 May 1642. Had liberty to erect a water-mill in 1652 but declined. He m. 25 (3) 1652, Sarah Kingsbury. Ch. John b. March 16, 1654, Mary b. July 16, 1655, Robert b. Aug. 3, 1657, Joseph b. April 25, 1659, Nathaniel b. Aug. 7, 1660, Eleazer b. March 16, 1663, d. Oct. 26, 1667, Elizabeth b. May 2, 1665, Samuel b. July 25, 1667, Mercy b. March 20, 1669, Thomas b. Oct. 6, 1671, Susanna b. Feb. 14 1672. He rem. to Taunton.

Admin. of his est. was gr. 26 Nov. 1692, to John C. and John Thrasher. The est. was divided 25 July, 1696, to his ch. John, Robert, Sarah (Woodward,) Mary (Gould,) Elizabeth (Hayward,) Samuel and Mercy (Thresher;) to the ch. of son Joseph, dec.

CROSS, CROSSE,

Henry, carpenter, ae. 20, came in the Increase April 15, 1635.

CROSS, etc., cont.

John, Watertown. Wife Mary; ch. Mary b. 10 (3) 1641.

He was bur. 15 (7) 1640. The widow m. Robert Sanderson. [Mdx. De. VIII, 147.]

John, ae. 50, with wife Anne, ae. 38, came in the Elizabeth of Ipswich April 30, 1634. Settled at Ipswich; propr. 1635; frm. Sept. 6, 1639. His servant Clement Manning's case was before the Court in 1638. He was one of the proprs. of Hampton in 1638, but remained at Ips. Deputy, survveyor of the arms. Pledged ten shillings a year to the support of the free school 6 (10) 1650. Dau. Hannah b. in April, 1636, m. Thomas Hammond. [Testimony of Wm. English, Mdx. Files, 1658.] Her will, dated 19 March, 1656-7, beq. to her mother Hannah C. one sixth part of the rents of a farm in Ips.; to her son Thomas Hammond; to John Sherman and his ch. and to John Lithermore.

He d. about Jan. 18, 1650-1, last date in his will, which was prob. 25 (1) 1651; beq. to wife Anne and dau. Hannah; conditional bequest to Ipswich Free School. [See Files.] The widow d. in Watertown, Nov. 13, 1669; inv. of her est, filed 21 (4) 1670; the reversion of an old house and orchard mentioned.

Margaret, widow, Boston, adm. chh. 6 (11) 1638. Rem. to Rowley. Mentioned in will of Robert Hunter in 1647 and in that of Wm. Bellingham in 1650.

Robert, Ipswich, propr. 1635. Served in the Pequot war. His case referred to Ips. Court by Gen. Court 1 (10) 1640. His dau. m. William Nelson; son Stephen deposed in 1663, ae. 16½ years; son Robert, at same time, ae. about 21 years. Dau. Martha m. William Dirkee in 1664. He deeded land 13 (11) 1674, to son Stephen and his wife Elizabeth, to be given them at his death.

CROW, CROWE, CROE, CROWELL,

Mr. John, Charlestown, 1635. His wife had come the year before and bought a house of Mr. Wm. Jennings on her arrival. [Char. Rec.] Copy of list of his possessions in Char. (4) 1638, in Mdx. Files, 11. Town officer. He rem. to Yarmouth; took oath of allegiance to Plym. Col. Rec. Dec. 18, 1638; frm. and magistrate 2 June, 1640. Sold a farm in Dorchester to Thomas Makepeace before 1641. [L.] Wife Elishua adm. chh. Char. 4 (11) 1634-5; ch. Moyses (Moses,) bapt.

Genealogical Records: Massachusetts Genealogical Records, 1600s-1800s
Pioneers of Massachusetts, Surnames C-D, Page 124
© MyFamily.com, Inc., February 25, 2005

History of the Town and City of Gloucester
by James R. Pringle

appears by the records that three of his sons were married in town: Daniel, to Susanna Milberry in 1736; John, to Sarah Witham in 1737; and Benjamin, at the age of eighteen, to Sarah Elwell in 1744. Daniel Hadley died June 10, 1737, on his passage from Canso. Several children are recorded to John Hadley, and one to Benjamin.

Nathaniel Hadlock had land near Ipswich line, where he probably lived. He married Remember Jones, May 1, 1673; who died March 2, 1718, aged sixty-four. His children recorded are — Nathaniel, born in 1677; Deborah, 1679; John, 1682; James, 1684; Samuel, 1687; Mary, 1696; and Benjamin, 1700. Besides these, he had Joseph and William. The latter married Penelope Firbee in 1717; had a daughter, and a son Nathaniel; and was drowned near the Ferry, Sept. 14, 1730. **Benjamin** had a wife Dorcas, by whom he had eight children; of which were sons Benjamin and John.

Samuel Haieward is not mentioned as an owner of land, nor in any other connection than that of husband and father. His marriage with a daughter of Henry Felch, March 2, 1641, is the earliest in the records. His children were — Samuel, born in 1642; and John, 1643.

John Hammons, in June, 1663, had land lying between Thomas Riggs's and the run going to Goose Cove. He married Mary, daughter of Morris Somes, Oct. 17, 1660; and had the following children,: Elizabeth, born in 1661; John, 1664; Mary, 1666; Timothy, 1668; and William, 1674. He died before 1686; and a Mary Hammons (probably his wife) died May 6, 1689. **John Hammons**, the only son of the foregoing of whom any thing is known, had land in 1701, on Eastern Point, to erect a house on. He was twice married: first to Ruth Stanwood, July 7, 1686, who died April 17, 1689; and next to Agnes Penny, Jan. 20, 1691. He died at Casco Bay, January, 1718, aged fifty-four; leaving five daughters, and a son John, who died Feb. 3, 1725, aged twenty-five.

John Hardin, said to be of Weymouth, bought four acres of upland of William Sargent in 1652; in which year, April 22,

HAMMOND/HAMMONS

A
GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY
OF
THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,

SHOWING

THREE GENERATIONS

OF

THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692,

ON THE

BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER.

BY

JAMES SAVAGE,

FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND EDITOR OF WINTHROP'S
HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND.

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOL. II.

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1965

Hamlet, Jacob, Billerica, s. of William, m. 1668, Hannah Parker, who d. 26 June 1669; and he m. 21 Dec. 1669 Mary Dutton, who d. of smallpox, 1678. He rem. to Woburn, had, next yr. ano. w. Mary, and by her Jacob, b. 1 Aug. 1680, d. in a week; Joseph, 31 Aug. 1681; William, 8 Sept. 1683; Jacob, again, 4 Jan. 1686; Henry, 6 Feb. 1688, d. very soon; and Abigail, 25 Mar. 1689. William, Cambridge, or Watertown, b. a. 1614, m. Sarah, wid. of James Hubbard, had Jacob; Rebecca; both bapt. at C.; Sarah; and Thomas; was freem. 1651; rem. a. 1658 to Billerica, there was one of the first Bapt. His w. Sarah d. at Woburn, 18 Jan. 1689. Rebecca m. 17 Dec. 1665, James Frost and d. soon.

Hamlin, Clement, Boston, a soldier in Turner's comp. Feb. 1676. Ezekiel, Boston, m. 8 Aug. 1654, Eliz. Drake, had Ezekiel, b. 2 Nov. 1655; Joseph, 18 Aug. 1657; and Eliz. 24 Oct. 1661; was a mariner. ‡ * Giles, Middletown 1650, m. 1655, Esther, d. of John Crow of Hartford, had John, b. 14 Dec. 1658; Giles, 13 Aug. 1666; William, 3 Feb. 1669; and Richard, whose date may be next to John; ds. Mehitable, or Mable, b. 17 Nov. 1664, who m. Samuel Hooker; Esther, b. 15 Dec. 1655, m. William Southmayd; and Mary, 11 Feb. 1663, m. 20 Feb. 1690, Rev. Noadiah Russell; was rep. 1666, and nearly every yr. to 1684, assist. 1685 till he d. 1 Sept. 1689, aged 67. He perhaps own. ship, and command. in the John and James at Barbados, Aug. 1679. See Geneal. Reg. VIII. 206. Field, 49, gives the inscript. on his monum. His wid. d. 25 Aug. 1700, aged 72. To a fam. tradit. that he was br. of James Hamblen, and went with him to Barnstable, bef. sett. at M. I see no reason for attach. any credit. ‡ John, Middletown, s. of the preced. m. Jan. 1685, Mary, eldest d. of Rev. Nathaniel Collins, had John, b. 16 July 1687; Giles, 19 Feb. 1692; Esther, 7 Jan. 1695; Mary, 10 Apr. 1697; Sibil, 1 Mar. 1699, d. next yr.; Jabez, 7 Jan. 1701, d. young; Ebenezer, 12 Oct. 1702, d. soon; Sibil, again, 10 Oct. 1704; and Jabez, again, 28 July 1709. He was in high esteem, an assist. 26 yrs. and 5 yrs. a Judge of the Sup. Court. His w. d. 5 May 1722; and he d. 2 Jan. 1733. His youngest s. d. 1791. William, Middletown, br. of the preced. m. 26 May 1692, Susanna, d. of Rev. Nathaniel Collins, had Richard, b. 17 May 1693; William, 7 Oct. 1694; Giles, 6 May 1697; Nathaniel, 26 Oct. 1699; Edward, 1 Mar. 1703; Susanna, 28 Aug. 1704; Charles, 8 May 1707; and Esther, 14 Jan. 1711. His w. d. 24 Oct. 1722; and he d. 22 May 1733.

Hammant, Francis, Dedham, bef. 1650, in that pt. wh. bec. Medfield, d. 1692. His will of 20 Apr. pro. 1 Sept. foll. speaks of old age, names s. John; s.-in-law Jeremy Morse, and d. Eliz. his w. and s. Timothy, made excors.

Hammatt, Hamot, or Hammett, Thomas, Scarborough, own. alleg. to Mass. 1658, made freem. that yr. but renew. subjection to the K. in 1663, m. the wid. of John Burrage, but the date is not ascert.

Hammer. See Hanmer.

Hammerston, Edward, Cambridge, bur. 24 Aug. 1646. James, Mass. 1642.

Hammond, or, as oft. writ. Hammons, Benjamin, Yarmouth 1643, by Farmer said to have come from London, and to be s. of William and Eliz. a sis. of William Penn, but this could not be the celebr. William. Possib. the maiden name of his mo. was Payne; but whether she had br. William is unkn. Farmer adds, that he was at Sandwich, m. in 1650, and rem. to Rochester; where liv. John, call. his sec. s. b. 22 Nov. 1663. George, Newport, in the list of freem. there, spelt Haman 1655. John, Rochester, s. of Benjamin, m. Mary, d. of Rev. Samuel Arnold, wh. outliv. him, after 55 yrs. union, had Jabez, Benjamin, and John, beside sev. more; and d. 19 Apr. 1749. John, Scituate 1643, of wh. I think, no ment. is found in Deane. John, Gloucester, whose surname is by Felt writ. Hamons, Haman, or Heman, m. 17 Oct. 1660, Mary, d. of Morris or Maurice Somes, had Eliz. b. 30 Dec. of yr. unkn. but prob. 1661; John, 5 Jan. 1664; Mary, 10 Feb. 1666; Timothy, 24 July 1668; and William, 13 Feb. 1674. John, Watertown, s. of William, brot. by his mo. at the age of 7, in the Francis from Ipswich, 1634, was a lieut. by first w. Abigail had John, b. 3 Feb. 1654, wh. d. 1 Oct. 1658; Eliz. 6 May 1655; and Abigail, 21 June 1658; and ano. John; by sec. w. Sarah Nichols, m. at Charlestown 1664, wh. d. 14 Jan. 1688, aged 45, had Sarah, wh. d. 11 Sept. 1674, at 8 yrs.; Hannah, b. 10 Apr. 1669; Nathaniel, July 1677, d. soon; Samuel, 25 Feb. 1680, d. young; and Hepzibah. Her mo. d. 14 Jan. 1689, and by third w. Prudence who surv. him, and d. Sept. 1711, prob. had no ch.; and he d. 22 Nov. 1709. Eliz. m. a. 1676, John Mason; Abigail m. 18 June 1679, John Hastings; Hannah m. John Poulter, and Hepzibah m. 23 Sept. 1708, William Shattuck. He was the richest man in the town, selectman 1664, and often after. His will, dat. 4 days bef. his d. names w. Prudence, and s. John, four ds. with their hs. Jonathan, Wells 1682, eldest s. of William of the same, left two ds. no s. ‡ Joseph, Kittery 1680, br. of the preced. a lieut. had Joseph, b. 1677, and two ds. to outlive him; was, prob. the major, carried prison. by the French, 1695, to Canada, as Hutch. II. 89 and 180, tells; and couns. of Mass. d. 24 Feb. 1710. His wid. Catharine, d. of Nicholas Frost, had been wid. of William Leighton, and d. 1 Aug. 1715. His d. Dorcas m. Robert Cutts, jr. * ‖ Lawrence, Charlestown, ar. co. 1666, freem. 1666, m. 30 Sept. 1662, Audrey Eaton (wh. came, he says, the

yr. bef. from London), had Francis, b. 19 Aug. foll. and his w. d. 8 days after. He next m. 12 May 1665, Abigail, wid. of John Willet, youngest d. of deac. Edward Collins of Medford, had Martha, b. 6 Apr. foll. d. at 2 mos.; Abigail, 27 Apr. 1667; John, 1 May 1669, d. at 4 mos.; Jane, 10 Aug. 1670, d. young; and Eliz. 13 July 1672. His w. d. 1 Feb. 1674, and he m. 8 Feb. 1675, Margaret, wid. of dep.-gov. Willoughby, wh. bore him no ch. and d. he says, 2 Feb. 1683. Fourth w. Ann, was wid. of William Gerrish, m. 14 Jan. 1685, and had Lawrence, 23 Nov. foll. wh. d. under 5 yrs. and Francis, again, 13 Sept. 1689, and d. the day after his br. so that the f. writes in his Diary, "all my three s. d. within one yr." for his oldest ch. was k. 24 Nov. 1688, by fall on board his ship just come to anchor in the outer harbor. He was capt. rep. 1672, and five yrs. more rem. to Boston, and d. 25 July 1699. Abigail m. 30 Jan. 1690, Luke Greenough, and next, 25 Feb. 1692, James Whippo of Barnstable. **Nathaniel**, Cambridge vill. now Newton, s. of Thomas the first, had, by w. Mary, whose surname is not found, Nathaniel, bapt. 19 Feb. 1671, at Roxbury, prob. d. soon; Mary, b. 15 Dec. 1672; Sarah, 3 Oct. 1675; Nathaniel, again, 26 Jan. 1678; Esther; Eliz. 11 Mar. 1683; Thomas, 27 Feb. 1686; and Hannah, 31 Mar. 1689, wh. d. at 11 yrs. He was freem. 1690, d. 29 May 1691. An idle tradit. gives him fifteen ch. without any more names, or telling how many of all the other eight were b. bef. he was 27 yrs. old. **Richard**, Kennebeck 1665, k. by the Ind. 1676, at the same time with capt. Thomas Lake, when all his fam. of sixteen were either k. or car. into captiv. Eliz. his wid. m. John Rowden of Salem. **Samuel**, Rochester, perhaps s. of Benjamin, by w. Mary had, if one will accept the preposter. rec. Benjamin, b. 18 Dec. 1682; Seth, 13 Feb. 1683; Rosimund, 8 May 1684; Samuel, 8 Mar. 1685; Thomas, 16 Sept. 1687; Jedediah, 19 Sept. 1690; Josiah, 15 Sept. 1692; Barnabas, 30 Jan. 1695; Maria, 27 Jan. 1698; John, 4 Oct. 1701; and Jedediah, again, 30 Sept. 1703; as Mr. Hamblen prints in Geneal. Reg. V. 85, where one, if not two, of the first four, we see, is manifestly wrong. **Thomas**, Hingham 1636, younger br. of the first William, b. at Lavenham, Co. Suff'k. where, it is said, he was bapt. 9 Jan. 1587, perhaps sev. yrs. bef. he was b.; freem. 9 Mar. 1637, by w. Eliz. m. prob. in Eng. 12 Nov. 1623, wh. d. bef. him, brot. ch. Eliz. and Thomas, had Sarah, bapt. 13 Sept. 1640, and Nathaniel, 12 Mar. 1643; rem. to Watertown, thence across the riv. 1650, to Cambridge vill. purchas. large farm with Vincent Druce, and d. 30 Sept. 1675, aged 88 yrs. His will names all these ch. Eliz. wh. m. 17 Aug. 1659, George Woodward, Thomas, and Nathaniel, all then m. and Sarah, prob. w. of Nathaniel Stedman, as dec. but her ch. Sarah and Eliz. to be heirs. He had very good est. **Thomas**, Watertown, s. of William, b. in Eng. by w. Hannah, d. of John Cross, had only ch. and he posthum. Thomas, b. 11 July 1656; d. 10 Dec. 1655. His will of 21 Nov. preced. speaks of his est. in Lavenham, Suff'k. The wid. d. 24 Mar. 1657, and her will was pro. 8 Apr. next. **Thomas**, Newton, s. of the first Thomas, m. 17 Dec. 1662, Eliz. d. of Isaac Stedman, had Eliz. b. 3 Nov. 1664; Thomas, 16 Dec. 1666; Isaac, 20 Dec. 1668; Nathaniel, 3 Feb. 1671; John, 30 Apr. 1674; and Eleazer, 13 Nov. 1677; and d. of smallpox, 20 Oct. foll. His wid. d. 1715. **Thomas**, Watertown, posthum. s. of Thomas the s. of William, had, I think, been impress. for serv. in the war of 1676, on an expedit. and fined £4. for not going, as appears in his petitn. in wh. he declares, he had done much, m. 21 Aug. 1678, Eliz. Noyes, who d. 4 Apr. 1679; and he m. 6 Dec. 1679, Sarah Pickard, had Hannah, b. 15 Nov. 1680, who d. at 11 yrs.; Sarah, 20 Jan. 1683; Thomas, 17 Nov. 1685; Eliz. 12 May 1688; David, bapt. 23 Nov. 1690; Nathaniel, 25 July 1697; and Jonathan, bapt. on same day; was freem. 1690, and progenit. of all the Hammonds of Watertown and Waltham, it is said. **William**, of Mass. was k. by the Ind. in Pequot war. 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. III. 130, 157. Scrupulous inquiry will, prob. lead to belief, that an error of near. 40 yrs. is here seen, and that the suffer. was one of the very first victims of Philip's war. **William**, Watertown, perhaps as early as 1632, freem. 25 May 1636, had good est. d. 8 Oct. 1662, aged, says the rec. a. 94. But the Reg. in Eng. of his bapt. 30 Oct. 1575, when he could be very few days old, for his f. Thomas m. Rose Trippe on 14 May 1573, and the first ch. Eliz. was bapt. 1 Apr. 1574, proves that he was a. 87. He m. 9 June 1605, Eliz. Payne, sis. of William, had William, bapt. 20 Sept. 1607; Ann, 19 Nov. 1609, d. soon; John, 5 Dec. 1611; Ann, again, 14 July 1616; and Thomas, 17 Sept. 1618. His will of 1 July 1662, names w. Eliz. s. John, gr.s. Thomas, s. of dec. Thomas, d. Eliz. w. of Samuel House of Cambridge, and her four ch. d. Barnes, and d. Sarah Smith with her s. Adam. The w. had come in the Francis from Ipswich, 1634, aged 47, with ch. Eliz. 15; Sarah, 10; and John, 7; and she d. 1669, or one acco. has it, 14 Sept. 1670, in 90th yr. Six or seven yrs. of exagger. may here be allowed for, knowing that the age of her h. was equally extend. beyond the truth. **William**, Lynn, is by Lewis named of 1636, and d. next yr. **William**, Wells 1656, or earlier, a man of conseq. gr. juror, next yr. clk. of the writs, and commissr. for small causes until 1679; had Jonathan, and Joseph, perhaps other ch. but those outliv. him. He d. 1702, as his gr.s. Joseph wrote, in a letter of 24 Mar. 1733, says, also, that he told him he was b. 1597. See Geneal. Reg. IX. 312. The writer's f. Joseph, was b. 1647, being the younger, and hims. was b. 1677, so that he could hardly mistake the yr.

of the old man's d. when he calls him 105 yrs. old. Whether equal confid. should be yielded to the date of his b. depends on the ages of the relater and the hearer. If the one were too young to note such matters with precision, or the other too aged to possess exact recollect. some deduct. perhaps of ten yrs. may be justif. However the prob. is far greater of the extreme age, than the story giv. by Col. Whipple in Geneal. Reg. V. 246, embarrass. with double absurdity, making the venerable Hammond to be of Monmouth's party, 1685, when he was 88 yrs. old, if the gr.s. report be correct, and he had been 30 yrs. at our E. settlem. as also in mak. his br.-in-law Nicholas Frost of the royal party in opposition to the Duke of Monmouth, whereas Frost was in his grave at Kittery twenty-two yrs. bef. the illegit. slip rebel. against his precious uncle. Such is the jack-a-lantern made of chronology preserv. by venerat. traditions. William, who was k. by the Ind. 27 June 1675, the fourth day of Philip's war, may have been of Rehoboth, for there one William had Eliz. b. 24 Sept. 1661; but this man was of the troop of capt. Prentiss, wh. must, we suppose, have chiefly been composed of volunt. of Cambridge and the neighb. town of Dedham.

Hampton, Thomas, Sandwich, d. early. By his will, of Mar. 1638, nam. only his min. Leverich, and some neighb. it may seem that he had no w. or ch.

Hamuck, Thomas, Dover, was there tax. 1666 to 72, says Mr. Quint, but he tells no more.

Hanbury, Daniel, came from London 1635, in the Planter, aged 29, but we kn. no more. Luke, Mass. 1637. Felt. Peter, Sandwich 1643. William, Duxbury 1639, m. 1641, Hannah Souther, was of Plymouth 1643, but rem. to Boston 1649, here had William, b. 5, bapt. 11 Feb. of that yr. and prob. d. Feb. 1650, for inv. of very good est. of his was taken 21 of that mo. He had three ch. bef. Hannah H. m. 24 Oct. 1656, Francis Johnson, wh. I presume to be the Salem early sett. At P. he had the prefix of respect. Sometimes it is writ. Henbury.

Hancock, Anthony, Wrentham, had been serv. of William Sumner of Dorchester, ment. in his will of 1681, by w. Sarah, who d. 17 Nov. 1700, had prob. Henry; Anthony, b. 26 Feb. 1685; and perhaps by w. Ruth had Mary, 19 Dec. 1701; William, 1 Mar. 1703; Hannah, 3 July 1706; and Silence, 16 June 1709. John, New Haven 1679, a propr. in 1685, who is not kn. to have had issue, d. 10 Mar. 1712. He may have been the man to wh. 1663, grant of five hundred acres in Carolina was made by the patentees for discovery there. Nathaniel, Cambridge, by w. Joan had Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1634; Sarah, 3 Mar. 1636; Nathaniel, 18 Dec. 1638; John, who d. 2 Apr. 1643, prob. not 2 yrs. old; Eliz. 1 Mar. 1645; and Lydia, 5 Apr. or 2 July 1646; and he d.

says Farmer, bef. 1652. Nathaniel, Cambridge, s. of the preced. m. 8 Mar. 1664, Mary, d. of Henry Prentice, had Nathaniel, b. 28 Feb. bapt. 28 May 1665, d. 20 July foll.; Mary, 6, bapt. 11 May 1666; Sarah, 23 Aug. bapt. 15 Sept. 1667; Nathaniel, again, b. 29 Oct. 1668; Abigail, 20 Dec. 1669, d. soon; John, 1671, H. C. 1689; Samuel, 2 Jan. 1674; Abigail, again, 23 Aug. 1675; Eliz. 26 Aug. 1677; Ebenezer, 10 Mar. 1681; Joseph, 28 Apr. 1683; Thomas, 1685; and Solomon, d. 16 May 1710; was freem. 1668, and d. 12 Apr. 1719. He had, also, Ann and Abigail, b. and d. 1672. John was first min. of Lexington, ord. 2 Nov. 1698, but had first preach. at Wells and York, and was f. of Thomas, the most wealthy merch. of Boston, found. of the Professorsh. of Orient. lang. at the Univ. as well as of Rev. John, H. C. 1719, min. of Braintree, and of Rev. Ebenezer, H. C. 1728, collea. with his f. This last was f. of John, b. 12 Jan. 1737, H. C. 1754, presid. of that Congr. wh. declar. Independence, 4 July 1776; at wh. time he was Treasr. of Harv. Coll. In the Hist. of that Inst. by Presid. Quincy, his character may be seen, as weigh. in a just balance. He d. Gov. of Mass. 1793. Thomas, Hadley 1678, rem. soon. Nine of this name have been gr. at Harv.

Hancox, Thomas, Farmington 1670, then aged a. 25 yrs. m. 17 Mar. 1685, Rachel, d. of John Leonard of Springfield, had Thomas, b. 1686; John, 1688; William; Abel; Rachel; Daniel; Jonathan; and Mehitable; but the rec. are uncert. as he rem. to Hartford, was there keep. of the gaol, 1691, and the names are found at each town, but without uniformity.

Hand, John, Easthampton, L. I. 1648. Wood, 40. Perhaps he is the same wh. was a propr. at Guilford, 1685. Joseph, one of the first sett. at Killingworth 1663, and perhaps he m. Jane, d. of Benjamin Wright; ano. Joseph of Guilford m. Hannah, d. of William Seward.

Handen, Benjamin, Providence 1645, or 6. See Herendean.

Handforth, Nathaniel, Lynn 1637, came from London, d. Sept. 1687, aged 78. Lewis, 90.

Hands, Mark, Boston 1645, nailer, came, I think, in the Jonathan, 1639, aged 20, by w. Abra had Mary, b. 15 Feb. 1646, who d. soon; by w. Mary had Mehitable, b. 21 Oct. 1652; John, 10 Sept. 1654; went on a long voyage, 1661, and in his will of 15 July of that yr. gives d. Mehitable, as desir. by his dec. w. one third of his own est. and two thirds to s. John, but if both the ch. d. then to his kinsm. Joseph Dell, he paying his mo. Hannaford, &c. The will was pro. 17 June 1664; and I suppose he d. abroad.

Hanford, or Handford, *Thomas*, Norwalk, came, not with his mo. Eglin H. wh. m. Friday 15 Dec. 1637, deac. Richard Sealis of Scituate,

ESSEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS
PROBATE INDEX
1638-1840

VOLUME
I

Transcribed by
Melinde Lutz Sanborn
From the original by
W. P. Upham

HAMMOND

Hall, etc., continued

12200	24 Feb 1794	David	Bradford	yeoman	test
12201	9 Nov 1796	David	Andover	yeoman	int
12202	7 Jan 1812	David	Manchester	minor	gdn
12203	28 Sep 1669	Edward	Lynn		(will)
12202		Elizabeth	Manchester	minor	
12204	18 Apr 1761	Ephraim	Lynn		int
12205	7 Feb 1774	Ephraim	Lynn		adm
12206	2 Sep 1834	Farnham	Haverhill	yeoman	int
12207	5 Apr 1836	George	Manchester	mariner	int
12208	30 Jul 1770	Isaac	Newburyport	shipwright	test
12209	7 Nov 1791	Joseph	Bradford	yeoman	test
12202		Lydia	Manchester	minor	
12210	4 Feb 1729	Mary	Beverly	wife of Kinsley	test
		(formerly widow of Nicholaus Woodberry)			
12211	3 Mar 1783	Obadiah	Bradford	yeoman	test
12212	30 Mar 1730	Richard	Bradford	gent	test
12213	24 Jun 1684	Robert			inv
12214	11 Sep 1838	Sarah	Haverhill	widow	non com.
12215	12 Nov 1839	Sarah	Haverhill	widow	int
12216	2 Dec 1794	Spence (Capt.)	Salem	mariner	test
12217	7 Jan 1817	Spencer	Salem	mariner	test
12218	3 May 1784	Thomas	Medford	minor	gdn
12219	5 Aug 1805	Thomas	Lynn	cordwainer	int
12220	4 Jan 1796	William	Andover	victualler	test
12221	21 Feb 1826	William	Salem	mariner	int
12222	5 Apr 1831	William	Salem	mariner	int

HALLIDAY, HOLLIDAY, HOLLADAY, HOLLYDAY, HOLDAY

12223	25 May 1767	Francis	Newburyport	joiner	int
12224	25 Aug 1746	William Jr.	Ipswich	mariner	int

HALLOTT, HALLETT

12225	19 Jun 1721	Joseph	Marblehead	mariner	int

HALLOWEL, HALLOWELL, HALLEWELL, HALEWEL, HALWELL

2226	2 Oct 1815	Benjamin N.	Lynn	cordwainer	int
2227	2 Jan 1816	Bridget N.	Lynn	minor	gdn
2228*	10 Jul 1839	Henry	Lynn	gent	int
2229	14 May 1759	John	Lynn	clothier	test
		(see 13566)			
227		Lydia W.	Lynn	minor	
231	1 Jan 1756	Samuel	Lynn	blacksmith	test
227		Sarah	Lynn	minor	
232	19 Nov 1833	Theophilus	Lynn	cordwainer	test

Hallowell, etc., continued

12233	4 Jan 1734	William Sr.	Newbury (formerly of Boston)	shipwright	test

HAM

12234	8 Jun 1810	Elizabeth	Newburyport	minor	gdn
12235	29 Jun 1824	Elizabeth	Newburyport	singlewoman	test
15083		Jerusha (formerly Johnson)	Lynn	minor	
12236		Lois	Portsmouth, NH	minor	
12236	27 Sep 1803	Mark	Portsmouth, NH	minor	gdn
12237		Mary E.	Lynn	minor	
12237	16 Nov 1824	Sarah A.	Lynn	minor	gdn
12234		Stephen T.	Newburyport	minor	
12234		Thomas	Newburyport	minor	
27736		Thomas			co-ten

HAMBLET, HAMLETT

12238	7 Oct 1823	Philip A.	New Orleans, LA (formerly of Salem)	minor	gdn

HAMILTON, HAMBLETAN, HAMBLETON

12239	17 Apr 1795	Charles	Salem	mariner	int
12240	2 Apr 1739	William	Marblehead	minor	gdn

HAMMON, HAMMOND, HAMMONS, HAMOND

12261		Abigail	Ipswich	minor	
12254		Ame	Beverly	minor	
12241	6 Nov 1800	Benjamin	Marblehead		int
12261		Daniel	Ipswich	minor	
12242	14 Oct 1765	David	Ipswich		int
12243	7 Feb 1797	David	Rowley	yeoman	test
12244	1 Feb 1825	David	Salem	painter	int
12261		David	Ipswich	minor	
12245	26 Mar 1722	Edmund	Marblehead	fisherman	int
12246	22 Oct 1811	Edward	Topsfield	yeoman	int
12247	12 Feb 1813	Edward	Marblehead	fisherman	int
12254		Edward	Beverly	minor	
12254		Elizabeth	Beverly	minor	
12248	2 Jul 1822	Hannah	Marblehead	widow	int
12249*	17 Nov 1840	James D.	Marblehead	mariner	int
12250	21 Oct 1723	John	Gloucester		int
12251	13 Mar 1749	John	Gloucester		int
12252	31 Dec 1750	John	Marblehead		

Hammond, etc., continued

12253	11 Apr 1794	John (Capt.)	Beverly	mariner	int
12254	11 Jul 1794	John	Beverly	minor	gdn
12255	15 Apr 1811	John	Beverly	yeoman	test
12256	16 Apr 1811	John	Beverly	minor	gdn
12261		John	Ipswich	minor	
12257	21 Apr 1814	John S.	Marblehead	mariner	non com.
12258	24 Apr 1769	Nathaniel	Rowley	minor	gdn
12259	4 Dec 1758	Oliver	Rowley		int
12260	7 Dec 1772	Philip Jr.	Marblehead		adm
12261	2 Apr 1798	Philip	Ipswich	minor	gdn
12262	2 Apr 1798	Philip Jr.	Ipswich	mariner	int
12263*	7 Jul 1840	Philip	Beverly	yeoman	test
12264	3 Oct 1815	Richard	Marblehead	mariner	int
12258		Sarah	Rowley	minor	
12265	11 Mar 1725	Thomas	Ipswich	husbandman	int
5679		Thomas	Salem	mariner	int
		(alias William Clough)			
12266	21 Oct 1807	Thomas P.	Marblehead	fisherman	int
12267	17 Aug 1824	Thomas P.	Marblehead	mariner	int
12268	2 Jan 1838	William	Salem	shipwright	int
12254		William	Beverly	minor	

HAMSON, HARMSON, ARMSON

12271		Hannah	Marblehead	minor	
12269	13 Dec 1737	Henry	Marblehead		int
		(see 738)			
12270	20 Nov 1758	Henry Jr.	Marblehead		int
12271	20 Nov 1758	Henry	Marblehead	minor	gdn
12272	7 Feb 1769	John	Marblehead	fisherman	adm
12273	6 Nov 1827	John	Gloucester	mariner	int
6640		Rebecca	Marblehead	minor	
		(formerly Cross)			
12271		Stephen	Marblehead	minor	

HANCOCK

12274	9 Jun 1813	Benjamin	Salem	mariner	int
12275	2 Apr 1787	William	Marblehead	mariner	int

HANFORD, HANEFORD

12276	14 Jul 1740	John	Amesbury		adm

HANNOVER, HANOVER, HANNAFER

12277	5 Jun 1798	Hannah B.	Marblehead	minor	gdn
12278	10 Jan 1804	John	Salem	mariner	test
12279	1 Jun 1795	Othniel B.	Marblehead	mariner	int
12280	29 Dec 1709	Richard	Marblehead	fisherman	test
12281	6 Jul 1772	Samuel	Marblehead	cordwainer	int

HANSCOM, HANSCOMB

12282	3 Apr 1822	James	Marblehead	minor	gdn
12283	3 Apr 1822	James	Marblehead	tallow chandler	int
12284	13 Jun 1837	William	Newbury	shipwright	int

HANSON

12285	5 Oct 1830	Daniel	Salem	mariner	int
12286	7 May 1825	Hans Henrick	Beverly	mariner	int
12269		Henry	Marblehead		int
12287	3 Apr 1827	Julius	Salem	mariner	int
12288	24 Jun 1788	Lars	Marblehead	merchant	int
			(a native of Denmark)		

HANXWORTH, HAUXWORTH

12289	8 Oct 1651	Thomas	Salisbury		inv

HAPPENNY, HAPPENY, HALFPENNY, HALFEPENEY

12290	2 Oct 1769	John	Marblehead		adm
12291	19 Nov 1740	Richard	Marblehead		int

HARADEN, HARADIN, HARADINE, HARADEN, HARRADEN, HARRADIN, HARRADINE, HARRIDEN, HARRIDIN, HARRIDINE

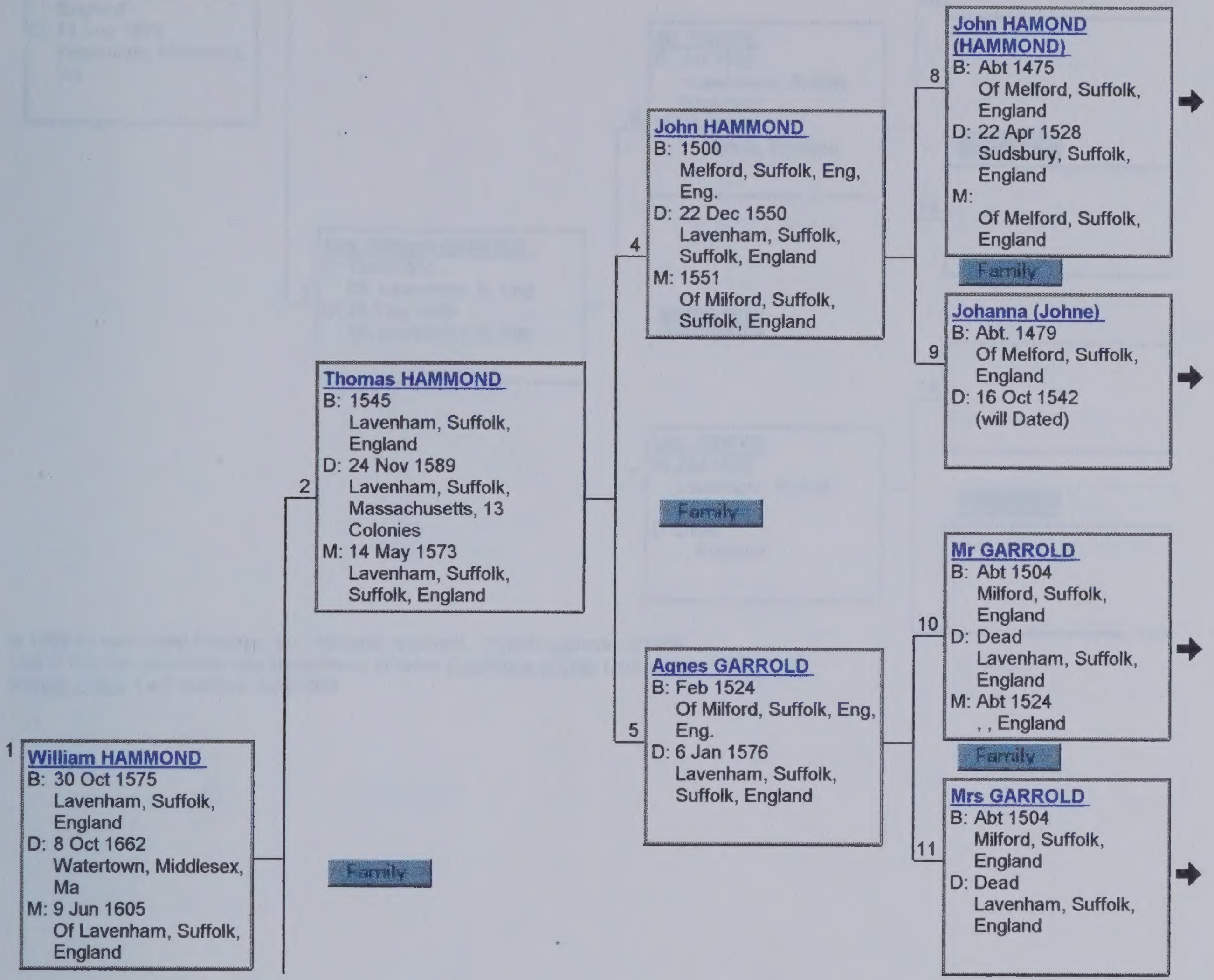
12292	7 Oct 1823	Abigail I.	Salem	minor	gdn
12293	4 Feb 1725	Andrew	Gloucester	fisherman	int
12294	6 Apr 1726	Andrew	Gloucester	minor	gdn
12295	16 Dec 1751	Andrew	Gloucester	minor	gdn
12296	2 Oct 1832	Andrew	Gloucester	housewright	int
12297	1 Sep 1835	Andrew	Salem	mariner	int
12298	7 Apr 1725	Benjamin	Gloucester		int
12299	13 Aug 1811	Clementine	Gloucester	minor	gdn
12300	22 Apr 1730	David	Gloucester	minor	gdn
12301	7 Jun 1825	David	Gloucester	housewright/ house carpenter	test
12304		David	Gloucester	minor	

Pedigree Chart

HAMMOND

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM



1 **William HAMMOND**
B: 30 Oct 1575
Lavenham, Suffolk, England
D: 8 Oct 1662
Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
M: 9 Jun 1605
Of Lavenham, Suffolk, England

Family

2 **Thomas HAMMOND**
B: 1545
Lavenham, Suffolk, England
D: 24 Nov 1589
Lavenham, Suffolk, Massachusetts, 13 Colonies
M: 14 May 1573
Lavenham, Suffolk, Suffolk, England

Family

4 **John HAMMOND**
B: 1500
Melford, Suffolk, Eng, Eng.
D: 22 Dec 1550
Lavenham, Suffolk, Suffolk, England
M: 1551
Of Milford, Suffolk, Suffolk, England

5 **Agnes GARROLD**
B: Feb 1524
Of Milford, Suffolk, Eng, Eng.
D: 6 Jan 1576
Lavenham, Suffolk, Suffolk, England

8 **John HAMOND (HAMMOND)**
B: Abt 1475
Of Melford, Suffolk, England
D: 22 Apr 1528
Sudsbury, Suffolk, England
M:
Of Melford, Suffolk, England

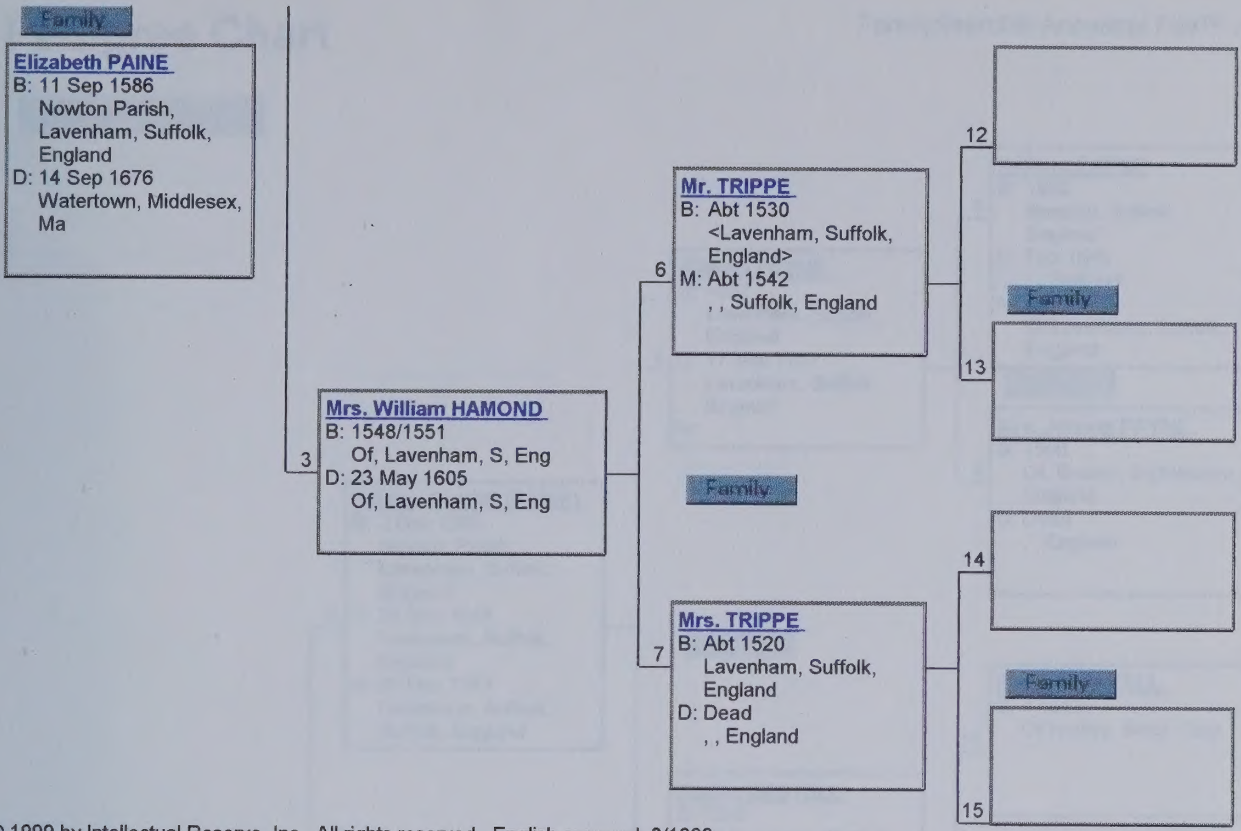
Family

9 **Johanna (Johne)**
B: Abt. 1479
Of Melford, Suffolk, England
D: 16 Oct 1542
(will Dated)

10 **Mr GARROLD**
B: Abt 1504
Milford, Suffolk, England
D: Dead
Lavenham, Suffolk, England
M: Abt 1524
, , England

Family

11 **Mrs GARROLD**
B: Abt 1504
Milford, Suffolk, England
D: Dead
Lavenham, Suffolk, England



Elizabeth PAINE
B: 11 Sep 1586
Nowton Parish, Lavenham, Suffolk, England
D: 14 Sep 1676
Watertown, Middlesex, Ma

3 **Mrs. William HAMOND**
B: 1548/1551
Of, Lavenham, S, Eng
D: 23 May 1605
Of, Lavenham, S, Eng

6 **Mr. TRIPPE**
B: Abt 1530
<Lavenham, Suffolk, England>
M: Abt 1542
, , Suffolk, England

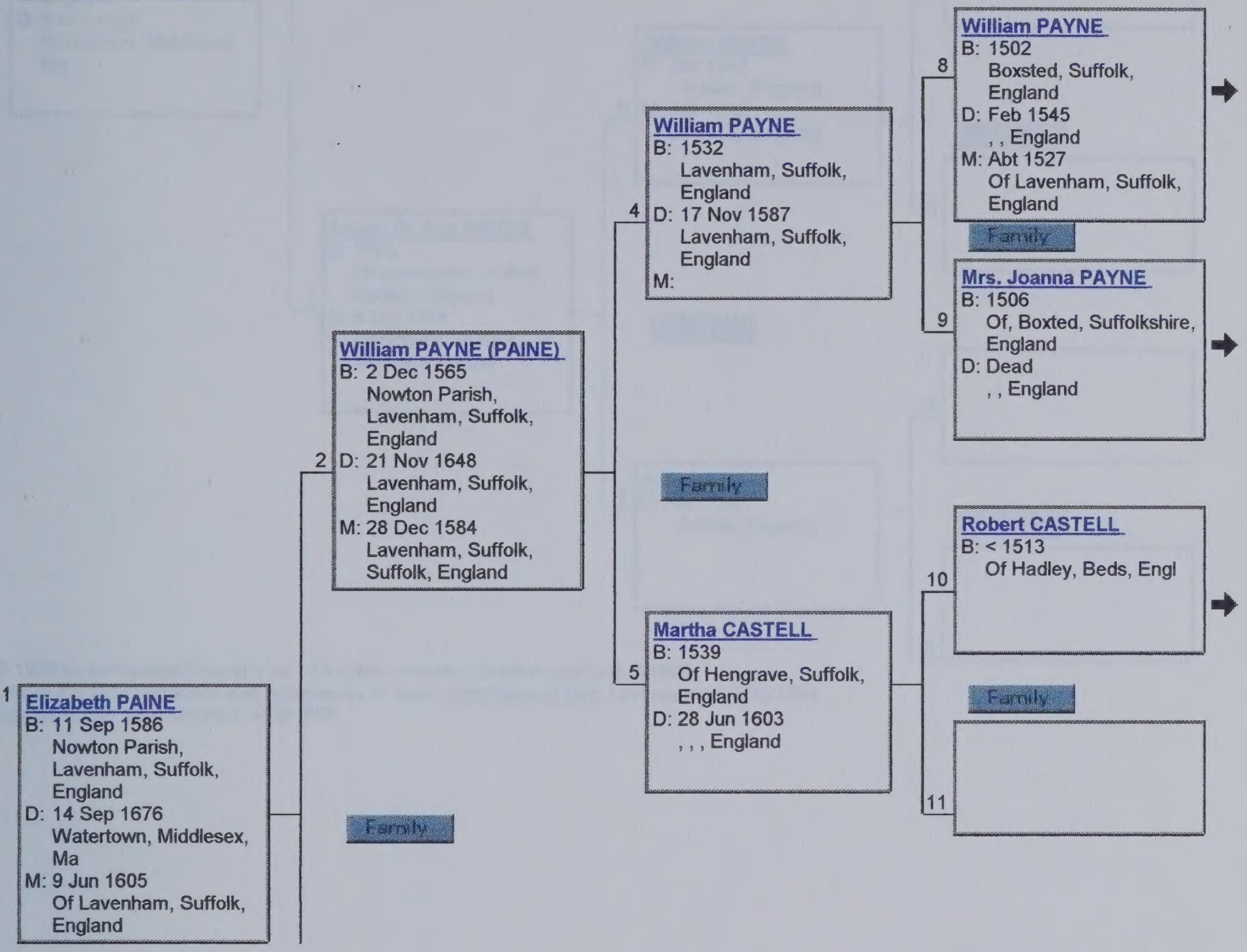
7 **Mrs. TRIPPE**
B: Abt 1520
Lavenham, Suffolk, England
D: Dead
, , England

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM



8 **William PAYNE**
B: 1502
Boxsted, Suffolk, England
D: Feb 1545
, , England
M: Abt 1527
Of Lavenham, Suffolk, England

4 **William PAYNE**
B: 1532
Lavenham, Suffolk, England
D: 17 Nov 1587
Lavenham, Suffolk, England
M:

9 **Mrs. Joanna PAYNE**
B: 1506
Of, Boxted, Suffolkshire, England
D: Dead
, , England

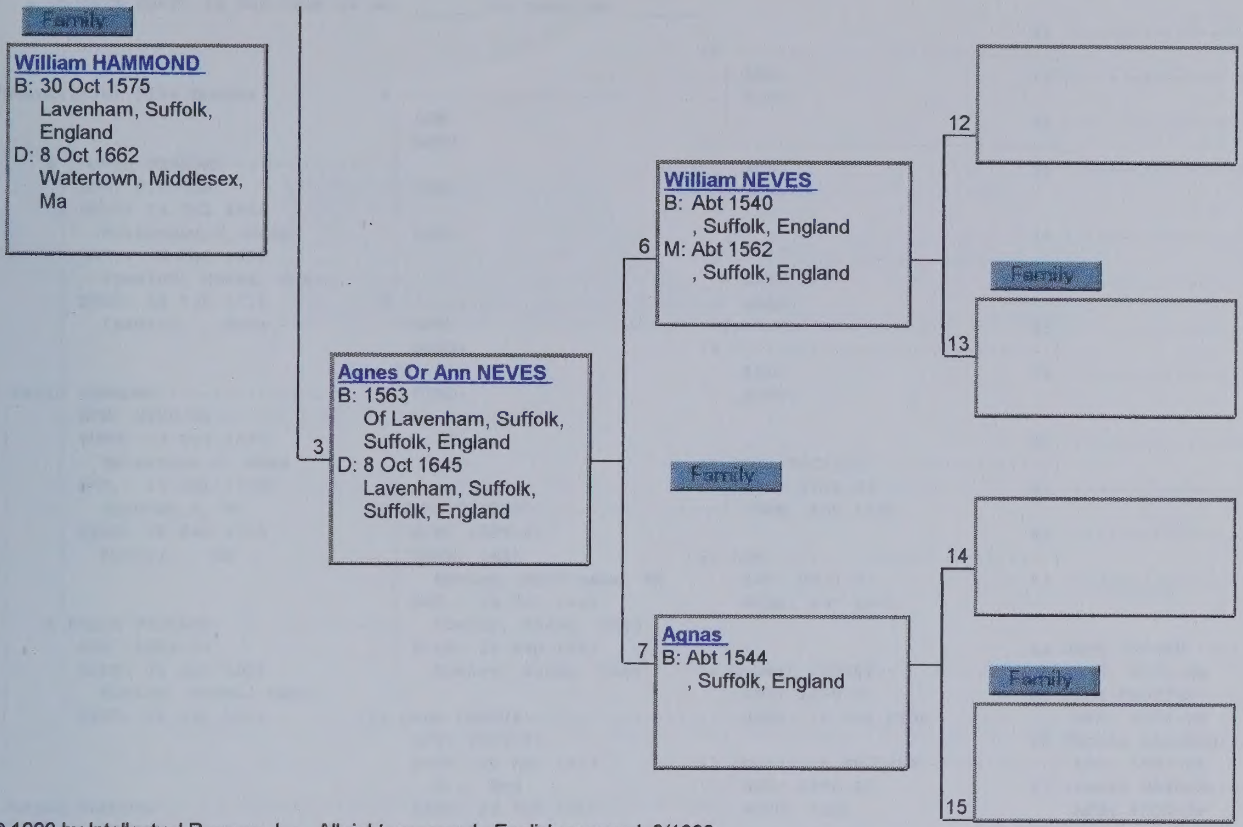
2 **William PAYNE (PAINE)**
B: 2 Dec 1565
Nowton Parish, Lavenham, Suffolk, England
D: 21 Nov 1648
Lavenham, Suffolk, England
M: 28 Dec 1584
Lavenham, Suffolk, Suffolk, England

10 **Robert CASTELL**
B: < 1513
Of Hadley, Beds, Engl

5 **Martha CASTELL**
B: 1539
Of Hengrave, Suffolk, England
D: 28 Jun 1603
, , , England

1 **Elizabeth PAINE**
B: 11 Sep 1586
Nowton Parish, Lavenham, Suffolk, England
D: 14 Sep 1676
Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
M: 9 Jun 1605
Of Lavenham, Suffolk, England

11



William HAMMOND
B: 30 Oct 1575
Lavenham, Suffolk, England
D: 8 Oct 1662
Watertown, Middlesex, Ma

Agnes Or Ann NEVES
B: 1563
Of Lavenham, Suffolk, Suffolk, England
D: 8 Oct 1645
Lavenham, Suffolk, Suffolk, England

William NEVES
B: Abt 1540
, Suffolk, England
M: Abt 1562
, Suffolk, England

Agnas
B: Abt 1544
, Suffolk, England

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.17                        PEDIGREE CHART                        01 DEC 1998      Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______
                                                                                              32 --------------------------
                                                                 16 ---------------------------|
                                                                   | AFN:                     33 --------------------------
AFN=Ancestral File Number           8 ----------------------------| BORN:
                                     | AFN:                        |                          34 --------------------------
                                     | BORN:                     17 ---------------------------|
      4 Thomas HAMMOND---------------|                                AFN:                    35 --------------------------
       | AFN: N9VP-M5                | MAR.:                          BORN:
       | BORN: 11 Jul 1656           |
       |   Watertown,M, Mass         | DIED:                                                  36 --------------------------
       | MAR.:  6 Dec 1671           |                           18 ---------------------------|
       |   Ipswich, Essex, Mass      |                             | AFN:                     37 --------------------------
       | DIED: 25 Feb 1724          9 ----------------------------| BORN:
       |   Ipswich, , Mass.            AFN:                        |                          38 --------------------------
       |                               BORN:                     19 ---------------------------|
       |                                                              AFN:                    39 --------------------------
 2 David HAMMOND-----------------      DIED:                          BORN:
  |    | AFN: N9VP-S1
  |    | BORN: 23 Nov 1690                                                                    40 --------------------------
  |    |   Watertown,M, Mass                                     20 John PICKARD----------------|
  |    | MAR.: 11 Jul 1719                                         | AFN: 8TJ5-HW             41 --------------------------
  |    |   Ipswich,E, MA               10 John PICKARD------------| BORN: Abt 1600
  |    | DIED: 22 Sep 1765               | AFN: 8TJ5-6C            |                          42 --------------------------
  |    |   Rowley, , MA                  | BORN: 1622            21 Ann-------------------------|
  |    |                                 |   Rowley, Middlesex, MA    AFN: 8TJ5-J3            43 --------------------------
  |    |                                 | MAR.: 29 Oct 1644          BORN: Abt 1600
  |   5 Sarah PICKARD----------------|   Rowley, Essex, Mass.
  |      AFN: 8TJ5-C7                    | DIED: 24 Sep 1683                                  44 John CROSBY----------------
  |      BORN: 31 Jan 1658               |   Rowley, Essex, Mass.  22 Robert CROSBY---------------| AFN: 8TJ5-NR
  |        Rowley, Essex, Mass.          |                           | AFN: 229P-5V           45 Jane WEBSTER---------------
  |      DIED: 16 Jan 1712             11 Jane CROSBY----------------| BORN: 30 Oct 1596          AFN: 8TJ5-PX
  |                                      AFN: 229Q-05                |                        46 Thomas BRIGHAM-------------
  |                                      BORN: 22 Apr 1627       23 Constance BRIGHAM-----------| AFN: 55JT-2X
  |                                        H,,, Eng                   AFN: 229P-62            47 Isabel WATSON--------------
1 Joanna HAMMOND------------------       DIED: 20 Feb 1716            BORN: 1602                 AFN: 55JN-28
 | AFN: 1J2Q-01K                           Rowley, Essex, Mass.
 | BORN: 1735
 |   Rowley, Essex, MA
 | MAR.: 29 Dec 1757                                                                          48 --------------------------
 |   Ispwich, Essex, MA                                          24 ---------------------------|
 | DIED:                                                           | AFN:                     49 --------------------------
 |   Sutton, , MA                   12 ----------------------------| BORN:
 | SPOUSE                            | AFN:                        |                          50 --------------------------
 | Amos PARSONS                      | BORN:                     25 ---------------------------|
 |  AFN: 1J2Q-00C                    |                                AFN:                    51 --------------------------
 |  BORN: Abt 1731                   | MAR.:                          BORN:
 |                                   |
 |    6 Samuel PLATTS----------------| DIED:                                                  52 --------------------------
 |     | AFN: 1J2P-ZPK               |                           26 ---------------------------|
 |     | BORN: Abt 1667              |                             | AFN:                     53 --------------------------
 |     |   Of Rowley, , MA          13 ----------------------------| BORN:
 |     | MAR.: 19 Nov 1692             AFN:                        |                          54 --------------------------
 |     |   Salem, Essex, MA            BORN:                     27 ---------------------------|
 |     | DIED:                                                        AFN:                    55 --------------------------
 |     |                               DIED:                          BORN:
 |     |
 |     |                                                                                      56 --------------------------
 3 Mary PLATTS-------------------                                28 ---------------------------|
       | AFN: 1J2P-ZR0                                             | AFN:                     57 --------------------------
       | BORN: 29 Jun 1694          14 ----------------------------| BORN:
       |   Rowley, Essex, MA         | AFN:                        |                          58 --------------------------
       | DIED: Mar 1747              | BORN:                     29 ---------------------------|
       |   Rowley, Essex, MA         |                                AFN:                    59 --------------------------
       |                             | MAR.:                          BORN:
       |                             |
      7 Philippa FELTS---------------| DIED:                                                  60 --------------------------
        AFN: 1J2P-ZQR                |                           30 ---------------------------|
        BORN: Abt 1671               |                             | AFN:                     61 --------------------------
          Of Salem, Essex, MA       15 ----------------------------| BORN:
        DIED:                          AFN:                        |                          62 --------------------------
                                       BORN:                     31 ---------------------------|
                                                                      AFN:                    63 --------------------------
                                       DIED:                          BORN:
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

PARSONS

CROSBY, PICKARD, HAMMOND

Genealogy.com genealogy library

Ancestors of Robert Abell

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

CROSBY

1. ROBERT CROSBY, baptized Oct. 30, 1596; died about 1640, in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorkshire, England. He was 6th in descent from John Crosby, of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor.; married Constance Brigham, about 1622. She was born about 1602, in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorkshire, England; buried Jan. 25, 1683-4, in Rowley, Mass.; daughter of Thomas and Isabel (Watson-Ellithorpe) Brigham. Isabel was the daughter of James Watson.

Constance was a sister to Anne Brigham, who in 1634 married Simon Crosby, of Cambridge, Mass., a fourth cousin of her husband, Robert Crosby.

Mrs. Constance Crosby and her three children came to New England before 1643; but the exact time of their emigration is unknown, although it is likely they came with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers' company in the autumn of 1638. On Jan. 10, 1643-4 a survey was taken of the town of Rowley and a record made of all land holdings at that time. The homestead of Mrs. Crosby is thus described: "On Wethersfield Streete. To Custins Crosby one house-Lott, containing one acre and a halfe, bounded on the north side by a piece of ground unlaid out, and the end of the streete." She also had received various grants of upland and marsh, amounting to twenty-one acres.

In 1650, "Wid. Crosby" had one calf; and in 1653 "Uxor Crosby" had two cows. In 1674, she asked that someone be appointed to care for her orphan grand-daughter Sarah Longhorne.

Children born in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor:

John,	bapt. Jan. 25, 1623-4; d. young.
Jane,	bapt. Apr. 22, 1627; m. John Pickard, Oct.29, 1644, in Rowley, Mass.
2. Mary,	bapt. Dec. 4, 1629; bur. in Rowley, Nov. 29, 1667; m. Richard Longhorne, Jan. 16, 1647-8.

Robert, bapt. July 22, 1632; d. young.
Hannah, bapt. Oct. 31, 1634; m. John Johnson, Dec. 6, 1655, in Rowley, Mass.

Ref:
Simon Crosby, the Emigrant, by Eleanor D. Crosby.
Transcript, Mar. 10, 1932.

DILLINGHAM

1. REV. HENRY DILLINGHAM, born about 1568; Nicholas' History of Leicestershire states that he died 4 Dec. 1625 and the parish register says:-"1625 Henry Dillingham, parson of Cotesbach, buried 9 Dec." He was the son of William Dillingham, of Cottesbach, Leis., England. He married Oseth (???), who was buried at Cottesbach, June 16, 1609, It is recorded in Deane, as of June 15. He married secondly Margaret (???), who survived him.

He was rector there from 1601 to his death. He inherited from his father a freehold estate in Bitteswell, Leicestershire, adjacent to Cottesbach. It is not known where he was educated, but as all the other clerical members of the family graduated from Cambridge, it is supposed he also studied there.

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book

GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: Go

[Genealogy.com Home | Genealogy Library | New Genealogy Library Titles | My Online Data Library]
[Help | Terms of Use]

© Copyright 1996-2003, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

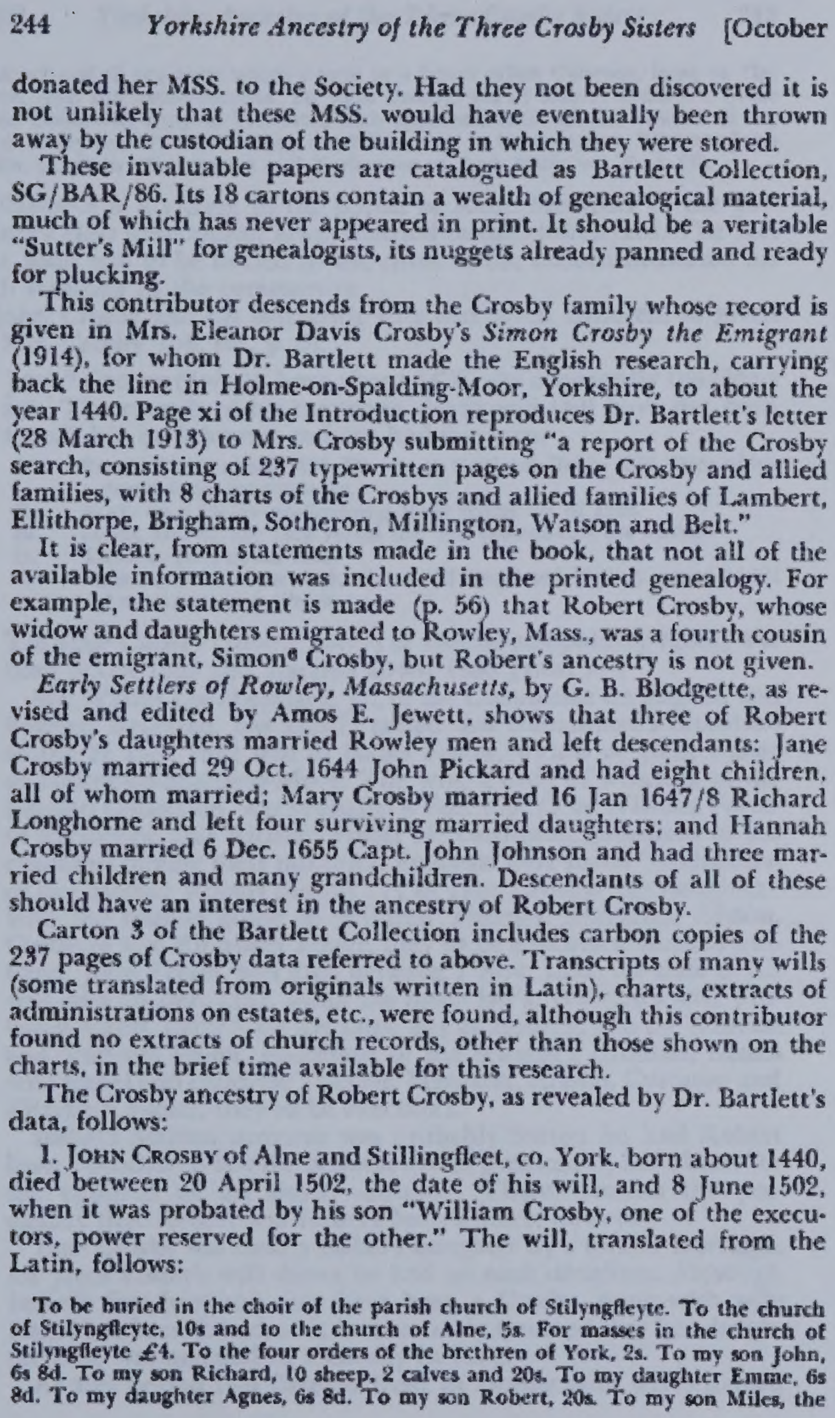
Print Now

Save

NEHGR

Vol. 119

1965



donated her MSS. to the Society. Had they not been discovered it is not unlikely that these MSS. would have eventually been thrown away by the custodian of the building in which they were stored.

These invaluable papers are catalogued as Bartlett Collection, SG/BAR/86. Its 18 cartons contain a wealth of genealogical material, much of which has never appeared in print. It should be a veritable "Sutter's Mill" for genealogists, its nuggets already panned and ready for plucking.

This contributor descends from the Crosby family whose record is given in Mrs. Eleanor Davis Crosby's *Simon Crosby the Emigrant* (1914), for whom Dr. Bartlett made the English research, carrying back the line in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorkshire, to about the year 1440. Page xi of the Introduction reproduces Dr. Bartlett's letter (28 March 1913) to Mrs. Crosby submitting "a report of the Crosby search, consisting of 237 typewritten pages on the Crosby and allied families, with 8 charts of the Crosbys and allied families of Lambert, Ellithorpe, Brigham, Sotheron, Millington, Watson and Belt."

It is clear, from statements made in the book, that not all of the available information was included in the printed genealogy. For example, the statement is made (p. 56) that Robert Crosby, whose widow and daughters emigrated to Rowley, Mass., was a fourth cousin of the emigrant, Simon^{6} Crosby, but Robert's ancestry is not given.

Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts, by G. B. Blodgette, as revised and edited by Amos E. Jewett, shows that three of Robert Crosby's daughters married Rowley men and left descendants: Jane Crosby married 29 Oct. 1644 John Pickard and had eight children, all of whom married; Mary Crosby married 16 Jan 1647/8 Richard Longhorne and left four surviving married daughters; and Hannah Crosby married 6 Dec. 1655 Capt. John Johnson and had three married children and many grandchildren. Descendants of all of these should have an interest in the ancestry of Robert Crosby.

Carton 3 of the Bartlett Collection includes carbon copies of the 237 pages of Crosby data referred to above. Transcripts of many wills (some translated from originals written in Latin), charts, extracts of administrations on estates, etc., were found, although this contributor found no extracts of church records, other than those shown on the charts, in the brief time available for this research.

The Crosby ancestry of Robert Crosby, as revealed by Dr. Bartlett's data, follows:

1. John Crosby of Alne and Stillingfleet, co. York, born about 1440, died between 20 April 1502, the date of his will, and 8 June 1502, when it was probated by his son "William Crosby, one of the executors, power reserved for the other." The will, translated from the Latin, follows:

> To be buried in the choir of the parish church of Stilyngfleyte. To the church of Stilyngfleyte, 10s and to the church of Alne, 5s. For masses in the church of Stilyngfleyte £4. To the four orders of the brethren of York, 2s. To my son John, 6s 8d. To my son Richard, 10 sheep, 2 calves and 20s. To my daughter Emme, 6s 8d. To my daughter Agnes, 6s 8d. To my son Robert, 20s. To my son Miles, the

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now

remainder of all the years which I have in a house called Gyhowse, lying in Flaworth, with the appurtenances. To John Crosby, son of Robert Crosby, a house called Boyhowse, lying in Flaworth, with appurtenances. All the residue of my goods to my son William and my son Miles, they to be executors. Witness: John Mylin, chaplain (*Prerogative and Exchequer of York Wills*, vol. 6, p. 29).

Flaworth is a village in the parish of Alne. Members of the yeomandry class were almost always buried in the churchyard. The fact that John was to be buried in the choir of the church indicated his high standing in the community.

John Crosby and his unknown wife had seven children, as given by Mrs. Crosby (*op. cit.*, p. 5).

2. JOHN^{2} CROSBY (*John*^{1}), born about 1470, was apparently the eldest son. The records of his marriage, death and will have not been found, but he is known to have had five sons:

   i. ROBERT,^{3} born about 1495. He was on a subsidy list in 1524. Data of his descendants are available.
   ii. ALAN, on a Holme-on-Spalding-Moor rental list of 1528.
   iii. JAMES, also on the 1528 rental list. His descendants are known.
3. iv. THOMAS, born about 1505.
   v. RICHARD, born about 1508, whose will was dated 1545. A record of his descendants is available.

3. THOMAS^{3} CROSBY (*John,*^{2} *John*^{1}) of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, was born about 1505 and married about 1530 JENNET—.

Mr. Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., of the Committee on English and Foreign Research, has kindly called this contributor's attention to the 26 Dec. 1552 will of Isabel Foster, widow of John Foster of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor. The will, a copy of which is in the Bartlett Collection, was probated 4 Feb. 1552/3 by William Foster of Earthropp and Richard Foster of Northcave, guardians of the executors during their minority. Bequests were made "to children of my brother Robert Sutton . . . to Jane Crosbye my daughter" with the residue going to children Thomas, Margaret, Alyson, Custance and Elizabeth Foster, they to be executors. Isabel's husband, John Foster, had died between 7 Nov. 1552, the date of his will, and 26 Dec. 1552, when she made her's. William's will, probated 4 Feb. 1552/3, on the same day as Isabel's, also by William and Richard Foster, guardians of the testator's children, names wife Isabel and children Thomas, Margaret, Alyson, Custance and Elizabeth Foster, they to be executors.

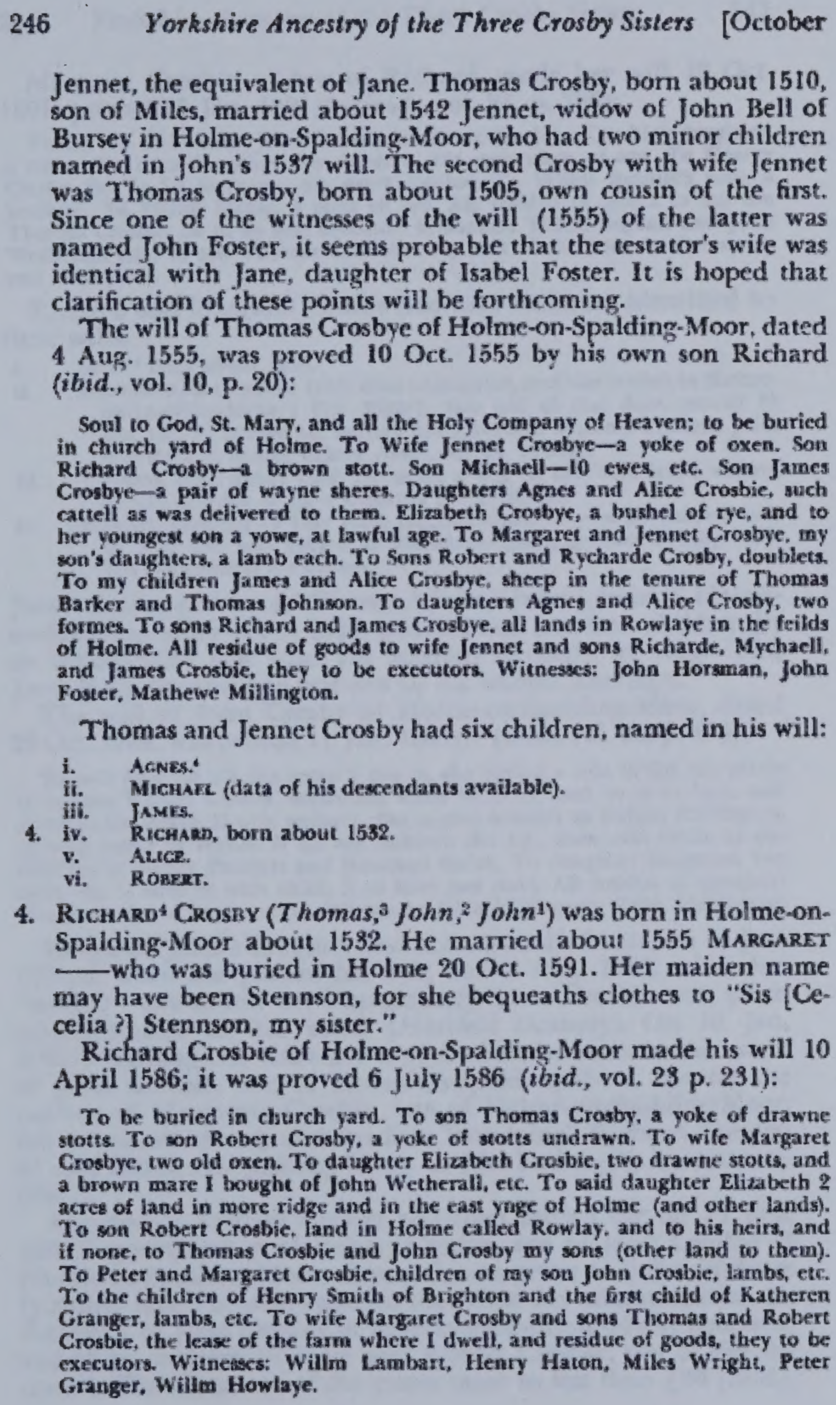
Isabel's maiden surname was probably Sutton for had Robert been a brother-in-law the bequest would presumably have been "to the children of my sister,—Sutton." There remains the possibility that Robert was Isabel's half-brother, however.

Jane Crosby was clearly Isabel's daughter by a former marriage, for John Foster's will shows he had no such daughter. Although Isabel's first husband may have been a Crosby, none with wife Isabel has been found, so it is tentatively assumed that her daughter Jane was married to a Crosby in 1552.

At this period two Crosbys lived in Holme with wives named

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now



Jennet, the equivalent of Jane. Thomas Crosby, born about 1510, son of Miles, married about 1542 Jennet, widow of John Bell of Bursey in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, who had two minor children named in John's 1537 will. The second Crosby with wife Jennet was Thomas Crosby, born about 1505, own cousin of the first. Since one of the witnesses of the will (1555) of the latter was named John Foster, it seems probable that the testator's wife was identical with Jane, daughter of Isabel Foster. It is hoped that clarification of these points will be forthcoming.

The will of Thomas Crosbye of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, dated 4 Aug. 1555, was proved 10 Oct. 1555 by his own son Richard (*ibid.*, vol. 10, p. 20):

> Soul to God, St. Mary, and all the Holy Company of Heaven; to be buried in church yard of Holme. To Wife Jennet Crosbye—a yoke of oxen. Son Richard Crosby—a brown stott. Son Michaell—10 ewes, etc. Son James Crosbye—a pair of wayne sheres. Daughters Agnes and Alice Crosbie, such cattell as was delivered to them. Elizabeth Crosbye, a bushel of rye, and to her youngest son a yowe, at lawful age. To Margaret and Jennet Crosbye, my son's daughters, a lamb each. To Sons Robert and Rycharde Crosby, doublets. To my children James and Alice Crosbye, sheep in the tenure of Thomas Barker and Thomas Johnson. To daughters Agnes and Alice Crosby, two formes. To sons Richard and James Crosbye, all lands in Rowlaye in the feilds of Holme. All residue of goods to wife Jennet and sons Richarde, Mychaell, and James Crosbie, they to be executors. Witnesses: John Horsman, John Foster, Mathewe Millington.

Thomas and Jennet Crosby had six children, named in his will:

i. AGNES.^{4}
ii. MICHAEL (data of his descendants available).
iii. JAMES.
4. iv. RICHARD, born about 1532.
v. ALICE.
vi. ROBERT.

4. RICHARD^4 CROSBY (*Thomas*,^{3} *John*,^{2} *John*^{1}) was born in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor about 1532. He married about 1555 MARGARET ——who was buried in Holme 20 Oct. 1591. Her maiden name may have been Stennson, for she bequeaths clothes to "Sis [Cecelia ?] Stennson, my sister."

Richard Crosbie of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor made his will 10 April 1586; it was proved 6 July 1586 (*ibid.*, vol. 23 p. 231):

> To be buried in church yard. To son Thomas Crosby, a yoke of drawne stotts. To son Robert Crosby, a yoke of stotts undrawn. To wife Margaret Crosbye, two old oxen. To daughter Elizabeth Crosbie, two drawne stotts, and a brown mare I bought of John Wetherall, etc. To said daughter Elizabeth 2 acres of land in more ridge and in the east ynge of Holme (and other lands). To son Robert Crosbie, land in Holme called Rowlay, and to his heirs, and if none, to Thomas Crosbie and John Crosby my sons (other land to them). To Peter and Margaret Crosbie, children of my son John Crosbie, lambs, etc. To the children of Henry Smith of Brighton and the first child of Katheren Granger, lambs, etc. To wife Margaret Crosby and sons Thomas and Robert Crosbie, the lease of the farm where I dwell, and residue of goods, they to be executors. Witnesses: Willm Lambart, Henry Haton, Miles Wright, Peter Granger, Willm Howlaye.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now

Margaret Crosbie, widow of Richard, made her will 12 Oct. 1591; proved 15 Jan. 1591/2 (*ibid.*, vol. 24, p. 780):

> To the two children of John Crosbie, brass, etc. To John Crosbie's daughter, a coffer. To John Crosbie's two children, 10s each when of age. To George Clarke, 8s. To Sis Stennson, my sister, clothes. To Willm Beadlle's wife, a kerchief. To Willm Mease, a mett of rye. All residue of goods to my son Thomas Crosbie, he to be sole executor. Witnesses: Willm Begdall and John Wetherell. Also to son Thomas Crossebie my part of the lease in the moore end for 8 years.

Richard and Margaret Crosby had four children, identified by their wills:

5. i. JOHN,^{5} born about 1556.

ii. ELIZABETH, born about 1558; died unmarried, and was buried in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor 1 Feb. 1586/7. Her will of that date, proved 30 Jan. 1587/8, named her mother Margaret and brothers Thomas, John and Robert, among others (*ibid.*, vol. 21, p. 632).

iii. THOMAS, born about 1560. He made a will in 1597 and left a widow, ALICE. Records of their children are available.

iv. ROBERT, baptized 19 July 1562; married Anne ———. He made a will in 1597 and was buried in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor 7 May 1597. His descendants are known.

5. JOHN^5 CROSBY (*Richard,^{4} Thomas,^{3} John,^{2} John^1*), born in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor about 1556, married and had four children by an unidentified first wife. He married secondly, 31 Aug. 1594, JANE WEBSTER and had one son by his second marriage.

The will of John Crosby of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, dated 29 Oct. 1604, was proved 11 Jan. 1604/5 (*ibid.*, vol. 29, p. 453):

> To wife Jane for life the house I live in, she paying a rent of 26s. 8d. yearly to my son Robert Crosby, beginning when he is 21; and he is to have said estate at her death. If wife remarry, she to give security to Robert Millington, to keep estate in repair. If all my children die s.p., then said estate to the children of Henry Patchett and Rowland Smith. To daughter Margaret, two cows, etc. If wife be with child, it to have two cows. All residue to daughter Margaret, she to be executrix. Witnesses: John Millington, Robt. Millington.

Margaret, John's daughter and executrix, died between 11 Jan. 1604/5, when she proved his will, and 2 Aug. 1605, when her "mother" (doubtless her step-mother), Jane Crosbie, was given administration on her estate (*Harthill Deanery*). On 16 Jan. 1606/7 warning was made not to give administration on the estate of John Crosbie, late of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, nor on the portion of Margarete Crosbie, late of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, not yet administered, without first "notefying" Richard Yeoman of said Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, or Mr. Fothergill, his attorney (*ibid.*).

Apparently Richard's claim was soon settled for on 13 Feb. 1606/7 guardianship of Robert Crosbie, son of John Crosbie of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, deceased, was given to John Webster (possibly Jane's brother) and on that same day administration on the estate of John Crosbie of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, deceased, was given to John Webster and Robert Crosbie, son of the deceased. The inventory of the estate came to less than £40 (*ibid.*).

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Save this

Children by unknown first wife:

i. **Richard**,^{6} baptized 16 May 1580; died young.
ii. **Ellen**, baptized 10 Nov. 1582; died young.
iii. **Margaret**, born about 1584; executrix of her father's will; died in 1605 (see above).
iv. **Peter**, born about 1586; died young.

Child by second wife:

6. v. **Robert**, baptized 30 Oct. 1596.

6. **Robert^{6} Crosby** (*John*,^{5} *Richard*,^{4} *Thomas*,^{3} *John*,^{2} *John*^{1}), baptized at Holme-on-Spalding-Moor 30 Oct. 1596, died before 1642. Robert married about 1622 **Constance Brigham**, born about 1601, died in Rowley, Mass., 25 Jan. 1683/4, daughter of Thomas and Isabel (Watson) Brigham of Holme-on Spalding-Moor, whose ancestry, including Sotheron and Millington alias Tomlinson lines, is given by Mrs. Eleanor D. Crosby, *op. cit.*, p. 60-65 and in *The History of the Brigham Family*, vol. 2 (1927), by Emma E. Brigham, p. 19-26.

NEHGR vol. 119

As noted above, on 13 Feb. 1606/7, Robert, then a minor, was made co-administrator of his father's estate, John Webster being appointed his guardian. Under the terms of his father's will Robert was to inherit the house after his mother's death.

Robert and Constance (Brigham) Crosby had five children, all baptized at Holme-on-Spalding-Moor:

i. **John**,^{7} baptized 25 Jan. 1623/4; probably died young.
ii. **Jane**, baptized 22 April 1627; married in Rowley, 29 Oct. 1644, **John Pickard**.
iii. **Mary**, baptized 4 Dec. 1629; married in Rowley, 16 Jan. 1647/8, **Richard Longhorne**.
iv. **Robert**, baptized 22 July 1632; probably died young.
v. **Hannah**, baptized 31 Oct. 1634; married in Rowley, 6 Dec. 1655, **Capt. John Johnson**.

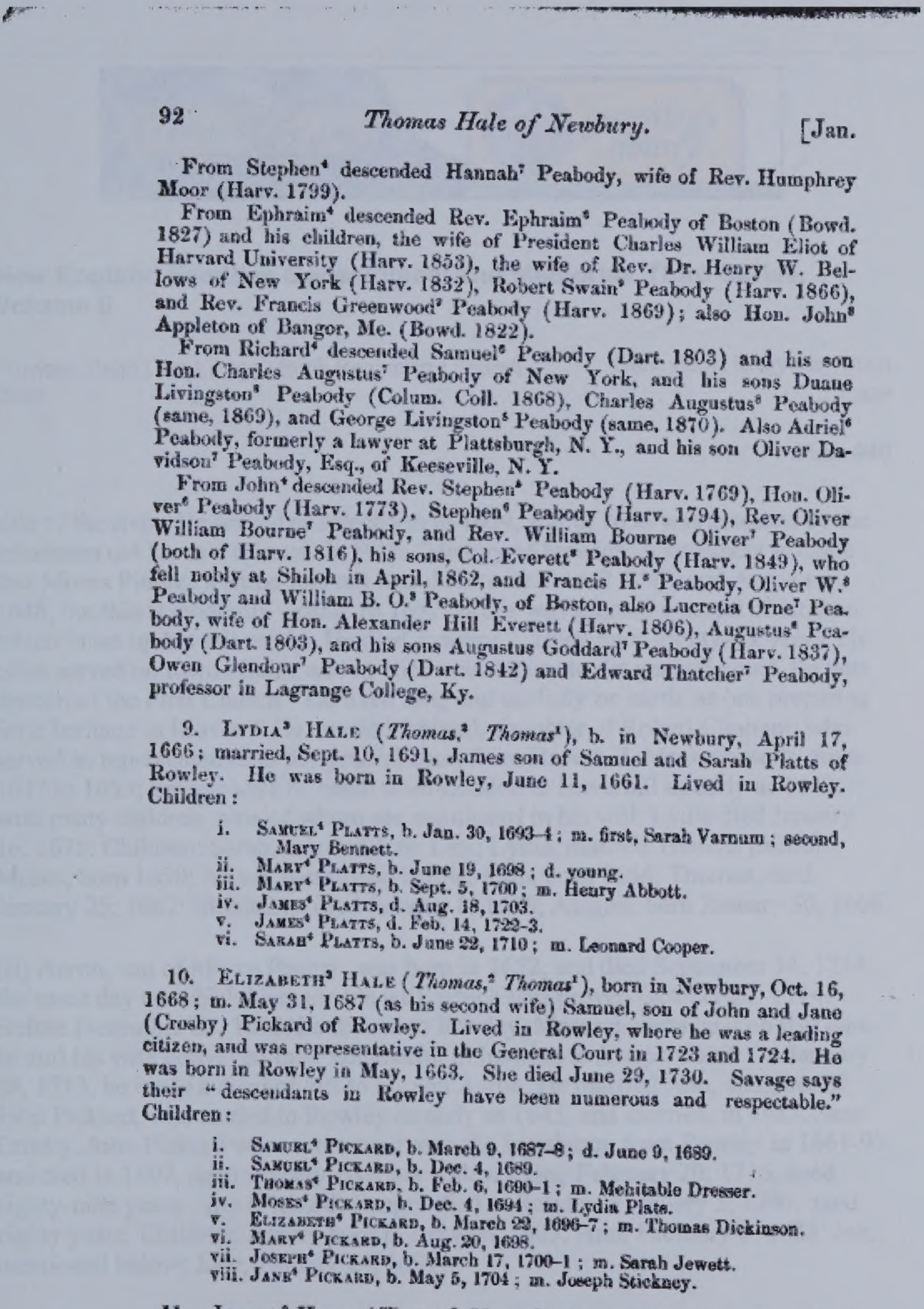
AN IDENTIFICATION OF THE LIEUTENANT HOPKINS AT THE SIEGE OF LOUISBOURG

By **Jared Charles Lobdell**, of Madison, Wis.

When J. S. McLennan wrote his history of Louisbourg, he assumed that the Lieutenant Hopkins who was one of the three officers leading the successful landing party on 8 June 1758 was Lieutenant Thomas Hopkins of the 48th (Webb's) Regiment.[1] However, there was evidence available at that time which might have suggested a different conclusion, and through the kindness of Mr. Winthrop Brainerd, formerly Assistant Librarian at the College of Arms, I have been put in possession of data sufficient to establish the identity of this Lieutenant Hopkins beyond any reasonable doubt.

The starting point for the inquiry may be found in a letter addressed to the editor of the *Historical Magazine* by R. P., of Hagley, S. C., in 1859.[2] He quotes from Bevey's *Dictionary of Heraldry* the follow-

PICKARD



From Stephen^4 descended Hannah^7 Peabody, wife of Rev. Humphrey Moor (Harv. 1799).

From Ephraim^4 descended Rev. Ephraim^6 Peabody of Boston (Bowd. 1827) and his children, the wife of President Charles William Eliot of Harvard University (Harv. 1853), the wife of Rev. Dr. Henry W. Bellows of New York (Harv. 1832), Robert Swain^7 Peabody (Harv. 1866), and Rev. Francis Greenwood^7 Peabody (Harv. 1869); also Hon. John^6 Appleton of Bangor, Me. (Bowd. 1822).

From Richard^4 descended Samuel^6 Peabody (Dart. 1803) and his son Hon. Charles Augustus^7 Peabody of New York, and his sons Duane Livingston^8 Peabody (Colum. Coll. 1868), Charles Augustus^8 Peabody (same, 1869), and George Livingston^8 Peabody (same, 1870). Also Adriel^6 Peabody, formerly a lawyer at Plattsburgh, N. Y., and his son Oliver Davidson^7 Peabody, Esq., of Keeseville, N. Y.

From John^4 descended Rev. Stephen^5 Peabody (Harv. 1769), Hon. Oliver^6 Peabody (Harv. 1773), Stephen^6 Peabody (Harv. 1794), Rev. Oliver William Bourne^7 Peabody, and Rev. William Bourne Oliver^7 Peabody (both of Harv. 1816), his sons, Col. Everett^8 Peabody (Harv. 1849), who fell nobly at Shiloh in April, 1862, and Francis H.^{8} Peabody, Oliver W.^{8} Peabody and William B. O.^{8} Peabody, of Boston, also Lucretia Orne^7 Peabody, wife of Hon. Alexander Hill Everett (Harv. 1806), Augustus^6 Peabody (Dart. 1803), and his sons Augustus Goddard^7 Peabody (Harv. 1837), Owen Glendour^7 Peabody (Dart. 1842) and Edward Thatcher^7 Peabody, professor in Lagrange College, Ky.

9. LYDIA^3 HALE (*Thomas,^{2} Thomas^1*), b. in Newbury, April 17, 1666; married, Sept. 10, 1691, James son of Samuel and Sarah Platts of Rowley. He was born in Rowley, June 11, 1661. Lived in Rowley. Children:

- i. SAMUEL^4 PLATTS, b. Jan. 30, 1693-4; m. first, Sarah Varnum; second, Mary Bennett.
- ii. MARY^4 PLATTS, b. June 19, 1698; d. young.
- iii. MARY^4 PLATTS, b. Sept. 5, 1700; m. Henry Abbott.
- iv. JAMES^4 PLATTS, d. Aug. 18, 1703.
- v. JAMES^4 PLATTS, d. Feb. 14, 1722-3.
- vi. SARAH^4 PLATTS, b. June 22, 1710; m. Leonard Cooper.

10. ELIZABETH^3 HALE (*Thomas,^{2} Thomas^1*), born in Newbury, Oct. 16, 1668; m. May 31, 1687 (as his second wife) Samuel, son of John and Jane (Crosby) Pickard of Rowley. Lived in Rowley, where he was a leading citizen, and was representative in the General Court in 1723 and 1724. He was born in Rowley in May, 1663. She died June 29, 1730. Savage says their "descendants in Rowley have been numerous and respectable." Children:

- i. SAMUEL^4 PICKARD, b. March 9, 1687-8; d. June 9, 1689.
- ii. SAMUEL^4 PICKARD, b. Dec. 4, 1689.
- iii. THOMAS^4 PICKARD, b. Feb. 6, 1690-1; m. Mehitable Dresser.
- iv. MOSES^4 PICKARD, b. Dec. 4, 1694; m. Lydia Plats.
- v. ELIZABETH^4 PICKARD, b. March 22, 1696-7; m. Thomas Dickinson.
- vi. MARY^4 PICKARD, b. Aug. 20, 1698.
- vii. JOSEPH^4 PICKARD, b. March 17, 1700-1; m. Sarah Jewett.
- viii. JANE^4 PICKARD, b. May 5, 1704; m. Joseph Stickney.

11. JOSEPH^3 HALE (*Thomas,^{2} Thomas^1*), born in Newbury, Feb. 20, 1670-1. Settled in Boxford as early as 1692. Married Nov. 15, 1693,

NEHGR vol. 31

PICKARD

New England Families Genealogical and Memorial: Third Series, Volume II

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

side of the river. He served as selectman in 1654, and in 1656 was assessed by the selectmen œ4 5s, as a spinner. In Felt's "History of Ipswich" a statement is made that Moses Pingrey's name was not found on records until 1642, and Aaron in 1648, but this is evidently wrong. In 1652 Moses was granted a parcel of land on which to set up his salt works. He died January 2, 1696, aged eighty-six years. He often served on town affairs, and in 1665 was deputy to the general court. He was deacon of the First Church. "He lived long and usefully on earth, as one preparing for a heritage in heaven." He married Abigail, daughter of Robert Clement, who served as representative to the general court from Haverhill, Massachusetts, from 1647 to 1653; Savage says he came from London to Haverhill as early as 1642, with many children, nine of whom are mentioned in his will. Lydia died January 16, 1676. Children: Sarah, married John Day; Lydia, married Thomas Burnum; Moses, born 1650; Aaron, mentioned below; John, born 1654; Thomas, died January 25, 1662; Mehitable, died January 8, 1668; Abigail, born January 30, 1666.

(II) Aaron, son of Moses Pengry, was born in 1652, and died September 14, 1714, the same day on which he made his will, which was proved October 24, 1714. Before December 21, 1696, he moved to Rowley, Massachusetts, and on that date he and his wife conveyed their homestead in Ipswich to Joseph Calef. On January 28, 1713, he made a deed of gift to his son Aaron. He married Ann, daughter of John Pickard, who settled in Rowley as early as 1645, and married, in 1653. Jane Crosby. John Pickard was representative to the legislature from Rowley in 1661-95, and died in 1697, aged seventy-five, his widow dying February 20, 1716, aged eighty-nine years. Ann (Pickard) Pengry died at Rowley, February 3, 1740, aged eighty years. Children: Aaron, born in Ipswich, 1683; Ann, February 8, 1685: Job, mentioned below; Jane, January 24, 1691.

(III) Job, son of Aaron Pengry, was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts, October 17, 1688, and died April 25, 1785, aged ninety-six years. He was a member of the church in the second parish, Georgetown, when it was organized, October 4, 1732, and he was very regular and temperate in his habits. He married (first) intentions published November 1, 1717, Elisabeth Brocklebank, doubtless daughter of Samuel

Brocklebank, who was son of Samuel; the Samuel last mentioned was a deacon and captain, and was killed in battle in King Philip's war, April 21, 1676. Elisabeth died February 12, 1747, aged fifty-two years. Job Pengry married (second) April 6, 1749, Dorothy Dodd, of Topsfield, and she died January 31, 1771, aged fifty-four years. He married (third) May 14, 1772, Mrs. Elisabeth Platts, who died May 21, 1781, aged eighty-two years. Children of first wife: Samuel, born January 2, 1719; Moses, November 7, 1720; Jane, October 5, 1722, died September 3, 1736; Job, June 2, 1724, died August 14, 1736; John, mentioned below; Frances, August 6, 1728; Aaron, March 22, 1730, died August 26, 1736; Asa, born April 6, 1732; Clemens, April 18, 1735; Elisabeth, November 8, 1737, died January 16, 1747.

(IV) Ensign John Pingry, son of Job Pengry, was born February 15, 1726, and died August 30, 1795. He was an ensign. He married (intentions published August 25, 1750) Elisabeth, daughter of William and Hannah Jewett, and sister of Anna, wife of Stephen Pingry, son of Aaron, son of Aaron, son of Moses, the immigrant. Elisabeth (Jewett) Pingry was born March 23, 1732, and died June 7, 1818, aged eighty-six years. Children: Elisabeth, born March 22, 1752; Samuel, April 22, 1753; Rebecca, September 25, 1755; William, September 25, 1757; Job, August 7, 1759, died young; Hannah, May 10, 1762; John, August 27, 1766, died October 27, 1778; Clemens, November 16, 1767, died 1769; Daniel, mentioned below; Clement, 1770; Solomon, 1773, died young; Lydia, September 30, 1774.

(V) Daniel, son of Ensign John Pingry, was born March 6, 1769, and died November 3, 1866, aged ninety-seven years, in Rowley, Rooty Plain district. He married, December 5, 1799, Elisabeth, daughter of Benjamin Bixby: she died September 27, 1863, aged eighty-three years one month nine days. They were buried in Georgetown graveyard. Children: John, born at Rowley, August 6, 1800; Benjamin Bixby, at Rowley, October 14, 1801; Peggey Peabody, or Margaret, in Ipswich, February 8, 1803; William, July 3, 1805, at Bridgewater, New Hampshire; Daniel Proctor, March 7, 1807, at Bridgewater; Jewett, at Bridgewater, January 24, 1809; Elisabeth Garland, at Bridgewater, July 18, 1810; Angelina Webster, at Bridgewater, February 21, 1812; Parker Perley, mentioned below; Olive Jane, at Danbury, New Hampshire, December 30, 1816: Asa Bixby, at Boxford, January 2, 1818.

(VI) Parker Perley Pingree, son of Daniel Pingry, was born in Bridgewater. New Hampshire, May 6, 1814, and died in Georgetown, Massachusetts, April, 1896. He was a farmer in Topsfield, Boxford and Rowley; removed to Georgetown, Essex county. Massachusetts, in 1864, and resided there the rest of his life. He married, October 14, 1847. Hannah Abbott

Page 940

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book

GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: Go

[Genealogy.com Home | Genealogy Library | New Genealogy Library Titles | My Online Data Library]
[Help | Terms of Use]

PHIPPS, FIPPS,

Solomon, Charlestown, adm. chh. 15 (11) 1641; frm. May 18, 1642. Town officer. "Mother Phipps" adm. chh. 15 (3) 1642. Wife Elizabeth; ch. Elizabeth b. 23 (2) 1643; Joseph bapt. 13 (8) 1661.

Will dated 24 May, 1670, prob. 14 (10) 1671; beq. to wife Elizabeth; ch. Solomon, Samuel, Joseph, Elizabeth Roy; to dau.-[in-law?] Mary P. Elizabeth P., an aged widow, d. Nov. 1, 1688.

William, Plymouth, closing a term of service to the partners, sold the portion of land due to him to John Winslow, 31 Aug. 1636.

PICKARD, PICKETT,

John, carpenter, Salem, propr., adm. chh. 1 (9) 1648. Rem. to Rowley; town officer and propr. 1648. He deposed in 1664, ae. about 42 years. First wife Jane; second wife Ann; ch. rec. at R.: Rebeca b. 3 (8) 1645, John b. 1 (1) 1653; ch. rec. at Salem; John, Thomas and Sarah bapt. 9 (9) 1648, Rebecca bapt. 30 (4) 1650, Daniel bapt. 25 (11) 1651, Jacob bapt. 3 (7) 1654; ch. b. at Rowley: Sarah b. 3 (11) 1656, Ann b. 15 (5) 1659, Samuel b. (3) 1663.

He d. Sept. 1683. Will prob. 27 (9) 1683. Wife Ann; sons John and Samuel P., Thomas Hammond and Solomon Phipps; daus. Rebecca, Sarah, Mary, Ann, Jane and Hannah.

PICKERING, PICKE,

John, Cambridge. Wife Mary; ch. Lydia b. Nov. 5, 1638, Abigail b. 22 (2) 1642.

John, carpenter, Salem, propr. 1636. Contracted 4 (12) 1638, to build the new meetng-house, and was employed 25 (1) 1644 to keep the bridge in repair for 16 years. Wife Elizabeth memb. chh. 1639. Ch. Eliza bapt. 3 (1) 1643-4, Elizabeth b. 17 (6), bapt. 31 (6) 1646, [certificate in Es. Files.]

Will dated 30 (5) 1655, prob. 1 (5) 1657. Wife Elizabeth; sons John and Jonathan, minors. The widow m. 25 (10) 1657, John Deacon. Genealogy.

PICKETT *alias* **PARKUS,**

Christopher, planter, Boston. He m. in Roxbury in June, 1647, Elizabeth Stone.

PICKMAN, see Pitman.

PICKRAM, PICKROM,

John, Watertown. Wife Esther; dau. Jone bur. 13 (10) 1630, ae. 20 years; son John bur. 6 (5) 1639. The widow was propr. in 1636. She and her son George sold a piece of land Sept. 1, 1646, to Joshua Stubbs and his mother-in-law Abigail Benjamin.

John, ae. 30, d. at Wat. 10 (10) 1650.

PICKRYN,

John, punished by the Court Sept. 28, 1630, as accessory to a felony.

PICKWORTH,

John, Salem; he went to Plymouth and got a wife before 1631. [B. in letter to W. See Reg. II, 243.] Propr. at Jeffrey's Creek in 1637. Ch. Ruth, Hannah and John bapt. 14 (3) 1638, Joseph bapt. 12 (12) 1642, Rachel bapt. 3 (3) 1646, Benjamin bapt. 2 (5) 1648, Sarah bapt. 6 (8) 1650, Abigail bapt. 2 (8) 1652.

His will prob. 25 (9) 1663, names wife Ann; sons Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin; daus. Ruth Masterson, Hanna Callem and Abigail P. The widow Ann beq. her est. 10 May, 1682, to daus. Ruth Mastons and Rachel Sible; son Joseph P.'s dau. Ann; gr. ch. Ann, dau. of John Killem and dau. Rachel's youngest dau. Ann S. Prob. 3 April, 1683.

PICKTON, PICDEN, PIGDON,

Thomas, Salem, propr. 1638. A witness in court in 1647.

Will prob. 28 (9) 1677. Wife Ann exec. and heir. She d. 25 Dec. 1683. Her will dated 29 Dec. 1677, prob. (4) 1684, beq. to Wm. Cash, Sen.; to Jeremiah Butman and wife and their ch. Jeremiah, Matthew, John, Joseph and Benjamin B.

PID,

Richard, residence not given, frm. June 22, 1642.

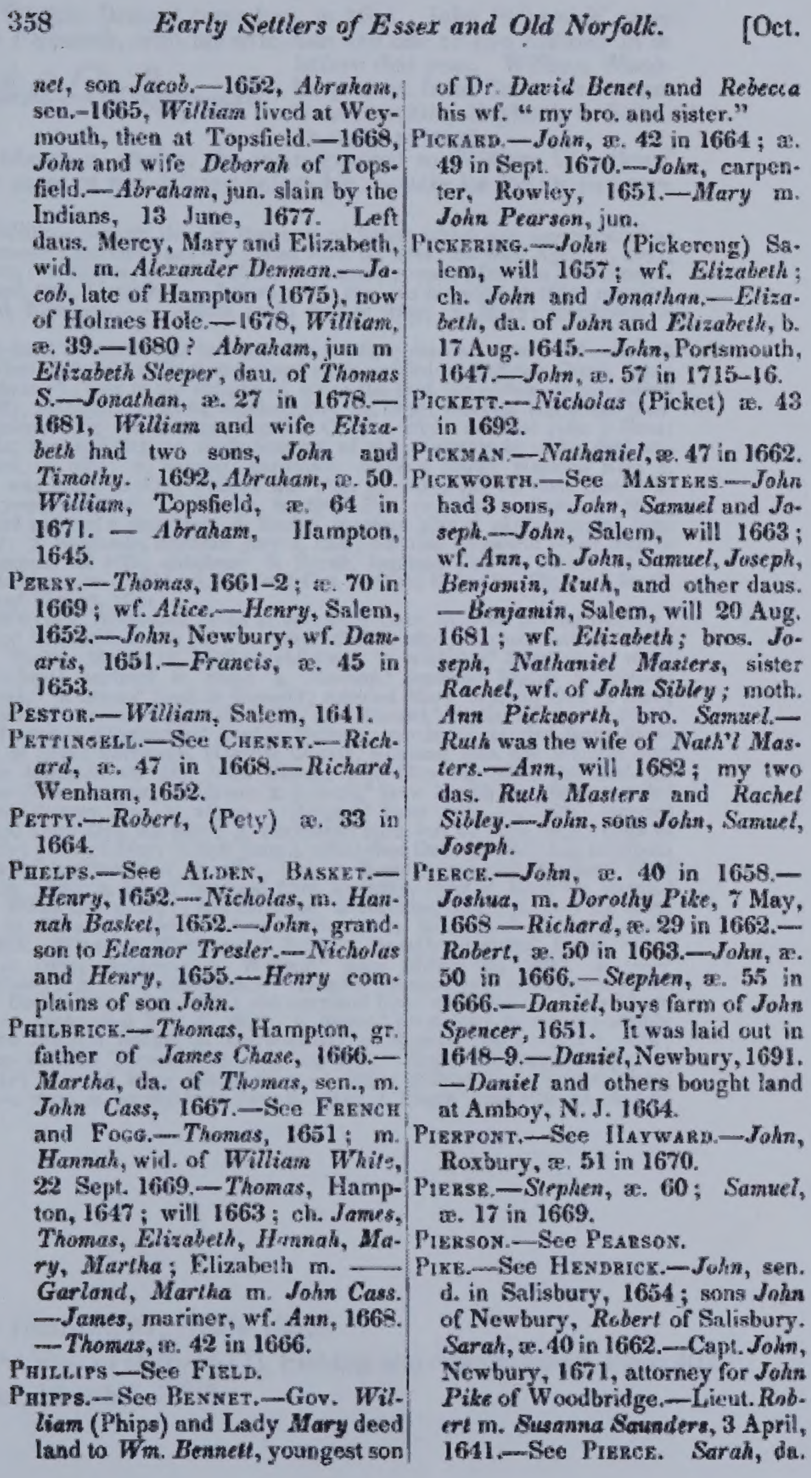
PIDCOCK,

George, tailor, Duxbury. He m. 16 May, 1640, Sarah Rickard. Before Court 1641. Exempt from training 1643. Constable 1656.

Genealogical Records: Massachusetts Genealogical Records, 1600s-1800s
Pioneers of Massachusetts, Surnames O-P, Page 359
© MyFamily.com, Inc., February 25, 2005

Print Now

NEHGR (ecord)
1853
vol 7



net, son *Jacob*.—1652, *Abraham*, sen.-1665, *William* lived at Weymouth, then at Topsfield.—1668, *John* and wife *Deborah* of Topsfield.—*Abraham*, jun. slain by the Indians, 13 June, 1677. Left daus. Mercy, Mary and Elizabeth, wid. m. *Alexander Denman*.—*Jacob*, late of Hampton (1675), now of Holmes Hole.—1678, *William*, æ. 39.—1680 ? *Abraham*, jun m *Elizabeth Sleeper*, dau. of *Thomas S.*—*Jonathan*, æ. 27 in 1678.—1681, *William* and wife *Elizabeth* had two sons, *John* and *Timothy*. 1692, *Abraham*, æ. 50. *William*, Topsfield, æ. 64 in 1671. — *Abraham*, Hampton, 1645.

PERRY.—*Thomas*, 1661–2; æ. 70 in 1669; wf. *Alice*.—*Henry*, Salem, 1652.—*John*, Newbury, wf. *Damaris*, 1651.—*Francis*, æ. 45 in 1653.

PESTOR.—*William*, Salem, 1641.

PETTINGELL.—See CHENEY.—*Richard*, æ. 47 in 1668.—*Richard*, Wenham, 1652.

PETTY.—*Robert*, (Pety) æ. 33 in 1664.

PHELPS.—See ALDEN, BASKET.—*Henry*, 1652.—*Nicholas*, m. *Hannah Basket*, 1652.—*John*, grandson to *Eleanor Tresler*.—*Nicholas* and *Henry*, 1655.—*Henry* complains of son *John*.

PHILBRICK.—*Thomas*, Hampton, gr. father of *James Chase*, 1666.—*Martha*, da. of *Thomas*, sen., m. *John Cass*, 1667.—See FRENCH and FOGG.—*Thomas*, 1651; m. *Hannah*, wid. of *William White*, 22 Sept. 1669.—*Thomas*, Hampton, 1647; will 1663; ch. *James*, *Thomas*, *Elizabeth*, *Hannah*, *Mary*, *Martha*; Elizabeth m. —— *Garland*, *Martha* m. *John Cass*.—*James*, mariner, wf. *Ann*, 1668.—*Thomas*, æ. 42 in 1666.

PHILLIPS—See FIELD.

PHIPPS.—See BENNET.—Gov. *William* (Phips) and Lady *Mary* deed land to *Wm. Bennett*, youngest son of Dr. *David Benet*, and *Rebecca* his wf. "my bro. and sister."

PICKARD.—*John*, æ. 42 in 1664; æ. 49 in Sept. 1670.—*John*, carpenter, Rowley, 1651.—*Mary* m. *John Pearson*, jun.

PICKERING.—*John* (Pickereng) Salem, will 1657; wf. *Elizabeth*; ch. *John* and *Jonathan*.—*Elizabeth*, da. of *John* and *Elizabeth*, b. 17 Aug. 1645.—*John*, Portsmouth, 1647.—*John*, æ. 57 in 1715–16.

PICKETT.—*Nicholas* (Picket) æ. 43 in 1692.

PICKMAN.—*Nathaniel*, æ. 47 in 1662.

PICKWORTH.—See MASTERS.—*John* had 3 sons, *John*, *Samuel* and *Joseph*.—*John*, Salem, will 1663; wf. *Ann*, ch. *John*, *Samuel*, *Joseph*, *Benjamin*, *Ruth*, and other daus.—*Benjamin*, Salem, will 20 Aug. 1681; wf. *Elizabeth*; bros. *Joseph*, *Nathaniel Masters*, sister *Rachel*, wf. of *John Sibley*; moth. *Ann Pickworth*, bro. *Samuel*.—*Ruth* was the wife of *Nath'l Masters*.—*Ann*, will 1682; my two das. *Ruth Masters* and *Rachel Sibley*.—*John*, sons *John*, *Samuel*, *Joseph*.

PIERCE.—*John*, æ. 40 in 1658.—*Joshua*, m. *Dorothy Pike*, 7 May, 1668 —*Richard*, æ. 29 in 1662.—*Robert*, æ. 50 in 1663.—*John*, æ. 50 in 1666.—*Stephen*, æ. 55 in 1666.—*Daniel*, buys farm of *John Spencer*, 1651. It was laid out in 1648–9.—*Daniel*, Newbury, 1691.—*Daniel* and others bought land at Amboy, N. J. 1664.

PIERPONT.—See HAYWARD.—*John*, Roxbury, æ. 51 in 1670.

PIERSE.—*Stephen*, æ. 60; *Samuel*, æ. 17 in 1669.

PIERSON.—See PEARSON.

PIKE.—See HENDRICK.—*John*, sen. d. in Salisbury, 1654; sons *John* of Newbury, *Robert* of Salisbury. *Sarah*, æ. 40 in 1662.—Capt. *John*, Newbury, 1671, attorney for *John Pike* of Woodbridge.—Lieut. *Robert* m. *Susanna Saunders*, 3 April, 1641.—See PIERCE. *Sarah*, da.

William Bennet[1] came here in 1636. John Pickworth[2] came from Plymouth, with his wife Ann and one or two children in or before that year. William Woodbury came from South Petherton, Somersetshire, England, to Salem as early as 1636.

John Pickworth

March 2, 1636-7, the town granted to William Woodbury[3] three acres of marsh lying before his ten-acre lot for his two-acre

---

[1] William Bennett lived in that part of Salem which was incorporated as Manchester; married Jane ——; died Nov. 20, 1682; she died April 27, 1693; children: 1. Moses; living in 1686; 2. Aaron; yeoman; lived in Manchester; married, first, Hannah —— before 1665; she was his wife in 1685; married, second, Elizabeth —— before 1708; died in 1709; 3. Mary; unmarried in 1682.

[2] John Pickworth was in Plymouth in 1631; married there, and removed to Salem with his wife Ann before 1636; settled at Jeffries Creek (now Manchester); died in the autumn of 1663; she died, his widow, in the spring of 1683; children: 1. Ruth, baptized Oct. 14, 1638; married Nathaniel Masters before 1663; 2. Hannah, baptized Oct. 14, 1638; married John Killam; 3. John, baptized Oct. 14, 1638; was out of the plantation in 1660; died, unmarried, in 1681; 4. Samuel; carpenter; married Sarah Marston Nov. 3, 1667; was killed in King Philip's war Dec. 15, 1675; she survived him, with four young children: 5. Joseph, baptized Feb. 12, 1642-3; living in 1681; married and had a daughter; 6. Rachel, baptized May 3, 1646; married John Sibley; 7. Benjamin, baptized July 2, 1648; married Elizabeth ——; died in the autumn of 1681, childless; 8. Sarah, baptized Oct. 6, 1650; married Joseph Mazury; 9. Abigail, baptized Oct. 2, 1652; living in 1663; 10. Jacob, baptized Sept. 3, 1654.

[3] WILLIAM WOODBURY^1 lived at Mackerel Cove, in what is now Beverly; married Elizabeth Patch Jan. 29, 1616; died in 1677; she married, secondly, John Walker March 12, 1678-9; children: 1. *Nicholas*,^{2} baptized in 1618; 2. *William*,^{2} baptized in 1620; 3. *Andrew*,^{2} baptized March 9, 1621-2; 4. *Hugh*;^{2} 5. Isaac;^{2} lived in Beverly; married Mary Wilkins Oct. 9, 1671; 6. Hannah;^{2} married Roger Haskell; 7. Nathaniel,^{2} baptized Dec. 11, 1639.

NICHOLAS WOODBURY;^{2} lived in Beverly; mariner; married Anna Paulgrave of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk County, England, who was brought over by her father-in-law Mr. John Young; died May 10, 1686; she died, his widow, June 10, 1701; children: 1. Joanna,^{3} born March —, 1653; married Samuel Plimmer Dec. 5, 1670; 2. Abigail,^{3} born Aug. —, 1655; married Richard Ober Dec. 26, 1671; 3. Nicholas,^{3} born last of July, 1657; lived in Beverly; married Mary Elliott June 4, 1684; died Oct. 13, 1691; had children; 4. Joseph,^{3} baptized Nov. 20, 1665; lived in Beverly; married Elizabeth West Dec. 19, 1687; 5. Isaac,^{3} baptized Nov. 20, 1665; lived in Beverly; married Mary Wilks Oct. 9, 1671; had children; 6. Andrew,^{3} baptized Nov. 20, 1665; lived in Beverly; married; had children; 7. Benjamin,^{3} baptized April 26, 1668. WILLIAM WOODBURY;^{2} lived in Beverly; married Judith ——; died in 1668; children: 1. William,^{3} born March 10, 1665; 2. ——^{3} (daughter); 3. ——^{3} (daughter). ANDREW WOODBURY;^{2} mariner; married Mary Cockerell; died in 1685; she survived him; children: 1. Mary,^{3} born May 14, 1657; died Nov. 6, 1658; 2. Susan,^{3} born June 9, 1660; probably married William Bartoll of Marblehead; 3. Hannah,^{3} born April 1, 1664; perhaps married Thomas Cox Aug. 20, 1680. HUGH WOODBURY;^{2} lived in Beverly; married Mary Dixey Dec. —, 1650; children: 1. Samuel,^{3} born Dec. —, 1651; 2. Sarah,^{3} born June 2, 1654; 3. Hugh,^{3} born Feb. 12, 1655-6;

New England Family Histories #1, 1600s-1800s
History of Salem, MA: Vol. I (1626-1637), Fishing and Shipbuilding, Page 402
© MyFamily.com, Inc., March 1, 2005

PHIPPS, FIPPS,

Solomon, Charlestown, adm. chh. 15 (11) 1641; frm. May 18, 1642. Town officer. "Mother Phipps" adm. chh. 15 (3) 1642. Wife Elizabeth; ch. Elizabeth b. 23 (2) 1643; Joseph bapt. 13 (8) 1661.

Will dated 24 May, 1670, prob. 14 (10) 1671; beq. to wife Elizabeth; ch. Solomon, Samuel, Joseph, Elizabeth Roy; to dau.-[in-law?] Mary P. Elizabeth P., an aged widow, d. Nov. 1, 1688.

William, Plymouth, closing a term of service to the partners, sold the portion of land due to him to John Winslow, 31 Aug. 1636.

PICKARD, PICKETT,

John, carpenter, Salem, propr., adm. chh. 1 (9) 1648. Rem. to Rowley; town officer and propr. 1648. He deposed in 1664, ae. about 42 years. First wife Jane; second wife Ann; ch. rec. at R.: Rebeca b. 3 (8) 1645, John b. 1 (1) 1653; ch. rec. at Salem; John, Thomas and Sarah bapt. 9 (9) 1648, Rebecca bapt. 30 (4) 1650, Daniel bapt. 25 (11) 1651, Jacob bapt. 3 (7) 1654; ch. b. at Rowley: Sarah b. 3 (11) 1656, Ann b. 15 (5) 1659, Samuel b. (3) 1663.

He d. Sept. 1683. Will prob. 27 (9) 1683. Wife Ann; sons John and Samuel P., Thomas Hammond and Solomon Phipps; daus. Rebecca, Sarah, Mary, Ann, Jane and Hannah.

PICKERING, PICKE,

John, Cambridge. Wife Mary; ch. Lydia b. Nov. 5, 1638, Abigail b. 22 (2) 1642.

John, carpenter, Salem, propr. 1636. Contracted 4 (12) 1638, to build the new meetng-house, and was employed 25 (1) 1644 to keep the bridge in repair for 16 years. Wife Elizabeth memb. chh. 1639. Ch. Eliza bapt. 3 (1) 1643-4, Elizabeth b. 17 (6), bapt. 31 (6) 1646, [certificate in Es. Files.]

Will dated 30 (5) 1655, prob. 1 (5) 1657. Wife Elizabeth; sons John and Jonathan, minors. The widow m. 25 (10) 1657, John Deacon. Genealogy.

PICKETT *alias* PARKUS,

Christopher, planter, Boston. He m. in Roxbury in June, 1647, Elizabeth Stone.

PICKMAN, see Pitman.

PICKRAM, PICKROM,

John, Watertown. Wife Esther; dau. Jone bur. 13 (10) 1630, ae. 20 years; son John bur. 6 (5) 1639. The widow was propr. in 1636. She and her son George sold a piece of land Sept. 1, 1646, to Joshua Stubbs and his mother-in-law Abigail Benjamin.

John, ae. 30, d. at Wat. 10 (10) 1650.

PICKRYN,

John, punished by the Court Sept. 28, 1630, as accessory to a felony.

PICKWORTH,

John, Salem; he went to Plymouth and got a wife before 1631. [B. in letter to W. See Reg. III, 243.] Propr. at Jeffrey's Creek in 1637. Ch. Ruth, Hannah and John bapt. 14 (3) 1638, Joseph bapt. 12 (12) 1642, Rachel bapt. 3 (3) 1646, Benjamin bapt. 2 (5) 1648, Sarah bapt. 6 (8) 1650, Abigail bapt. 2 (8) 1652.

His will prob. 25 (9) 1663, names wife Ann; sons Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin; daus. Ruth Masterson, Hanna Callem and Abigail P. The widow Ann beq. her est. 10 May, 1682, to daus. Ruth Mastons and Rachel Sible; son Joseph P.'s dau. Ann; gr. ch. Ann, dau. of John Killem and dau. Rachel's youngest dau. Ann S. Prob. 3 April, 1683.

PICKTON, PICDEN, PIGDON,

Thomas, Salem, propr. 1638. A witness in court in 1647.

Will prob. 28 (9) 1677. Wife Ann exec. and heir. She d. 25 Dec. 1683. Her will dated 29 Dec. 1677, prob. (4) 1684, beq. to Wm. Cash, Sen.; to Jeremiah Butman and wife and their ch. Jeremiah, Matthew, John, Joseph and Benjamin B.

PID,

Richard, residence not given, frm. June 22, 1642.

PIDCOCK,

George, tailor, Duxbury. He m. 16 May, 1640, Sarah Rickard. Before Court 1641. Exempt from training 1643. Constable 1656.

Genealogical Records: Massachusetts Genealogical Records, 1600s-1800s
Pioneers of Massachusetts, Surnames O-P, Page 359
© MyFamily.com, Inc., March 1, 2005

and three, or by another story, six daughters; was represent. 1661 and 1695, unless this last year belongs to his son, and died 1697, aged 75. His widow died 1716, aged 89. Mary, one of his daughters, married, 1671, John Pearson, the second.

References:—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., XXIII, 135-9; Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 451; Little Gen., 442-4; Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass., 705.

PICKE:—John, Cambridge; by wife Mary had Abigail, born 1642. Perhaps it is spelt otherwise in some places.

PICKERMAN, or PICKRAM:—George, Watertown; prob. son of John; brought by his father from England 1630; united with his widow mother Esther, 1646, in sale of estate.

Pickeram, John, Watertown; died 1630. He prob. came in the fleet with Winthrop; had by wife Esther, son, George, besides John, who was buried 1639, and daughter Joan, who died 3 days after her father. None of this name is found in div. of Shawshin lands 1652, among people of Cambridge and W. May be same as Pickering.

PICKERING:—John, Ipswich, 1634; a carpenter; removed to Salem 1637, had there grant of land; by wife Eliz. had John, prob. born that year; Jonathan, 1639; Eliz., 1644, died soon; and Eliz., again, 1645, prob. died young; and he died 1655 or 1657.

Pickering, John, Portsmouth, 1635; perhaps had been as early as 1630; may have removed to Cambridge; by wife Mary had Lydia, born 1638; removed to Portsmouth, prob. there died, 1669; but one of this name is claimed by Lewis for his town of Lynn, 1639, who, if transient resident may be either of first two.

References:—Amer. Ancest., I, 62; IV, 94; VI, 63; Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass., 968; Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H., 463-7; Brewster's Portsmouth, II, 49-52, 103-6; Chapman's Weeks Gen., 151; Driver Gen., 295; Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, N. H., 376; Pickering Gen. (1884), 36 p.; (1884), 28 p.; (1887), 2 vols.; Savage's Gen. Dict., III, 422.

PICKES:—John, Piscataqua, *i.e.*, prob. Dover or Kittery, 1640; but Mr. Judd, on examin. of the original, presum. the name to intend Pike.

PICKET:—Christopher, Boston; in that part called Muddy riv., now Brookline; married, 1647, Eliz. Stow, daughter of John; had John, born 1657; was living at B. 1661; and 1675 at Scarborough; prob. a soldier; witness to nuncup. will of Arthur Alger.

Picket, John, Salem, 1648; had John, James, Thomas, and Sarah, in Nov. of that year, bapt. together; Rebecca, 1650; and Daniel, 1652. He removed, 1660, to Stratford; there was constable, 1667, one of the selectmen 1669, and represent. 1673 and 1675. His wife Margaret died 1683, and he died soon after. Sarah married, 1665, Robert Lane, of S.; and Rebecca married, 1673, James Sention, of Norwalk.

Picket, John, of Boston, whose son John, by wife Eliz., died 1657, may be the same as the preceding.

Picket, John, New London; married Ruth, daughter of Jonathan Brewster; had Mary, Ruth, William; John, born 1656; Adam, 1658; and Mercy, 1661. He was an active merchant, had good estate, and died 1667. His widow married Charles Hill, who, in 1670, obtained from the Col. confirmat. of a grant of 600 acres, made by Uncas to P.; Mary married, 1672, Benjamin Shapley; Ruth married Rev. Moses Noyes, of Lyme; and Mercy married, 1682, Samuel Fosdick, and next, John Arnold. Boyd's Conesus, N. Y., 168; Orcutt's Hist. New Milford, Ct., 751; Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct., 1268; Savage's Gen. Dict., III, 423; Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Ct., II, 607.

PICKLES:—Jonas, Scitnate, 1650; married, 1657, Alice, daughter of William Hatch; had Jonas, 1659; Mary, 1660; Nathan, 1661; Lydia, 1662; and Jonas, 1663; next year he died suddenly.

PICKMAN, often written PITMAN:—Nathaniel, Salem, 1654; came from Bristol with wife Tabitha, and Mary, beside Bethia, who all married; the last, 1673, with John Silsbee; Mary, 1665, with Robert Hodges, and Tabitha, 1664, with Edmund Feveryear; had sons Benjamin, Nathaniel, Samuel, and William.

References:—Heraldic Journal, II, 26; Vinton's Giles Gen., 330.

PICKTON:—Thomas, Salem; had, says Felt, grant of land 1639, was on Beverly side; by will gave all his estate to wife Ann, who died 1683, aged 83.

PICKWORTH:—Amariah, Salem; had, says very good authority, daughter Rachel, who married the second John Sibley; but Savage feels "no little degre of hesitation because the first John S. married Rachel Pickworth, as is said."

Pickworth, John, Salem, 1637; had gone from some part of the bay to Plymouth, 1631; got a wife and went back, says Gov. Bradford, in letter, 1632. His wife Ann joined the church 1638, and had bapt. Ruth, Hannah, and John that year; Samuel; Joseph, 1643; Rachel, 1646; Benjamin, 1648; Sarah, 1650; Abigail, 1652; and Jacob, 1654. He had grant of land at New London, 1651, but forfeit. for non-residence. Ruth married Nathaniel Masters; Rachel married John Sibley; and Sarah married Joseph Mazury.

Pickworth, Elias, of Beverly, 1687; may have been another son, or perhaps a grandson.

Reference:—Savage's Gen. Dict., III, 425.

PID:—Richard; freeman of Mass., 1642; is wholly unknown to Savage.

PIDDELL:—Corbitt, of Conn.; as strange a name as the preceding, had a suit in court 1649.

PIDCOCK, or PIDCOKE:—George, Scituate; married, 1640, Sarah Richards, who lived 1670; and Deane, 324, says no family is heard of.

PIDGE:—See Pigg.

PIERCE, PEARSE, PEARS, PEIRSE, or PEARCE:—Abraham, Plymouth, 1629; had shared in division of cattle that year, of Duxbury, 1643; was a propr. of Bridgewater, 1645; by wide Rebecca had Abraham, born 1638; Isaac; and three daughters, of whom Alice was bapt. at Barnstable, 1650, and died at D. 1673. Haz., I, 326; Baylies, II., 254.

Pierce, Azerikam, or Azrakim, Warwick; is supposed to have come in fgrom Rehoboth, or Swanzey; had children Samuel and Tabitha, perhaps others.

Pierce, Benjamin, Woburn; son perhaps of Robert, more prob. of Thomas of the same; by wife Mary had Benjamin, born 1689; Mary, 1692; Esther, 1696; Rebecca, 1698; Deborah, 1700; Thomas, 1702; and Zürishaddai, 1705.

Pierce, Daniel, Watertown; blacksmith; came in the Elizabeth from Ipswich, Co. Suffolk (but called of London by Coffin), 1634, aged 23; freeman 1638; removed to Newbury; by wife Sarah had Daniel, born 1642; Joshua, 1643; and Martha, 1648. He swore fidelity 1652, and married, 1654, Ann, perhaps widow of Thomas Millerd, and died 1677, leaving good estate.

Genealogical Records: Early New England Settlers, 1600s-1800s
Guide to the Early Settlers of America, Surnames, O-P, Page 421
© MyFamily.com, Inc., March 1, 2005

Farrand, Thomas, present at surrender of Pemaquid, Aug. 1696. See Coleman's Capt. ii. 349.

Farrell, see Farwell.

FARROW, George, poss. namesake of that G. F. of Fawleis in Wolsingham who in 1615, with wife Adelyn had a cottage there called Bridgend House, m. in Ipsw. 16 Feb. 1643-4 Ann Whitmore, ±40 in 1658, and liv. there until 1663 when he exchanged his farm there with Mr. Wm. Symonds for a house and land in Wells,—a decision that cost him his life, k. by Ind. 27 Sep. 1676. The farm here was the same Lt. John Barrett had liv. on and given up. His wid. app. became distracted at her hus. death and soon d. List 266. Ch: **Mary**, b. 6 Jan. 1644-5, m. Edward Clark(8) and John Smith of Cape Neddick. **Martha**, b. 25 Feb. 1646-7, mar. Benj. Curtis(9). **Phebe**, b. 7 May 1650, m. Abraham Collins(2).

Farthinge, John, Falm. casualties 7 Aug. 1691. List 37.

FARWELL. 1 **John**, Isles of Shoals wit. 1667.

2 **THOMAS** (Farrell), ag. 34 in June 1674, one of Mrs. Elizabeth Seeley's fishermen, Isl. of Shoals.

Faulkner, Paul, York wit. 1709. Y. D. 7.229.

FAVOR, Feavaugh.

1 **NICHOLAS.** See Robert Driver.

2 **THOMAS**, York, b. ab. 1668. List 294. Liv. 1721. He m. 9 July 1697 Ruth (Redding), widow of Joseph Donnell, who d. 27 Jan. 1729-30. Son **Joseph**, carpenter, soldier in Dummer's War; in 1724 sold the land his f. deeded him in 1721. 3 daus. rec.

Feaysts? William, Newington 1663. List 342.

FELLOWS, an uncom. So. of Eng. name.

1 **SAMUEL**, b. Salisbury 13 Jan. 1646, m. 2 June 1681 Abigail Barnard. See Hoyt's Sals. 156, N. H. Prob. iii. 60. Perh. only three ch. came to Kingston: **Samuel**, m. 14 Nov. 1710 Sarah Webster, b. 19 Sep. 1690. Adm. to her 8 Sep. 1715. 2 sons. **Ebenezer**, b. Sals. 10 Nov. 1692, m. 12 Nov. 1718 Elizabeth Brooks(4) of Kingston. Adm. 28 Apr. 1742. **Hannah**, b. 20 July 1697, m. Ebenezer Colcord(2).

2 **SAMUEL**, sadler, joined Hampton ch. 2 July 1699, d. summer of 1707, m. 15 Nov. 1698 Deborah Sanborn, who m. 2d 2 Oct. 1711 Benjamin Shaw, d. by 1728. Ch: **Isaac**, b. 12 Dec. 1699, of Kingston 1723, m. 9 Nov. 1721 Abigail Sleeper. **John**, b. 23 May 1701, d. 1723 in Kingston. **Joanna**, b. 29 Sep. 1702, mar. Hezekiah Blake s. of Moses(5). **Sarah**, b. 9 Apr. 1704. **Rachel**, b. 10 Mar. 1706, m. Samuel Shaw. **Samuel**, b. 3 Oct. 1707, ward of Jonathan Fellows, Ipsw., 1723. He and Sarah not in agreement of heirs 1728.

3 **THOMAS.** List 365.

4 ***CAPT. WILLIAM** (Ephraim of Ipsw.), innholder, Portsm., Rep. 1722-1727. List 339. He m. 7 Dec. 1693 Elizabeth Rust, dau. of Nathl. and Mary (Wardwell) of Ipsw., who d. 3 Oct. 1732, ag. 61; he d. 12 Apr. 1737, ag. 71. Ch. rec. Ipsw.: **Nathaniel**, b. 24 Apr. 1696, cooper, m. 16 July 1724 Hannah Ayers(1). **William**, b. 25 Feb. 1697, mariner, m. 15 Feb. 1721-2 Elizabeth Cutts(3), his wid. in 1743. **Elizabeth**, b. 29 Apr. 1700, m. Solomon Pike. **John**, b. 30 Mar. 1702, under sheriff, Portsm. 1737. **Mary**, b. 11 Oct. 1705, unm. 1743.

Felrik? John, Hampton 1695. List 393a.

FELT. One George Felce, (Felch or Felt), s. of Wm., bap. 28 Feb. 1609-10 in Leighton-Buzzard, Bedfordshire, was noted absent at the manorial muster 29 May 1634.

1 **GEORGE**, ag. 40 in 1654, ±87 in his petition to Andros 1688. The partic. statements in his pet. (Doc. Hist. vi. 336) discredit the recitals in a deed to the North Yarm. Com. in 1727 (Y. D. xii. 316), aside from which nothing is found to indic. his pres. in Maine till aft. 1662, when he was 'of Malden,' where he spent most of his life between 1633 and 1693, for 11 yrs. aided by Middlesex Co. or the town. The 1727 deed says G. F. liv. above 40 yrs. on 300 a. bot of John Phillips of Casco Bay, but his own pet. in 1688 says that he bot for £60 two thousand acres, from a dif. John Phillips, 18 yrs. since, having been tenant on it 3 yrs. bef. buying. His son evid. came East before he came, the earliest ment. of the name here 1658. No 'sr.' or 'jr.' is found until 1670. Lists 214, 34. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of wid. Prudence Wilkinson, d. 1694. Ch: **Elizabeth**, m. Nov. 1655 Wm. Larrabee. **George**. **Mary**, these bp. 26 Dec. 1639-40, m. Apr. 1660 James Nichols. **Moses**, bp. 20 Dec. 1640, app. d.y. **Aaron**, Falm. 1665. Was cutting hay near Stroudwater, Falm., in 1670. Had a deed from his f. at Broad Cove. For his ch. if any, see (5). List 93. **Moses**, b. by dep. 1650 or 1651.

PARSONS LINE

2 **GEORGE**(1), 'mason or carpenter,' in Falmouth 25 Nov. 1662, m. Philippe Andrews(16); was as aggressive a pioneer as his father unag.; was fatally wounded in the old cellar on House Isl., Portland Harbor, 23 Sep. 1676, (Hubbard 166). Liv. in Falm., never in No. Yarm. His farm was divided in 1752 between Wm. Bartol and Wm. Bucknam. Jury 1666, 1668; gr.j. 1667; selectm. 1668. Lists 25, 222b. His wid. m. 2d in Rowley 19 Dec. 1682 Samuel Platts; 3d 9 Apr. 1690 Tho. Nelson; d. 29 Sep. 1709. Ch: **George**. **Mary**, m. in Rowley 17 Oct. 1689 Josiah Wood; wid. of Enfield, Conn., in 1729; d. there 4 Aug. 1753. 11 ch. **Sam-**

PLATTS

HAMMOND

Genealogical Records: Maine & New Hampshire Settlers, 1600s-1900s
Genealogical Dictionary, Maine & New Hampshire, Surnames, E-F, Page 228
© MyFamily.com, Inc., March 2, 2005

Platts

Background of Iowa Territorial Pioneers

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book

GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Moses and died there in 1819. His wife was Betsey Philbrick, probably a daughter of James Philbrick. Lucretia Chaplin, one of the daughters of Micah and Betsey, married David Norcross, son of David Norcross, who was the son of Jeremiah Norcross and Lucy Chaplin.

The ancestry of Mary Platts, wife of Moses Chaplin, and maternal grandmother of the Parker sisters, is now the only line which remains to be examined, and the consanguinity heretofore mentioned between Mary's mother and Francis Parker's maternal grandfather, who were sister and brother, obviates further inquiry into their Wetherbee family.

The "Pillsbury Genealogy" is my chief authority for the Platts ancentry, Mary's great-grandfather, Moses, being a common ancestor in the Parker and Pillsbury families. He was the grandson of Samuel Platts, oldest of this name in New England. The immigrant and his son Abel Platts, both born in England, appeared in Rowley, Mass., about 1654, together with Jonathan Platts, whose will later mentioned "cousin Samuel Platts, sener." That both Jonathan and Samuel were born Gawkroger in one of the early families of Yorkshire, England, is the surprising statement of Almira White in her "Ancestry of John Barber White," yet expert genealogists accept it. Tradition adds that the family lived on a Platts estate and came to be known locally as "the Platts Gawkrogers." Mrs. Holman says both men were educated and became prominent, serving as selectmen, and on grand and trial juries.

Samuel's sister Mary adopted the name Platts and became the wife of John Prescott, one of the founders of Lancaster, Mass., and immigrant ancestor of Col. William Prescott, the Pepperell farmer and fighter who openly declared for "liberty or death" a year before the "Lexington massacre" as Bancroft calls it, and who calmly walked the parapet under fire to steady the nerves of the raw volunteers under his command as they threw up the earthworks in the early morning of the battle of Bunker Hill. Incidentally, again, Abigail and Deborah, daughters of Capt. Jonas Prescott, the grandfather of Colonel William, married two sons--James and Samuel--of Samuel Parker and Abigail Lakin.

Felt Genealogy

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

on the previous year, and George Felt was numbered among its victims. So furious and persistent were the Indian attacks upon the people of Falmouth, that they fled for safety to a garrison upon James Andrew's Island, now known as Cushing's Island.

The Rev. William Hubbard, Minister of Ipswich, published in 1677, a History of the Indian Wars in New England and in the quaint and interesting language of this narrative we give the closing scenes in the life of George Felt, Jr.

"The day after, one George Felt suspecting the worst by reason of a smoak he saw on the opposite side of the Town, took his wife and Children into a Canoo to see what the matter was but when he came near a point of Land not far off, he found several of his Neighbors goods, which made him conclude their Owners were killed, which was a sufficient warning to him likewise to fly for his Life which he did to the same Island. . . . Within a while after, or much about the same time, another sad Accident befel six or seven of them that belonged to Casco. For upon the twenty third of September some Persons that belonged to a Sloop and a Shallop that were pressed into the service, . . . were over desirous to save some of their Provision, to which end they first made their Address to Captain Hathorne (Under whom they were ordered to serve) desiring they might be released: the Captain told them he could not do it, but desired them to have patience for a while, they told him, that they must and would go, else their Families must starve at Home; the Captain told them further of the danger, and bid them not stir at their peril: However they would go, and soon after went to Mount-joyes Island to fetch Sheep, where they landed seven men; but the Indians presently set upon them, they presently betook themselves to the Ruines of a Stone House where they defended themselves as long as they could; but at last they were all destroyed either with Stones cast in upon them, or else with the Enemies shot, except one, who, though at first it was hoped that his wounds were not mortal, yet soon after dyed thereof; Amongst them was one George Felt, much lamented, who had been more active than any man in those parts against the Indians, but at last he lost his own life amongst them, in this too desperate an Adventure."

The "Mount-joyes" (Munjoy) Island, here named, is now known as House Island.

Phillipa, the widow of George Felt, removed, probably at this time, to Salem, and married there, Dec. 19, 1682, Samuel Platt, an early settler of Rowley, Mass, as his second wife. He died and she married again, April 9, 1690, Thomas Nelson, as his third wife. He was the town clerk or recorder of Rowley, from 1694 to 1697. He died April 5, 1712. She died Sept. 29, 1709. The children of George Felt removed finally to Salem about 1690.

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: Go

[Genealogy.com Home | Genealogy Library | New Genealogy Library Titles | My Online Data Library]
[Help | Terms of Use]

© Copyright 1996-2003, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

PARSONS LINE

ANDREWS / FELT
PLATTS

Felt Genealogy

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book
GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

daughter of Samuel and Jane Andrews,[1] who was born in 1632. On this occasion he received from his father a "marriage portion" as shown by the following deed. "Promised by George Felt the elder to his son George Felt the younger to pay him out the Day of his Marriage, which was the 25 day of 9ber 1662, to the full & Intyre Sum of fourty pounds Sterling as also at the Decease and Death of the Said George the Elder there is and ought to Bee Due and paid unto the said George the younger out of the Estate of Said George the Elder, So much as shall make up and Compleat the above Expressed Sum of fourty pounds to be and be made a full hundred pounds Sterling to be from hence fourth proper to the Said George the younger, his heirs, Executors, administrators or assigns, Notwithstanding any Deeds Conveyances or Delegations to be made by the said George the Elder. In witness to this Truth and to confirm the Obligation hereunto I George Felt the Elder this 27 Day of 9ber 1662 have subscribed my name. . . . this above written writing was Entered into the booke of records of Scarborrow and Falmouth."[2]

In 1670 he received from his mother-in-law, who had married Arthur Mackworth for her second husband and who had been for the second time left a widow, the gift of a homestead, as evidenced by the following deed. "Be it knowne unto all men by these presents, That I Jane Mackworth of ye Towne of ffalmouth alias Casco Bay, widow of Arthur Mackworth Gentn Deceased. For divers good Causes & consideracons me Thereto moving more Especialy for & in consideracon of a Marriage that hath been betwixt my daughter Phillipe & George Felt, haue given granted &c a quantity of Land adjoyning to his now dwellling house in ye Towne of ffalmouth alias Casco, bounded as followeth, with a deep Gutt hard by a parcell of pines at a place commonly called or knowne by ye name of ye Mussle cove alias doco Missick upon ye South West Side of my daughter purchas her land which was given her by my Deceased husband Mr. Arthur Mackworth Deceased & So in breadth to ye bounds of my

---

[1] Samuel Andrews was a citizen of London. He came to America in the ship Increase, April 12, 1635, with his family consisting of his wife Jane, and two daughters. They had a son Samuel, born at Casco Bay. Mr. Andrews

died in 1637, and his widow married Arthur Mackworth, one of the most respectable settlers of the Bay. He died in 1657. His widow removed to Boston during the Indian war, in 1675, and died there the year following.

[2] Old Norfolk Records, Vol. 4, page 77.

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: Go

[Genealogy.com Home | Genealogy Library | New Genealogy Library Titles | My Online Data Library]
[Help | Terms of Use]

© Copyright 1996-2003, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

a new location at the corner of State and Tioga streets, and in 1850 he purchased the building which is now occupied by Jeremiah Welch, and which is now owned by his daughter, Lucy S. Stephens. At the time of his death and for many years previous he was senior partner of the firm of Stephens & Welch, in the meat and provision business, and at the time of his death had been in business in Ithaca longer than any other merchant. During the half century or more in which he was in business he saw the town grow from a modest village to the proportions of a city. In the sixty-six years of his life in Ithaca he was active and energetic and not until a year before his death was he obliged to absent himself from his work on account of illness. Few were better known and none more highly respected among the business men of Ithaca. In politics he was a Republican, in religion a Congregationalist. He was a member of Ithaca Lodge, No. 621, Independent Order of Odd Fellows. His residence was at 602 Hudson street, Ithaca.

He married, February 14, 1847, Elizabeth Kitchen, of Enfield Center, New York, born November 3, 1823, died May 30, 1885. Children, born in Ithaca: 1. Clement T., mentioned below. 2. Dr. Fred P., September 29, 1853, died December 4, 1884; graduate of Cornell University, class of 1875, then was interne at Bellevue Hospital, New York; practiced medicine in New York City until his death of typhoid fever. 3. Elizabeth, December 23, 1857; married Edmund C. Barto, of Trumansburg, New York, and had one son, Philip S. Barto; the family resides in Champagne, Illinois. 4. Lucy S., October 29, 1868; has always lived on the homestead at Ithaca; was educated in the public schools, the Ithaca high school and the Oread Institute of Worcester, Massachusetts. At this time, instead of keeping on with her studies, Miss Stephens accompanied her father to Germany and visited his old home there; this was just fifty years from the time Mr. Stephens left Germany and the first time he had been home during that period; they spent about three months in Germany and then traveled in England and France.

(III) Clement T., son of Philip (2) Stephens, was born September 11, 1849, at Ithaca, died there January 18, 1908. He attended the public schools at Ithaca, prepared for college in the preparatory school at Clinton, and was afterward a student at Hamilton College. He left college to become bookkeeper for his father, and afterward he engaged in business in Ithaca as a dealer in hardware and agricultural implements. To this business he added a coal yard and afterward a plumbing business. He became a leading merchant of Ithaca and one of its most successful merchants. He retired from business, October 19, 1907, and died a few months later. He was a member of the Congregational church, and in politics was a Republican. He married, September 14, 1881, Susan M. Hibbard, and had one son, Fitch Hibbard, born September 26, 1882, an attorney in Ithaca, New York, of the firm of Stephens & Miller; he is a graduate of the public schools and Cornell University, member of the class of 1905.

PLATTS Samuel Platts, cousin of Jonathan Platts, came with his wife Sarah about 1654 to New England. She died April 10, 1681, and he married (second), December 19, 1682, Philippa Felt, of Salem, Massachusetts. She was probably a widow. She married after his death, April 9, 1690, Thomas Nelson. Children by first wife: Samuel, born about 1648; Abel; Elizabeth; Sarah; James. Child by second wife: Mary, baptized June 29, 1684.

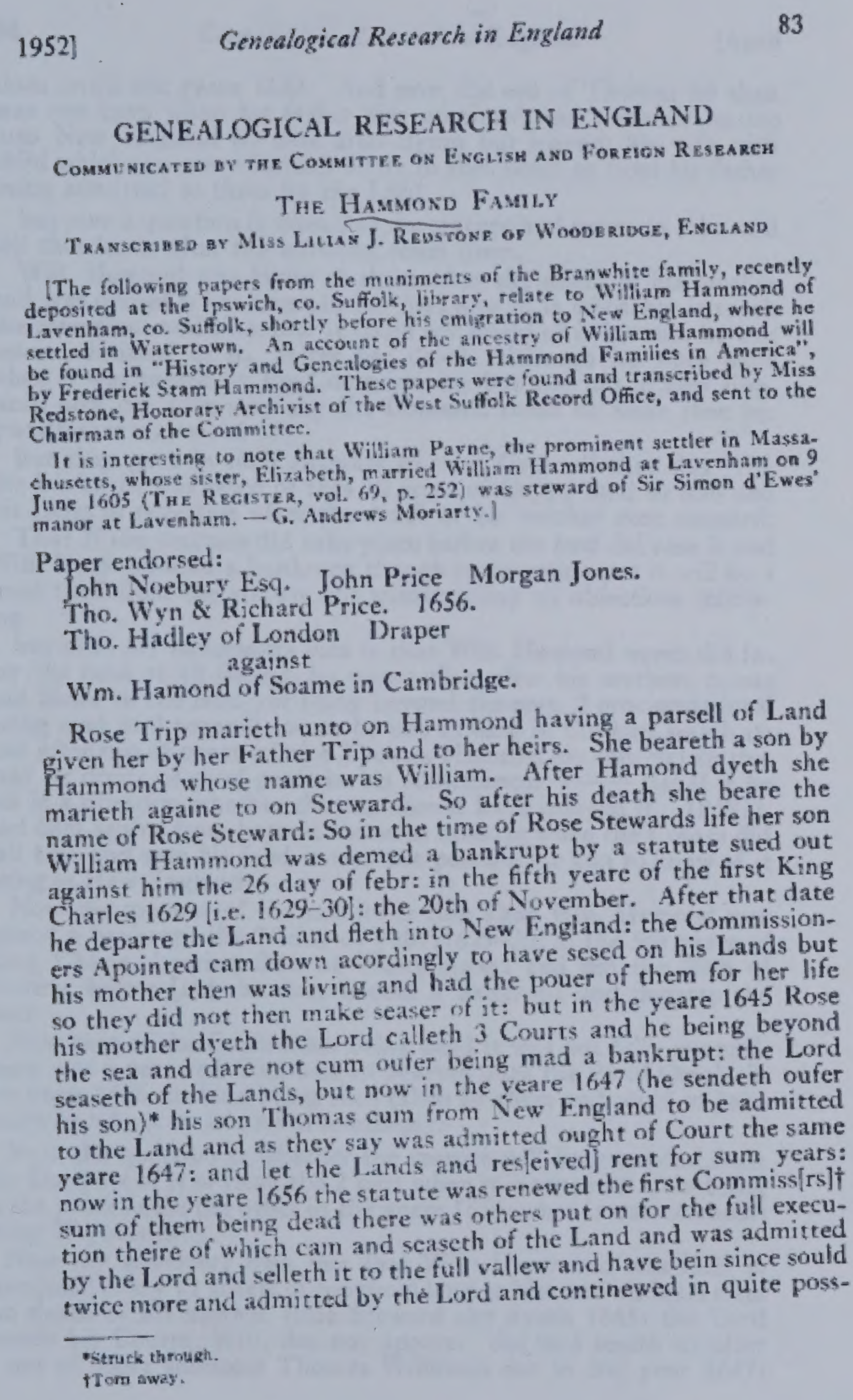
(I) Jonathan Platts, immigrant ancestor, cousin of Samuel Platts, son of a Godly father, member of a Congregational church in England, had by his wife (a woman of good conversation and well esteemed, yet not a member-in-full communion) children whom he desired might be baptized, December 19, 1667. His will was dated July 24, 1680, proved September 28, 1680, and in it he mentioned his wife, sons John and Jonathan, the "rest of my children" and "Cusen Samewell Plats, sener." His signature is on a record of 1655. He married, December 6, 1655, Elizabeth, sister of Captain John Johnson. She was mentioned in Thomas Barker's will and called "cousin" in Gershom Lambert's will. She died November 16, 1721. He was buried July 18, 1680. Children: Mary, born November 11, 1656, buried November 11, 1659; John, January 20, 1658-59; Jonathan, August 23, 1661; Jonas, mentioned below; Elizabeth, baptized August 9, 1668; James, born March 25, 1670; Isaac, January 6, 1672-73; Hannah, baptized April 15, 1676.

Philippa Andrews, dau of Samuel + Jane Andrews
b 1632
↓
2nd husband: Arthur Mackworth

Family History: Early New York Families, 1600s-1900s
Family History of Central NY, Vol. III, Central New York Family Histories, Page 1398
© MyFamily.com, Inc., March 2, 2005

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

HAMMOND



GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

COMMUNICATED BY THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH AND FOREIGN RESEARCH

THE HAMMOND FAMILY

TRANSCRIBED BY MISS LILIAN J. REDSTONE OF WOODBRIDGE, ENGLAND

[The following papers from the muniments of the Branwhite family, recently deposited at the Ipswich, co. Suffolk, library, relate to William Hammond of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, shortly before his emigration to New England, where he settled in Watertown. An account of the ancestry of William Hammond will be found in "History and Genealogies of the Hammond Families in America", by Frederick Stam Hammond. These papers were found and transcribed by Miss Redstone, Honorary Archivist of the West Suffolk Record Office, and sent to the Chairman of the Committee.

It is interesting to note that William Payne, the prominent settler in Massachusetts, whose sister, Elizabeth, married William Hammond at Lavenham on 9 June 1605 (THE REGISTER, vol. 69, p. 252) was steward of Sir Simon d'Ewes' manor at Lavenham. — G. Andrews Moriarty.]

Paper endorsed:
John Noebury Esq. John Price Morgan Jones.
Tho. Wyn & Richard Price. 1656.
Tho. Hadley of London Draper
against
Wm. Hamond of Soame in Cambridge.

Rose Trip marieth unto on Hammond having a parsell of Land given her by her Father Trip and to her heirs. She beareth a son by Hammond whose name was William. After Hamond dyeth she marieth againe to on Steward. So after his death she beare the name of Rose Steward: So in the time of Rose Stewards life her son William Hammond was demed a bankrupt by a statute sued out against him the 26 day of febr: in the fifth yeare of the first King Charles 1629 [i.e. 1629–30]: the 20th of November. After that date he departe the Land and fleth into New England: the Commissioners Apointed cam down acordingly to have sesed on his Lands but his mother then was living and had the pouer of them for her life so they did not then make seaser of it: but in the yeare 1645 Rose his mother dyeth the Lord calleth 3 Courts and he being beyond the sea and dare not cum oufer being mad a bankrupt: the Lord seaseth of the Lands, but now in the yeare 1647 (~~he sendeth oufer his son~~)* his son Thomas cum from New England to be admitted to the Land and as they say was admitted ought of Court the same yeare 1647: and let the Lands and res[eived] rent for sum years: now in the yeare 1656 the statute was renewed the first Commiss[rs]† sum of them being dead there was others put on for the full execution theire of which cam and seaseth of the Land and was admitted by the Lord and selleth it to the full vallew and have bein since sould twice more and admitted by the Lord and continewed in quite poss-

---

*Struck through.
†Torn away.

NEHGR
v. 106

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

tion: untill the yeare 1683. And now the son of Thomas ho then was not born when his father was admitted and returned againe into New England ho sone after dyeth but leaveth his wife with child which son now claimeth a rite to thes lands as from his father being admitted to them by the Lord.

but now a question is wheather the statute had pouer to take and sell thes lands after the lord had sesed them.

Will. Hamond was Heire to them after the death of his mother and was demed a bankrupt in her life: now q. is wheather it reach the revertion: and wheather it could lay hould of it because he was never admitted to it. After her death Although he ware alive when it was seased by the Commisioners but was hid in new England: now my adversery say the Commrs. sould no more then his grandfather was sesed of:

but they gave in their Acounte to their Counsell that this Will. the bankrupt was sesed of thes 12 acres of Coppy land to him and his Heirs in revertion after the death of his mother rose steward:

That If the stattute did take place before the lord did sese it and Will: Hamond mad a bankrupt though in revertion yet it will be a good titell from the statute not withstanding all obiections following

but then my adversarys plea is that Will. Hamond never did injoy the land at all though he weare alive after his mothers desese and Heire to the land yet being beyond the seas. 3 proclamati[ons] being mad at 3 severall courts he not cuming in the lord seseth it: and after out of court admite Thomas Hamond his son: yet in this may be doute of good profe in his admittance: ——— but if it be her is a question whether thomas should have injoyed it. If Will. had cum againe from beyond the seas: because when the Courts did call him and sese his land it was not poseble for him to know of it being in New England:

Now the manour of the statute is this That Will. Hamond was demed a bankrupt the 26 day of Feb: [1629–30] in the 5th yeare of King Charles bearing date at Westminster: and did the 20th of Novem. before [*sic*] the date becum a bankrupt and departe the land:

Now sum of the Commissrs. being dead it was not fully executd. there was a renewed Commission bearing date the 23 of Octob. in the yeare 1656 the land being then taken by them and sould to John Joans he toke it up at courte acordingly:

Now the question is whether the statute will be grounded from the first part of it or from the 2 part when it is renewed. thon being in the yeare 1629: the other in the yeare 1656: when it was executed: being 27 years tim:

Now my adversery own this that Will: Hammond was Heir in rever[sim] to my 12 ackers of copyhold land to him and his heirs after the death of his mother Rose Steward she dyeth 1645: the Lord kepeth his Courte: Will: doe not apeare. the lord seseth it: after t out of court admiteth Thomas Willliams son in the year 1647:

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

he letteth it and res. rent and paith the lord his rent for severell years being also in New England dieth the yeare 1655: leave his wife with child it being now a son of 28 years of age claimeth a rite to this land as the Heire of Thomas his father: being the land the Commis[sioners] sould by a statute of bankrupt: because they looke only to the last parte thereof being renewed 1656: and the lord had sesed it before 1647: and then had admitted Thomas so that William Hamond had lost his titell to it for wante of apearance and taking up before the statute was executed:

the heire ⎰ he claim his title and is
now ⎱ admited and enter July 20th. 1683.

this being examined at the corte rolls and it is theire inserted that the statute of bankrupt against William Hamond is datted from the first parte of the cummission in the 5 yeare of the reaigne of King 1629 Charles the 1 and was only ajorned to the yeare 56 when it toke place and theire the titell is good being inrouled from the first before any forfiter could be made into the Lords hands.

[undated]

[one paper, endorsed]: 'Doctor Brownes his Advice concerning ye Land I bought of Mr. Jones'.

The deed made by the Commissioners to Mr. Jones is a good deed & acknowledged in time but the six moneths are past & noe inrollment yet of the deed. And allthough there be noe time appointed in the statute for inrollment of any deed made by Commissioners of Bankrupts whereby any fee simple or coppyhold is conveyed, & therefore I have ever held that if it be inrolled at any time it is sufficient yet because the common practise hath beene to [in]roll it within six moneths that would have beene the safer way; And therefore it would not be amysee if with convenience it may be to have a new deed made by the Commissioners to Mr. Jones & to inroll it presently, And then Mr. Jones may make a good sale but because he hath a wife she must come in a fine to barre her of her dower.

[Signed] Thos: Browne

'My Recept and Decharge for Land bought of John Jons. £137. 10s. 00d.'

Know all men by theis presents That I John Jones of Graies Inn in the County of Midd. Gent. have at & before the sealing hereof received . . . from Henry Collins of Stebanheath alias Stepney in the County of Midd. Mariner the some of one hundred thirty seaven pounds and ten shillings . . . in full satisfaction . . . of and for the absolute purchase of Twelve Acres of Copyhold Land . . . lying in Laynham in the County of Suff: now or late in the tenure or occupation of Charles Crosse and Andrew Burton . . . which said Twelve Acres of Copyhold land were formerly by mee the said John Jones recovered of William Hamond of Soame in the County of Cambridge upon a Statute of Banckrupt And I . . . of and for the said somme . . . by me received . . . acquitte . . . and discharge the said Henry Collins his heires executors and assignes. . . . In witnes

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seale The seaven & twentith day of August In the yeare of Or Lord one Thousand six hundred fifty & eight.

[Signed] John Jones. [Seal broken away].
[Witness]: Tho Treseare. Alexr. Peterson. John Steele.
Edw. Poultney scr.

Acquittance by Henery Collins of Chatham co. Kent gent. for £100, purchase money, received from Joshua Lambert of Waldingfield Magna co. Suff. yeoman, for the absolute purchase of 12 acres copyhold in Lavenham co. Suff. in Lambert's occupation. 2 Nov. 1680.

Release by Sarah Collins wid. of Stepney to Joshua Lambert of Cockfield yeoman of all actions since the beginning of the world. 7 Nov. 1685.

Agreement for lease by Joshua Lambert of Nowton co. Suff. to John Westrop of Lavenham co. Suff. of 'land in Lavenham which my son was lately admitted to after the death of my sister Jacob', in occupation of Westrop, being 3 pieces containing 12 acres. 27 Dec. 1732.

Deed of Surrender by John Westrop of Lavenham yeoman to Joshua Lambert the Younger of Nowton singleman of 3 pieces of land in Lavenham containing 12 acres in Westrop's occupation. 22 Dec. 1737.

Release by John Westrop of Lavenham yeoman to Joshua Lambert the Elder of Nowton yeoman of all actions since the beginning of the world. 22 Dec. 1737.

Copy Court Roll of the Manor of Lavenham, at the Court Baron of Wilbye Dewes bart. 18 Nov. 1680 holden, by Laurence Stegdell gent. steward.

It is found by the homage for le Upland that out of court, on 18 Oct. last, Henry Collins gent. son & heir of Henry Collins late of London merchant deceased surrendered all his customary lands and tenements to the use of Joshua Lambert.

Joshua Lambert comes and is admitted by the rod to twelve acres, and surrenders them to the use of his will.

File of copies court roll of Lavenham manor (1449–1576) as to messuages in 'Nederstrete' and 'Downestrete', including

Copy. View of Frankpledge with Court for Lavenham manor holden Tues. after Epiphany, 1 & 2 Philip & Mary [1555]: Presentment that John Wyncoll out of court surrendered in presence of Roger Grome and *Roger Trypp* tenants of the lord one tenement with a garden in Downestrete (abuttals given) and a messuage & garden in le Nethirstrete in the burgh of Lavenham, to the use of John Woder the elder, to whom seisin is delivered.

Examined also Copies Court Roll, Lavenham Manor, concerning a mill.

N. B. First court of Simonds Dewes knt. son & heir of Paul Dewes esq. deceased 27 Ap. 1631.

William Playne, steward.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now

Crosefield. Index to Bury Wills & Admous. 1354–1652.
*Steward, Rose.** wid. Cockfield. 1649. Ashton 207.
[no other Rose]. A.B. II.114.
N.B. Agn. wid. Cockfield 1572. John, Cockfield, 1558. *Rbt. Cockfield* 1611.
[none of Lavenham]

Trippe† William. Cockfield. 1616–17. Legate 214.
† (only other Trippe, Wm. Wickhamskeith, 1480).

Hammond. [numerous]

John‡, *Cockfield.*	1614–15.	Steven	258.
Phillip, *Lavenham.*	1640.	Muriell	196.
Richard, *Soham.*	1462	Baldwyne	325.
Thomas, *Lavenham.*	1588–90.	Goddarde	272.

Cockfield Parish Register.

lacks burials 1645, 1646 *No Rose Steward buried 1647–9.
†No Trippe buried 1614–17.
‡John Hamont buried July 17th. 1615.
Searched 1561 (beginning) to 1620
1561 Prudence da. of Thomas Hammond bapt. Maye 20th.

Numerous Steward entries, including:

1572.	Thomas	son	of *Robert*	*Steward*	bap.	Nov. 4th.
1579	Rose	da.	" "	"	"	Aprcill 5th.
1583/4.	George	son	" "	"	"	Feby. 7th.

& others of this family; no Robert baptised.
No bap. of *Thomas Hammond.*

Boyd's Marriage Index. Suffolk.

1573. Trip, Rose mar. Thomas Hamond. Lavenham.
1590. Hamond, Rose mar. Rob. Stuard. Lavenham.

Whitehead. *Marriages in Babergh Hundred.*

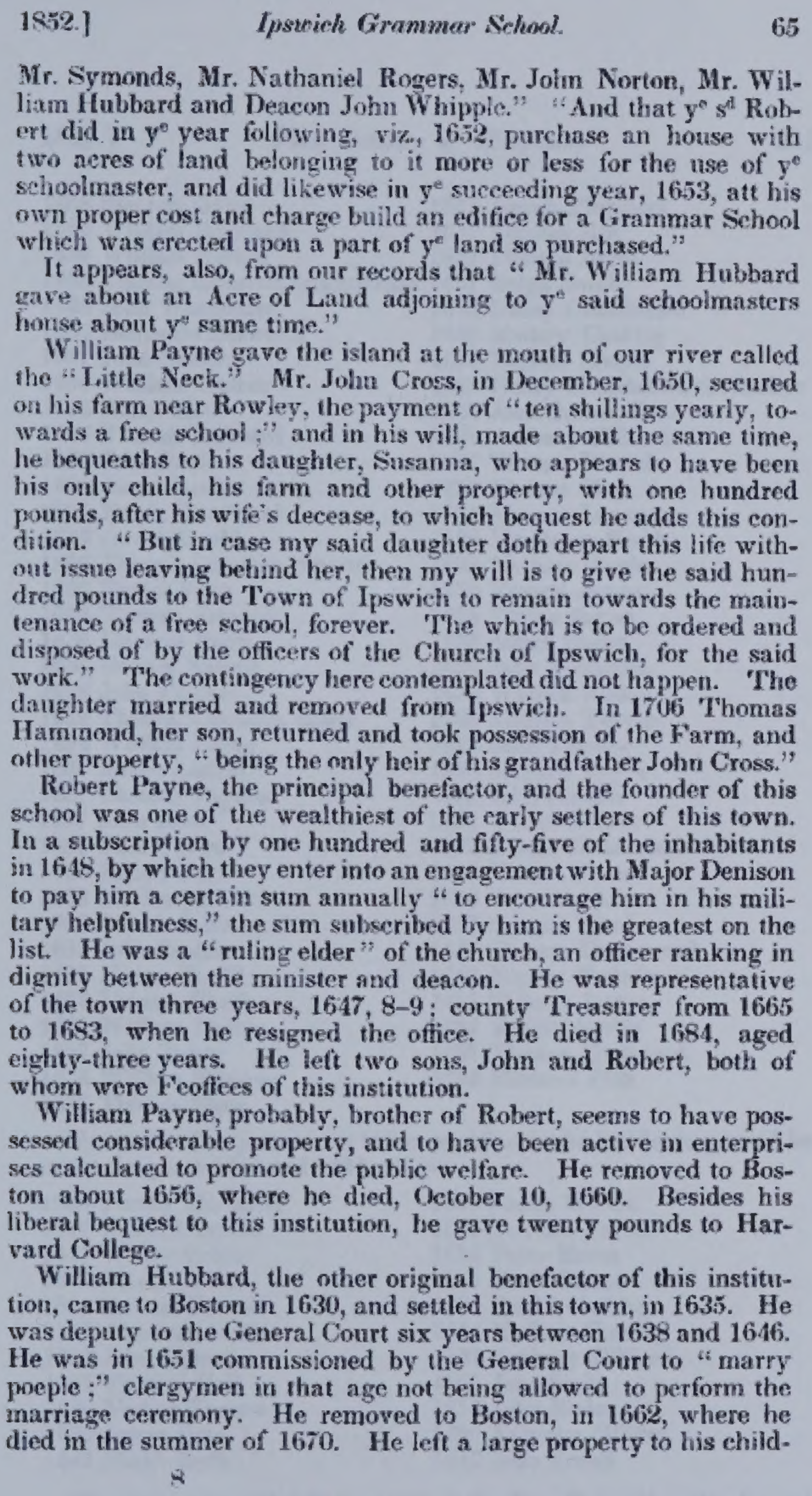
1573.	14 May.	Thomas Hamond and	Rose Trippe.
1590.	30 Apl.	Robert Stuard	Rose Hamond.
1605.	9 June	William Hamond	Elizabeth Payne.

WEEDEN

By G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, A.M., LL.B., F.S.A.

In THE REGISTER, vol. 76, pp. 115–179, will be found some account of the ancestors of James Weeden or Weedon of the hamlet of Botley in Chesham parish, co. Bucks., back to his grandfather James Weedon (born about 1510, died in February 1572) of Botley. The family was one of well-to-do yeomen, but in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries a minor knightly family of the name resided in the parish and held the manor of Chesham. The parish is a large one and contains several hamlets and manors. The parish register of Chesham, which commences in 1539, contains many Weedon entries, showing that the family had long been settled in the parish, evidently for at least two hundred years. There can be little doubt that the yeoman Weedons of Chesham in the sixteenth century descended from cadets of the knightly family of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. The latter bore arms: "Silver 2 bars gules in chief 3 molets pierced sable".

In the Subsidy of 1524, the following Weedons occur in Chesham: Richard a Weedon taxed on £20; John a Weedon £4; Robert



Mr. Symonds, Mr. Nathaniel Rogers, Mr. John Norton, Mr. William Hubbard and Deacon John Whipple." "And that y^e^ s^d^ Robert did in y^e^ year following, viz., 1652, purchase an house with two acres of land belonging to it more or less for the use of y^e^ schoolmaster, and did likewise in y^e^ succeeding year, 1653, att his own proper cost and charge build an edifice for a Grammar School which was erected upon a part of y^e^ land so purchased."

It appears, also, from our records that "Mr. William Hubbard gave about an Acre of Land adjoining to y^e^ said schoolmasters house about y^e^ same time."

William Payne gave the island at the mouth of our river called the "Little Neck." Mr. John Cross, in December, 1650, secured on his farm near Rowley, the payment of "ten shillings yearly, towards a free school;" and in his will, made about the same time, he bequeaths to his daughter, Susanna, who appears to have been his only child, his farm and other property, with one hundred pounds, after his wife's decease, to which bequest he adds this condition. "But in case my said daughter doth depart this life without issue leaving behind her, then my will is to give the said hundred pounds to the Town of Ipswich to remain towards the maintenance of a free school, forever. The which is to be ordered and disposed of by the officers of the Church of Ipswich, for the said work." The contingency here contemplated did not happen. The daughter married and removed from Ipswich. In 1706 Thomas Hammond, her son, returned and took possession of the Farm, and other property, "being the only heir of his grandfather John Cross."

PAINE
CROSS
HAMMOND

Robert Payne, the principal benefactor, and the founder of this school was one of the wealthiest of the early settlers of this town. In a subscription by one hundred and fifty-five of the inhabitants in 1648, by which they enter into an engagement with Major Denison to pay him a certain sum annually "to encourage him in his military helpfulness," the sum subscribed by him is the greatest on the list. He was a "ruling elder" of the church, an officer ranking in dignity between the minister and deacon. He was representative of the town three years, 1647, 8–9; county Treasurer from 1665 to 1683, when he resigned the office. He died in 1684, aged eighty-three years. He left two sons, John and Robert, both of whom were Feoffees of this institution.

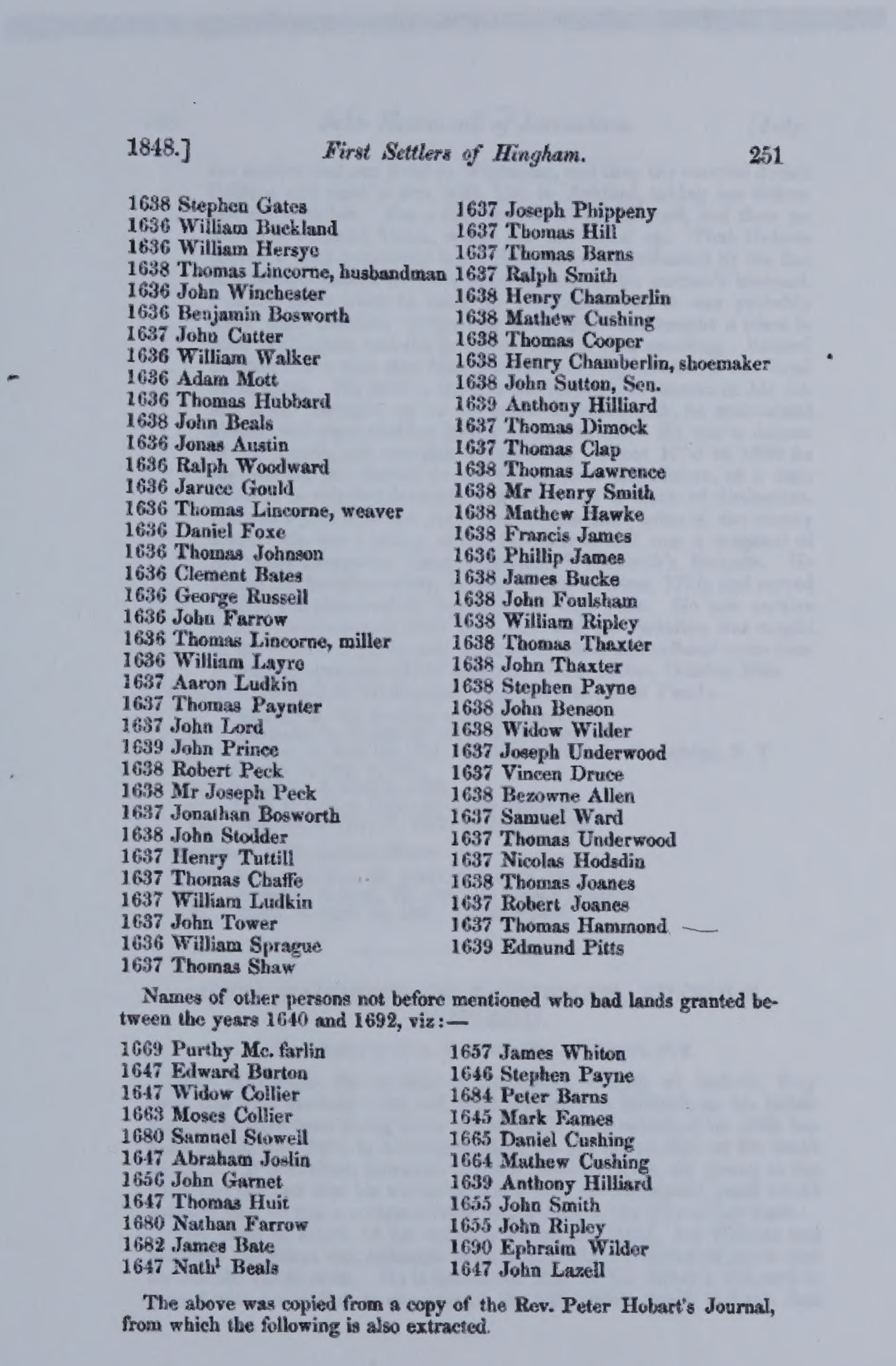
William Payne, probably, brother of Robert, seems to have possessed considerable property, and to have been active in enterprises calculated to promote the public welfare. He removed to Boston about 1656, where he died, October 10, 1660. Besides his liberal bequest to this institution, he gave twenty pounds to Harvard College.

William Hubbard, the other original benefactor of this institution, came to Boston in 1630, and settled in this town, in 1635. He was deputy to the General Court six years between 1638 and 1646. He was in 1651 commissioned by the General Court to "marry poeple;" clergymen in that age not being allowed to perform the marriage ceremony. He removed to Boston, in 1662, where he died in the summer of 1670. He left a large property to his child-

NEHGR
1852, v 6

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now



1638 Stephen Gates
1636 William Buckland
1636 William Hersye
1638 Thomas Lincorne, husbandman
1636 John Winchester
1636 Benjamin Bosworth
1637 John Cutter
1636 William Walker
1636 Adam Mott
1636 Thomas Hubbard
1638 John Beals
1636 Jonas Austin
1636 Ralph Woodward
1636 Jaruce Gould
1636 Thomas Lincorne, weaver
1636 Daniel Foxe
1636 Thomas Johnson
1636 Clement Bates
1636 George Russell
1636 John Farrow
1636 Thomas Lincorne, miller
1636 William Layre
1637 Aaron Ludkin
1637 Thomas Paynter
1637 John Lord
1639 John Prince
1638 Robert Peck
1638 Mr Joseph Peck
1637 Jonathan Bosworth
1638 John Stodder
1637 Henry Tuttill
1637 Thomas Chaffe
1637 William Ludkin
1637 John Tower
1636 William Sprague
1637 Thomas Shaw
1637 Joseph Phippeny
1637 Thomas Hill
1637 Thomas Barns
1637 Ralph Smith
1638 Henry Chamberlin
1638 Mathew Cushing
1638 Thomas Cooper
1638 Henry Chamberlin, shoemaker
1638 John Sutton, Sen.
1639 Anthony Hilliard
1637 Thomas Dimock
1637 Thomas Clap
1638 Thomas Lawrence
1638 Mr Henry Smith
1638 Mathew Hawke
1638 Francis James
1636 Phillip James
1638 James Bucke
1638 John Foulsham
1638 William Ripley
1638 Thomas Thaxter
1638 John Thaxter
1638 Stephen Payne
1638 John Benson
1638 Widow Wilder
1637 Joseph Underwood
1637 Vincen Druce
1638 Bezowne Allen
1637 Samuel Ward
1637 Thomas Underwood
1637 Nicolas Hodsdin
1638 Thomas Joanes
1637 Robert Joanes
1637 Thomas Hammond —
1639 Edmund Pitts

Names of other persons not before mentioned who had lands granted between the years 1640 and 1692, viz:—

1669 Purthy Mc. farlin
1647 Edward Burton
1647 Widow Collier
1663 Moses Collier
1680 Samuel Stowell
1647 Abraham Joslin
1656 John Garnet
1647 Thomas Huit
1680 Nathan Farrow
1682 James Bate
1647 Nath^l Beals
1657 James Whiton
1646 Stephen Payne
1684 Peter Barns
1645 Mark Eames
1665 Daniel Cushing
1664 Mathew Cushing
1639 Anthony Hilliard
1655 John Smith
1655 John Ripley
1690 Ephraim Wilder
1647 John Lazell

The above was copied from a copy of the Rev. Peter Hobart's Journal, from which the following is also extracted.

Thom Hammon listed freeman of Watertown 18 April 1690 [Wasthie Thomas 2-

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now

the mother and son lived in Wrentham, and then she married Josiah Holmes, and went to live with him in Ashford, taking her fatherless boy with her. For a time they lived in Ashford, and then removed to Stafford, Conn., where the boy grew up. That Holmes proved a kind step-father to the little fellow is evidenced by the fact that Samuel named his third child Josiah, for his mother's husband. I do not know when he came to Willington, but it was probably some time previous to his first marriage. He bought a place in East Willington, and the house he built is still standing. Samuel Dunton was a man who fully realized his responsibilities and lived up to them. He held to the end the respect and esteem of his fellow men. Brought up to the trade of blacksmith, he maintained himself and supported his family by honest toil. He was a deacon of the church, and was also church clerk. From 1790 to 1809 he represented his district in the Connecticut Legislature, at a time when to be selected for such a position was a mark of distinction. He was a justice of the peace and an associate justice of the county court. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and was a sergeant of the Sixth Company, Third Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade. He joined the battalion when it was raised, in June, 1776, and served until it was dismissed in December of that year. He saw service under Washington in New York city, and his battalion was caught in the retreat from the city September 15th, and suffered some loss. It was engaged also at the battle of White Plains, October 28th.

Children, all born in Willington. By first wife, Lois Pearl:

i. **Amasa**,^{7} b. Jan. 5, 1722; m. Mary Taylor.
ii. **Leonard**, b. March 20, 1774; d. Oct. 29, 1775.
iii. **Josiah**, b. Nov. 20, 1777. Living, in 1855, in Cambridge, N. Y.
iv. **Sarah**, b. Dec. 8, 1779.
v. **Leonard**, b. July 2, 1782.
vi. **Lois**, b. Oct. 4, 1784; m. Zoeth Eldredge.
vii. **Samuel**, b. Dec. 13, 1787; d. June 2, 1798.

By second wife, Lavina Marcy:

viii. **Ralph**, b. Nov. 19, 1792; d. Jan. 14, 1793.
ix. **Lodicea**, b. Sept. 22, 1794; m. Joseph Merrick.
x. **Eliza**, b. April 12, 1801; m. Orrin Holt.

JOHN HAMMOND OF LAVENHAM, SUFFOLK, ENGLAND.

Contributed by F. S. Hammond, Esq., of Oneida, N.Y.

John Hammond, the clothier of Lavenham, County of Suffolk, England, was born between 1500 and 1520, probably at Melford, as his father appears to have been living there before 1517. No record of his birth has been found, and there is nothing to show his age at the time of his death in 1551. It is evident, however, that his children were all young at the time, and the fact that his widow survived him for twenty-six years would indicate that he was a comparatively young man at the time of his death.

The dates of births of his children cannot be found, but William was probably the eldest son, although there is no positive evidence to prove that he was the eldest child. He is mentioned first in his father's will, and is named with his mother as executor of the will, which would indicate that

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now

he was older than his brother Thomas; but to Thomas is left the house in Melford, while William appears to have received only £5.

The fact that William was named with his father in the deed of trust, given below, would seem to establish the fact of his being the eldest son.

The following abstract of John's will was furnished by Major Henry C. Malden, a brother-in-law of Rev. Canon Thomas Scott, Rector of Lavenham, in 1897, and is dated Dec. 22, 1550:

"I John Hamond, of Lavenham, Clothier" &c.

Item, I give and bequeathe to Agnes my weif £30.

Item, I give and bequeathe to Will^{m} Hamond my sonne £5, to be paide hym at the age of 21 yeres.

Item, I give and bequeathe to Elizabeth, Margaret, and Johane, my daughters, to every one of them £6. 8s 4d, to be paide them at the age of 21 yeres.

Item, I give and bequeathe to Thomas Hamond, my sonne my house in Melford, late John Hamonde my ffathers, holdyn by copye of Courte Rolle now of my Lady Mary's grace, to enter at the age of 21 yeres.

Item, I give and bequeathe to my said sonne Thomas £4.

I appoint my wyfe Agnes and my sonne Will^{m} executors of this my last Will. Proved at Lambeth, June 5, 1551.

The following is a copy of the deed of trust mentioned above, dated July 25, 1548, in which one William Page of Brandeston, near Lavenham, conveys a copse and meadow to twenty-five trustees for the good of the poor of Lavenham for ever.

Indenture at Lavenham Rector.

Omnibus X^{ti} fidelibus ad quos hoc presens carta Indentata perve'int Will^{o} Page de Lavenham. Salutem in Dno sempiternam. Sciatis me prefatum W^{m} Page dimisisse, tradidisse, feofasse et hac presenti carta mea indentata confirmasse Will^{o} Rysbie, Generoso Roberto Risbie, Thome Risbie et Georgio Risbie filiis dicti Willi Rysbie, Marteno Sudeley Generoso et Marteno filio suo, Willo Grome et Willo filio suo, Rogero Grome et Thome filio suo, Thome Sexteyn, Georgio Pye et Georgio filio suo, Roberto Critost, Johni Whattoke, clothmaker, et Johni filio suo Willo Cawston, Alano Sexteyn, Johni Warde, Roberto Brinwyn, Johni Hamonde et Willo Hamonde filio suo, Roberto Lynche, Hugoni Southill, Edwo Prykke et Willo Rockeley unam peciam prati vocatam Brandeston medowe, et unam peciam bosci voc^{m} Brandeston Grove cum suis pertinentibus in villa de Lavenham predicta. Quae quidam pecio prati et bosci erant ad pauperes sustentandos infra villa de Lav^{m} predict in perpetuum. In omnis rei testimonium huic presenti carte indentate sigillum meum opposui. Datum vicesimo quinto die July Anno regis Edwardi Sexti dei Gra Anglie ffrancie et Hiberne Regis fidei Defensoris et in terra Anglicane et Hiberne Ecclesie Capitis secundo.

(Signed) per me Will^{m} Page

(Endorsed) Possessio et status data est in præsens Johnni Waren Nicholas Waren Thome—(illegible) Johni Vale cum multis aliis
2 Edw 6 1548

NEHGR
1900
v. 54

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF ROCKINGHAM, VERMONT.

Copied by Thomas Bellows Peck, Esq., of Walpole, N. H.

[Continued from page 202.]

1778.

Sept. 4. Chh Met according to appointment & Voted

1. that the Chh Covenant Stand without any Alterations & no Adult Persons be admitted to Priveledges & taken under the Watch & Care of the Chh without promising an Attendance on the Lord's Table. .

CROSSE

after Hammond
PARSONS

[The following Lists of New England Emigrants are from Her Majesty's State Paper Office. They cannot be referred to by volumes at present, as the papers, among which they are, are undergoing a re-arrangement; a condition which usually precludes examinations. But through the kindness of MR. SAINSBURY, under whose supervision they are being arranged and calendered, I have been indulged with the privilege of examinations, and allowed to make copies.]

IPSWICH.—A note of the names and ages of all the Passengers which tooke shipping in the Elizabeth of Ipswich M^{r} Williã Andrews bound for new Eng Land the last of Aprill, 1634.

John Sherman aged yeeres	20	Robert Sherin	32
Joseph Mosse	24	Humphry Bradstreet	40
Richard Woodward	45	Bridgett [Bradstreet] *his wife*	30
Rose [Woodward]* *his wife*	50	Henery Glouer	24
Edmond Lewis	33	William Blomfield	30
Mary [Lewis] *his wife*	32	Sarah [Blomfield] *his wife*	25
John Spring	45	Robert Day	30
Elinor [Spring] *his wife*	46	Mary [Day] *his wife*	28
Thurston Raynor	40	Sarah Reynolds	20
Elizabeth [Raynor] *his wife*	36	Robert Goodall	30
Thomas Skott	40	Katherin [Goodall] *his wife*	28
Elizabeth [Skott] *his wife*	40	Samuell Smithe	32
Henery Kemball	44	Elizabeth [Smithe] *his wife*	32
Susan [Kemball] *his wife*	35	Thomas Hastings	29
Richard Kemball	39	Susan [Hastings] *his wife*	34
Vrsula [Kemball] *his wife*		Susan Munson	25
Isaacke Mixer	31	Martin Vnderwood	38
Sarah [Mixer] *his wife*	33	Martha [Vnderwood] *his wife*	31
Martha Scott	60	Henery Gouldson	43
George Munninge	37	Anne [Gouldson] *his wife*	45
Elizabeth [Munninge] *his wife*	41	Anne Gouldston	18
		William Cutting	26
John Bernard	30	John Palmer	24
Phebe [Bernard] *his wife*	27	Danyell Pierce	23
Thomas Kilborne	24	John Clearke	22
Elizabeth [Kilborne] *his wife*	20	John ffirmin	46
John Crosse	50	Rebecca Isaacke	36
Anne [Crosse] *his wife*	38	Anne Dorifall	24

These p'sons aboue named tooke the Oath of Allegeance and Supremacy, at his Ma'ts Custome house in Ipswich before vs his Ma'ties Officers according to the order of the Lords and others of his Ma'ts most Hono^{ble} Priuy Councell: This xijth of Nouember 1634.

Ipswich Custome House Tho Clere, Seċ
Phil. Browne Edw: Man
p'r Custor. Compt.

IPSWICH.—A Note of all the names and ages of all those which did not take the Oath of Allegiance or Supremacy being vnder age shipped in o^{r} Port. In the Elizabeth of Ipswich M^{r} Williã Andrewes bound for new England the last of Aprill 1634.

---

* For the sake of uniformity I have added the surnames of wives. I may have omitted the brackets in some cases. If so, it can lead to no error.

Family History: Immigrants to the New World, 1600s-1800s
Passengers to America, The Founders of New England, Page 42
© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 29, 2004

Wilders Revisited

by Ralph Clark

Notice: This is a rough draft of a work in progress

It is provided here for use as an introduction to the ideas herein.

The ancestry of the children of the 1639 immigrant widow, Martha Wilder, and her New England relatives, has been obsured in fantasy and confusion. This article intends to bring the light of historical documents to illuminate the problem.

The original genealogist of this family, Rev. Moses Wilder, in his 1878 Book of the Wilders, introduced the patriarch of the line, Nicholas Wilder of Bohemia. Nicholas was a hero of the battle of Bosworth, where he helped the Earl of Richmond, later Henry VII, overthrow Richard III. Some doubt may accrue to this legend from the discovery of twenty two Richards among the descendants of Nicholas in the 1500s, and only two named Henry.

Rev. Moses reported that on 17 April 1497 King Henry VII honored Nicholas for his loyal service with a grant of arms and with an estate in Berkshire. Actually, The Victoria History of Berkshire traces the owners, which is to say, the holders of the primary grant from the king, of the estates occupied by the Wilders, from the 1300s to the early 1600s before noting that one of the Wilders bought Nunhide in 1632. Prior to that time, the Wilders in possession of the estates were yeoman tenants of the primary grantees.

Furthermore, William Berry's Encyclopedia Heraldica says that the initial grant of the arms associated with the Wilder name was made to one John Wilder of Nunhide. If it was this same John Wilder who received, in partnership with several others, a grant of use of several estates, including Sulham, sometime before 1491, then for the arms to descend to modern times, Nicholas must have been John's son. It is entirely possible that the grant of arms came to a later John Wilder of Nunhide. Such legends often combine various events into one principal hero.

The legend of the hero of Bosworth may have been attributed by such a combination. Was there a heroic Nicholas at Bosworth Field, on 22 August 1485? Well, maybe so, but perhaps not a Wilder. From the late 1300s, the manor of Sulham, and other nearby estates, were held by the Carew family, in the person of four successive heads of family named Nicholas. The last Nicholas Carew is said to have reached the age of majority in 1484, and died without issue in 1485. If he was in the battle, as a holder of several manors he would have led a substantial force of his tenants, and could well have held the rank of captain.

Revd. Moses gave the following descent from Nicholas to Martha's children:

- Nicholas Wilder, hero of Bosworth
  - John Wilder
    - John Wilder of Nunhide
      - Thomas Wilder of Shiplake, husband of Martha

John Wilder, heir of the English estates,
and Thomas, Edward, Elizabeth, Mary, emigrants

Revd. Moses Wilder evidently gathered his information on the English family through correspondence with the incumbent proprietor of the estates of Sulham and Nunhide. The first three names in the above table are real men whose wills survive in the public records. They are quite likely the ancestors of Rev. Moses's English correspondent.

Confusion seems to have arisen when trying to connect this line to the Wilder family of Shiplake in Oxfordshire. We may imagine the following dialog:

> Rev. Moses, "Does your family own the manor of Shiplake?"
> Answer, "Yep, sho 'nuf," ... errr, well, perhaps, "To be sure, old chap,"

and so it was natural to infer that the ancestors of the incumbent of Sulham were also those of Revd. Moses, through the immigrant Martha's husband.

What seems to have been overlooked was the fact that a manor at Shiplake (one of three in that parish) had only come into the Wilder family by marriage in the mid-1700s. There is really no known documented connection between the Wilders of Sulham or Nunhide, in Berkshire in the 1600s, and the separate family of Wilders residing in the parish of Shiplake, in Oxfordshire at that time. It is likely that these branches of the family diverged sometime in the early 1500s.

One of my own correspondents once insisted that Rev. Moses must have examined deeds and parish registers when he constructed his family tree. In his Preface to *Book of the Wilders*, Rev. Moses wrote:

> "Had I possessed the strength and the pecuniary ability to spend a few years or even months in travel, visiting the old residences of the Wilders, examining the town records, family records, cemetery monuments, registeries of deeds and wills, I should have made a far more complete Genealogy and history than I have been able to obtain.
>
> "The most I can claim for this Book is that it is a sincere and laborious effort of more than four years to lay the foundation from which some future son of the Wilders with more time and ability, may give to the world a more perfect genealogical history of the name."

It appears that many of his descendants dismissed this as simple modesty, when, I believe, he meant it literally.

FOOD ACTIVITIES
CRAFTS SHOPPING
PARENTING TRAVEL
family.com CLICK HERE
part of The Walt Disney Company®

WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Wilder family

1296 total entries, last updated Fri Jan 7 18:50:19 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on
this page should be addressed to: Colleen J. Nielson <cnielson@sisna.com>

- *ID:* I347
- *Name:* Aaron Wilder
- *Given Name:* Aaron
- *Surname:* Wilder
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 21 AUG 1723 in Lancaster,Worcester,Massachusetts
- *Christening:* 17 OCT 1723 Lancaster,Worcester,Massachusetts
- *Death:* 6 FEB 1817 in Waterbury,Washington,Vermont
- *Burial:* Hope Cemetery,Waterbury,Washington,Vermont
- *IDNO:* 458

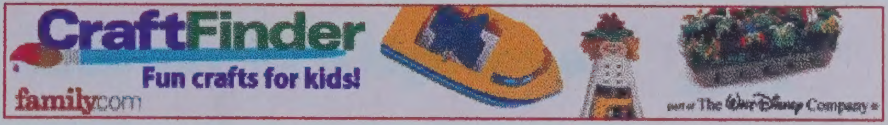
Father: Nathaniel Wilder b: 1688 in Lancaster,Worcester,Massachusetts
Mother: Damaris Whitcomb b: 25 FEB 1686 in Lancaster,Worcester,Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Priscilla Clark b: 16 FEB 1722 in Pomfret,Windham,Connecticut

- *Married:* 1743 in Worcester,Worcester,Massachusetts

Children

1. Rebeckah Wilder b: 28 OCT 1744 in Petersham,Worcester,Massachusetts
2. Hannah Wilder b: 12 OCT 1745 in Petersham,Worcester,Massachusetts
3. Priscilla Wilder b: 16 NOV 1748 in Petersham,Worcester,Massachusetts
4. Esther Wilder b: 28 OCT 1750 in Petersham,Worcester,Massachusetts
5. Damaris Wilder b: 5 AUG 1753 in Petersham,Worcester,Massachusetts
6. Aaron Wilder b: 5 NOV 1754 in Petersham,Worcester,Massachusetts
7. Moses Wilder b: 24 FEB 1757 in Wrentham,Norfolk,Massachusetts
8. Tamer Wilder b: 24 JUL 1759 in Killingly,Windham,Connecticut
9. Elias Wilder b: 2 APR 1765 in Killingly,Windham,Connecticut



WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Wilder family

1296 total entries, last updated Fri Jan 7 18:50:19 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on
this page should be addressed to: Colleen J. Nielson <cnielson@sisna.com>

- *ID:* I352
- *Name:* Esther Wilder
- *Given Name:* Esther
- *Surname:* Wilder
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 28 OCT 1750 in Petersham,Worcester,Massachusetts
- *Death:* 6 DEC 1819 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
- *Burial:* Blanchard Cemetery,Guilford,Windham,Vermont
- *Change Date:* 14 MAY 1998 at 17:40:29

Father: Aaron Wilder b: 21 AUG 1723 in Lancaster,Worcester,Massachusetts
Mother: Priscilla Clark b: 16 FEB 1722 in Pomfret,Windham,Connecticut

Marriage 1 Stephen Gould b: 18 SEP 1748 in Sutton,Worcester,Massachusetts

- *Married:* 5 JAN 1769 in Sutton,Worcester,Massachusetts

Children

1. Sarah Gould b: 20 FEB 1770 in Worcester,Worcester,Massachusetts
2. Thomas Gould b: 3 OCT 1771 in Worcester,Worcester,Massachusetts
3. Esther Gould b: 24 OCT 1773 in Warwick,Franklin,Massachusetts
4. Stephen Gould b: 3 DEC 1775 in Warwick,Franklin,Massachusetts
5. Lettice Gould b: 26 FEB 1778 in Warwick,Franklin,Massachusetts
6. Susannah Gould b: 1779 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
7. Aaron Gould b: 1779 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
8. Martha Gould b: 1784 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

Click here for a high score. LearnATest.com™ Learn. Pass. Go.

WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Wilder family

1296 total entries, last updated Fri Jan 7 18:50:19 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Colleen J. Nielson <cnielson@sisna.com>

- *ID:* I6264
- *Name:* Esther Gould
- *Given Name:* Esther
- *Surname:* Gould
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 24 OCT 1773 in Warwick,Franklin,Massachusetts
- *Death:* 1 SEP 1821 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
- *Burial:* Blanchard Cemetery,Guilford,Windham,Vermont
- *Change Date:* 14 MAY 1998 at 20:19:50

Father: Stephen Gould b: 18 SEP 1748 in Sutton,Worcester,Massachusetts
Mother: Esther Wilder b: 28 OCT 1750 in Petersham,Worcester,Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Asa Rice b: 24 OCT 1769 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont

- *Married:* Abt 1793 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont

Children

1. Abigail Rice b: 8 APR 1794 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
2. Asa Rice b: 2 JAN 1795 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
3. Joseph Rice b: JUL 1799 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
4. Emery Rice b: JUL 1801 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
5. Daniel Rice b: Abt 1803 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
6. Catherine Rice b: Abt 1805 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont
7. Esther Rice b: Abt 1807 in Guilford,Windham,Vermont

Marriage 2 Andrew Parsons

752

Systematic History Fund.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

PETERSHAM,

WILDER

MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.

1850

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,
Trustee of the Fund.
1904.

Whitney, Timothy, s. Timothy and Alice, April 22, 1766.
Timothy, s. Simon and Lucy, April 2, 1789.

WHITTEMORE, ———, s. Oliver P. and Rachel, July 26, 1847.

WILBER, Elvira Manda, d. Job and Waite, Nov. 8, 1805.
Ezekiel, s. Job and Waite, June 13, 1799.
Hannah, d. Job and Waite, Oct. 21, 1792.
Jefferson, s. Job and Waite, July 29, 1803.
Nancy, d. Job and Waite, Sept. 1, 1796.

WILDER, Aaron, s. Aaron and Priscilla, Nov. 5, 1754.
Abel, s. Jerahmeel and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1758.
Abel, s. Abel and Alles, Sept. 2, 1783.
Abigail, d. Jeratmeel and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1742.
Abigail, d. Charles and Mary, Aug. 22, 1770.
Adeline, d. Artemas and Lucy, May 12, 1809.
Alles, d. Abel and Alles, June 19, 1780.
Amasa, s. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1788.
Artemas, s. Cornelius and Elizabeth, May 4, 1779.
Asa, s. John Jr. and Sophia, June 22, 1784.
Charles, s. Charles and Mary, Oct. 22, 1772.
Cornelius, s. John and Prudence, May 30, 1752.
Damaris, d. John and Prudence, Aug. 8, 1750.
Daniel, s. Cornelius and Elizabeth, March 25, 1781.
Demarais, d. Aaron and Priscilla, Aug. 5, 1753.
Damaris, d. Charles and Mary, Dec. 26, 1767.
Easter, d. Aaron and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1750.
Elizabeth Hastings, d. Artemas and Lucy, April 8, 1821.
Eunice, d. Jeratmeel and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1745-6.
George, s. ——— and Charlotte Moore, Feb. 26, 1806.
George F., s. Lysander and Anna, Oct. 29, 1847.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Priscilla, Oct. 12, 1745.
Jeratmeel, s. Jeratmeel and Sarah, April 2, 1756.
Joanna, d. Jeratmeel and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1741.
John, s. John and Prudence, July 13, 1748.
Loas, d. Jeratmeel and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1752.
Lucy, d. Jeratmeel and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1754.
Lucy, d. Abel and Alles, Oct. 8, 1778.
Lucy Sharmon, d. Artemas and Lucy, Nov. 5, 1813.
Lyman, s. John Jr. and Sophia, April 3, 1780.
Lysander, s. Artemas and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1816.
Manasa, s. John and Prudence, April 24, 1757.
[M]artha Resine, d. Charles and Martha, June 15, 175[torn].
[Mary ?] d. Charles and Martha, June 31 [?], 175[torn].

WILDER, Mary, d. John and Prudence, May 8, 1759.
Priscilla, d. Aaron and Priscilla, Nov. 16, 1748.
Prudence, d. John and Prudence, Sept. 5, 1745.
Prudence, d. John Jr. and Sophia, Aug. 22, 1782.
Rebeckah, d. Aaron and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1744.
Sarah, d. Jeratmeel and Sarah, May 26, 1744.
Sarah, d. John and Prudence, Nov. 8, 1762.
Simon, s. Abel and Alles, March 7, 1782.
Susannah, d. Jeratmeel and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1747-8.
Susannah, d. Cornelius and Elizabeth, March 17, 1785.
Thankfull, d. John and Prudence, July 26, 1754.
[torn]l, d. Jerahmeel and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1760.
———, s. George and Mary, April 26, 1845.

WILLARD, Abel, s. Joshua and Lucretia, Oct. 9, 1757.
Abigail, d. William and Catharine, Apr. 13, 1781.
Alexander, s. Joshua and Lucretia, May 17, 1773.
Anna, d. William and Catharine, Oct. 3, 1777.
Anna Maria, d. Cephas Jr. and Mary Ann, Dec. 18, 1844.
Cephas, s. William and Catharine, Nov. 29, 1786.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Lucretia, Feb. 4, 1769.
Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, March 23, 1805.
Emmala, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1802.
Ephraim, s. William and Katharine, March 18, 1767.
George, s. Joshua and Lucretia, March 31, 1763.
George, s. Joshua and Lucretia, Nov. 3, 1764.
Holms, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1810.
John, s. William and Sarah, April 19, 1807.
Josiah, s. William and Catharine, May 9, 1771.
Josiah, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1795.
Katharine, d. William and Katharine, Jan. 14, 1766.
Lucretia, d. Joshua and Lucretia, July 12, 1761.
Lucy, d. Joshua and Lucretia, Feb. 22, 1772.
Lucy, d. William and Sarah, May 15, 1800.
Mary E., d. Holmes and Mary A., Nov. 4, 1845.
Nancy, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1791.
Nahum Ward, s. Joshua and Lucretia, Dec. 26, 1759.
Sally, d. William and Sarah, June 22, 1793.
Samuel, s. Joshua and Lucretia, Dec. 1, 1766.
Samuel, s. William and Catharine, April 18, 1775.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Lucretia, April 15, 1775.
Simon, s. Cephas Jr. and Mary Ann, Aug. 29, 1846.
Solomon, s. William and Catharine, June 26, 1783.
Sophia, d. Joshua and Lucretia, June 24, 1770.

Ward, Susan, d. Henry and Polly, Nov. 26, 1834, a. 16 y. G.S.
William, s. Henry and Polly, Aug. 11, 1835, a. 19 y. G.S.
(Infant), s. Capt. Joseph and Edyph, Dec. 16, 1814, a. 4 hours. G.S.

WARNER, Sarah, w. Moses, March 29, 1812, in the 64th year of her age (late of Amherst). G.S.

WEST, George L., s. Lorenzo and Mary, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 3 y. 10 m. 12 d.

WETHERELL, Amelia, w. George, Oct. 6, 1822, a. 61 y. G.S.
George, Oct. 29, 1828, a. 66 y.

WHEELER, Andrew Jackson, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1847, a. 26 y. 10 m. G.S.
Austin, s. David and Augusta, Feb. 23, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m. 23 d.
Ephraim, s. Jonas and Margrate, April 24, 1759.
Joel, s. Joel and Mary, April 5, 1790, in the 15th year of his age. G.S.

WHITE, Capt. Alpheus, Aug. 11, 1827, a. 54 y. G.S.
Benjamin, June 5, 1831, a. 25 y. G.S.
William, May 17, 1808, a. 80 y. G.S.

WHITING, Stephen, April 21, 1832, a. 26 y. G.S.

WHITNEY, Rev. Aaron, Sept. 8, 1779, a. 65 y. G.S.
Alice, w. Rev. Aaron, Aug. 26, 1767, a. 49 y. 9 m. 1 d. G.S.
Amory, s. Simon and Lucy, Sept. 12, 1800.
Deborah, w. William K., Sept. 12, 1841, a. 54 y. G.S.
Dr. Ephraim, July 26, 1801, a. 79 y. G.S.
Lucy, widow, d. Enoch and Lucy Hammond, Jan. 29, 1847, a. 80 y. 1 m. 5 d. Born in Newton, Mass.
Nancy, d. Simon and Lucy, Sept. 12, 1786.
Nancy, d. Simon and Lucy, March 6, 1846, a. 58 y.
Oliver, s. Timothy and Alice, Dec. 18, 1772, a. 18 y. 9 m. 8 d.
Simon, March 12, 1824, a. 67. G.S.

WILDER, Abigail, relict Samuel, and formerly w. Josiah Fairbanks, Nov. 20, 1815, a. 75. G.S.
Abigail, w. Cornelius, Nov. 13, 1845, a. 75 y. 2 m. 22 d.
Cornelius, Feb. 15, 1826, a. 73. G.S.
Damaris, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 3, 1772, a. 86 y. 6 m. 6 d. G.S.
Damaris, d. Capt. Nathaniel and Damaris, Sept. 2, 1749. G.S.
George F., s. Lysander and Anna, Aug. 30, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m.

WILDER, John, April 30, 1793, a. 80 y. G.S.
Lyman, March 16, 1808, a. 28 y. G.S.
Mary, d. John and Prudence, May 10, 1769, a. 10 y.
Nathaniel, June 9, 1775, in the 88 year of his age. G.S.
Prudence, w. John, Nov. 8, 1798, a. 70. G.S.

WILLARD, Anna, d. William and Katharine, —— —, 1786. G.S.
Bulah, w. Dea. Josiah, May 22, 1806, a. 32 y. G.S.
Catherine, relict Dea. William, Nov. 1, 1828, a. 86. G.S.
Catherine, Dec. 4, 1821, in the 56 year of her age. G.S.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1804, a. 3 m. G.S.
George, s. Joshua and Lucretia, Oct. 30, 1763, a. 7 m.
Dea. Josiah, May 7, 1823, a. 52. G.S.
Nabby, w. Dea. Josiah, Dec. 4, 1821, a. 44. G.S.
Sarah (widow), Nov. 30, 1849, a. 81 y. 4 m. 18 d. Born in Worcester.
Simon, s. Cephas Jr. and Mary Ann, Nov. 24, 1849, a. 3 y. 2 m. 25 d.
Dea. William, s. Rev. Samuel (first minister of Biddeford), Nov. 23, 1810. G.S.
William, s. William and Catherine, Sept. 3, 1848, a. 84 y. Diabetes.

WILLIAMS, George Watson, s. Harrison and Sally, Nov. 17, 1849, a. 3 y. 2 m. 20 d.
Mary, d. Seth and Azubah, Dec. 20, 1786.

WILLIS, Sarah, d. Caleb and Phebe, May 25, 1777.

WILLSON, Sally, w. Rev. Luther, Jan. 29, 1826, a. 42 y. G.S.

WILSON, Maj. John, s. John and Mehitable, June 28, 1849, a. 83 y. Heart disease. Born in Newton.

WINSLOW, Kenelm, May 10, 1775, a. 62 y. 2 m. 7 d. G.S.
Dea. Samuel, Nov. 9, 1760, in the 88 year of his age. G.S.

WITT, David, Dec. 4, 1825, a. 41. G.S.
Luna Ann, d. Adin and Ann, July 17, 1845, a. 15 y. 3 m. 11 d. Born in Dana.

WOOD, Carver, Feb. 3, 1817, a. 49 y. G.S.
Carver, s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1826, a. 14 y. G.S.
Nathaniel, Aug. 26, 1824, a. 26 y. G.S.
Stephen, Oct. 19, 1811, a. 35 y. G.S.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™

1 **Easter WILDER**
B:28 Oct 1750
Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts
D:6 Dec 1819
Guilford, Windham, Vermont
M5 Jan 1769
Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts

Family

Stephen GOULD
B:18 Sep 1748
Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts
D:1 Nov 1805
Guilford, Windham, Vermont

2 **Aaron WILDER**
B:21 Aug 1723
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
D:6 Feb 1817
Waterbury, Washington, Vermont
M5 Nov 1754
Petersham, Worcester, MA

Family

4 **Nathaniel WILDER**
B:12 May 1679
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
D:15 May 1778
Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts
M26 Dec 1707
Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Family

5 **Demaris WHITCOMB**
B:27 May 1686
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
D:3 Dec 1772
Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts

6 **Joseph CLARK**
B:1695
Of Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts
D:8 Jun 1772
Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts
MAbt 1718
Of Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut

8 **Nathanael (Twin) WILDER**
B:3 Nov 1650
Charlestown, Worcester, Massachusetts
D:31 Jul 1704
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
M24 Nov 1673
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts

Family

9 **Martha SAWYER**
B:4 Nov 1653
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
D:1711
Lancaster, Worcester, MA

10 **Josiah WHITCOMB**
B:1638
Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
D:20 Mar 1718
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
M4 Jan 1664
Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass.

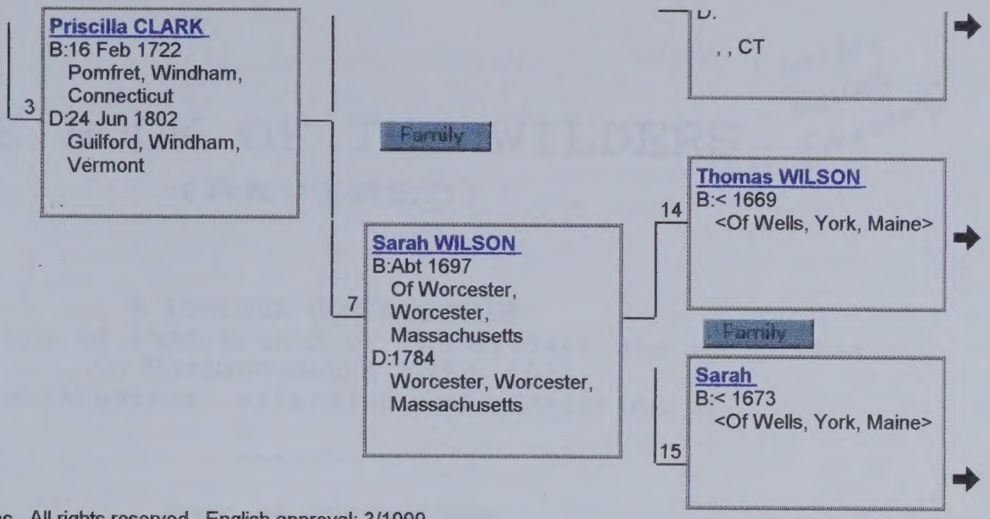
Family

11 **Rebecca WATERS**
B:1 Feb 1640
Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
D:7 Mar 1640
Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts

12 **Jonathan CLARK**
B:Abt 1670
<, , Ct>
D:
, , CT

Family

13 **Priscilla WHITAKER**
B:Abt 1670
<, , Ct>



D.
, , CT

3
Priscilla CLARK
B:16 Feb 1722
Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut
D:24 Jun 1802
Guilford, Windham, Vermont

Family

14
Thomas WILSON
B:< 1669
<Of Wells, York, Maine>

7
Sarah WILSON
B:Abt 1697
Of Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts
D:1784
Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts

Family

15
Sarah
B:< 1673
<Of Wells, York, Maine>

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

WILDER
GOULD
[PARSONS]

THE BOOK OF THE WILDERS

(REVISED)

A FURTHER CONTRIBUTION
to the History of that branch of the Wilders who immigrated
to Massachusetts about 1638
by enlargement, extension and correction of

BOOK OF THE WILDERS

A contribution
to the
History of the Wilders

from 1497, in England, to the emigration of Martha, a widow
and her family to Massachusetts Bay in 1638, and so,
through her family, down to 1875; with a
genealogical table showing, as far as
may be, their relationships
and connections.

by
Rev. MOSES HALE WILDER

Revision compiled by

EDWIN M. WILDER, M.D.

Sacramento, California

First printing 1963 - 1969
by
The Wilder Family Foundation
Harold K. Wilder
Richmond, Virginia

Second printing 1975-76
Third printing 1998 by
Justin E. Wilder
1322 E. Douglas Street
Goshen, Indiana 46528

The Line of THOMAS WILDER (B II) the Immigrant in America
Three generations, to the division into Lineages. Generation 1 begin

---

B II THOMAS WILDER 1 (Thomas of Shiplake, Thomas of Sulham, John, Jr. of Nunhide) B. 1618 in England. D. Oct. 23, 1667 at Lancaster, Mass. We find no record of how and when he came to America. Some good authorities believe that Thomas, with his brother, Edward and sister, Elizabeth, preceded their mother, Martha and sister, Mary. Probably the matter will be settled only by a closer examination of the family data in England. In the old Book of the Wilders, Rev. Moses H. Wilder relates that, "It was a time of bitter persecution in England. Charles I had alienated the best of his subjects by enforcing religious conformity, and great numbers fled from the star chamber, the administrations of Laud and the fear of a return to Papacy, to the new colonies in New England, and with the multitudes, it was not difficult for this family to be provided for." At any rate, on March 30, 1640 Thomas was received into the church at Charlestown, Mass. and was married there two days later. He was made a freeman there June 2, 1641. In 1659, he moved about forty miles westward to an area eight by ten miles which had been purchased from the Indians to form the community first called Nashawa or Nashawena for the river on which it was located. He was supposed to have been forty years old then, from which Rev. Moses H. Wilder figured his birth to have been in 1618. His farm of 500 acres was near and easterly from the present town of Lancaster, as marked by the burial ground on his old farm in which he was the first one buried. His stone which was placed there much later and contains errors says that he first settled 1641 in Hingham, Mass. Rev. Wilder found indications in the old records that, "he was a substantial, capable man, respected in the community, an active member of the church, a thorough Puritan, jealous of the rights of the brotherhood and willing to resist the encroachments of the ministry, as he estimated them." He was a selectman in Lancaster from 1660 until his death. His widow, Anna and son, Thomas were executors of his estate according to his will which is printed in The Stevens Miller Ancestry.
He married April 1, 1640 at Charlestown, Mass.
ANNA EAMES (AMES)* who D. June 10, 1692.
Ch. all born at Charlestown, Mass.

*1 1 Mary Wilder (7) B. June 30, 1642
*2 2 Thomas Wilder (8) B. Sept. 14, 1644
*3 3 John Wilder (9) B. 1646
4 4 Elizabeth Wilder (10) B. 1648
4a 5 Ebenezer Wilder B. about 1651. D. Oct. 23, 1667? Named in will.
*5 6 Nathaniel Wilder (11) B. Nov. 3, 1655

* Clemens, Marriage Records Before 1699, 1926 and Genealogy Magazine, July 1930. However, she was not the daughter of Anthony and Margery Eames, as that Anna Eames married William Ford and lived with him to an old age. Some say Thomas married Anna Johnson of Boston, a sister to Elizabeth whose husband, Robert Mears, in his will, called Thomas Wilder of Lancaster his brother.

End of generation 1 Generation 2 begin

---

1 MARY WILDER (7) 2 (Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. June 30, 1642 at Charlestown, Mass. With a gift of 10 acres of land from her father, they came to Lancaster, bringing the children born in Charlestown and Watertown. She married
6 DANIEL ALLEN, D. 1705. Son of Walter Allen and wife, Rebecca Wyman. A cooper of Charlestown, Mass.
Ch.
7 1 Elnathan Allen B. 1666-7. D. 1735. M. Mercy Rice, B. 1670.

---

2 THOMAS WILDER (8) 2 (Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. Sept. 14, 1644 at Charlestown, Mass. D. Aug. 7, 1716 at Lancaster, Mass. (GS) In 1706, he gave to the town, the graveyard on his own farm surrounding the grave of his father, Thomas Wilder (B II) the Immigrant, who was the first one buried therein. A selectman, and Ford's History of Clinton says he owned a large tract of land there. He served in King William's War (1689-98) and in Queen Anne's War (1701-13). He married June 25, 1668 at Lancaster, Mass.

8 MARY WHEELER,* B. Aug. 5 (or Oct. 5), 1646 at Dedham, Mass. Daughter of Richard Wheeler and wife, Elizabeth Turner. The old Book suggests that earlier children, either dying young or killed by Indians, were not recorded.

Ch.

*8a	1 Martha Wilder			
*9	2 Mary Wilder	(22)	B. 1675 Ref. 10	
*10	3 James Wilder	(17)	B. April 28, 1680	
*11	4 Joseph Wilder	(18)	B. July 5, 1683	
*12	5 Sarah Wilder	(19)	B. Jan. 22, 1685	
13	6 Elizabeth Wilder	(20)	B. 1687	M. _____ Kutchings.
*14	7 Anna Wilder	(21)	B. 1689	

Note: The old Book had several errors for this family. Date of his marriage, given as 1678, should have been 1668, as correctly given on page 13. Sarah Wilder married Hartwell, not Fairbank. Mary Wilder married Fairbank, not Hartwell. The date 1691, given as her birth date is really her marriage date, as confirmed by her first child born 1693. (See Fairbank Genealogy, page 67.) Real date of birth is shown by her dying in 1718 "in 43rd year" hence born 1675.

* Article by Claude W. Barlow in The Connecticut Nutmegger, March 1975. Mr. Barlow points out that the marriage record does not give Mary's maiden name; that Ralph Houghton was the recording Town Clerk, not her father; that Mary Houghton married William Bently at Dorchester; and that Joseph Wilder of Lancaster [son of Thomas and Mary Wilder] was granted land at Ashburnham in 1738 "in the Right of his uncle Samuel Wheeler, who served in the Expedition to Canada under Major Nathaniel Wade." Also History of Wheeler Family in America.

---

3 Lt. JOHN WILDER (9) 2 (Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. 1646 at Charlestown, Mass. D. 1718 at Lancaster, Mass. A farmer of Lancaster. At the Indian War, he fled to Charlestown with one small son and two more children were born there. They soon returned to Lancaster. He had holdings in South Lancaster, then known as Six Nations and now as the town of Clinton. Married May (or July) 17, 1672 at Lancaster, Mass.

15 HANNAH ATHERTON, B. Feb. 10, 1657-8 at Lancaster, Mass. D. Jan. 4, 1737-8 at Lancaster. Daughter of James Atherton who came from Wigan, Lancashire, England and wife, Hannah. After John's death, she married John Houghton, Jr.

Ch.

*16	1 John Wilder	(24)	B. Nov. 5, 1673 (Bap. July 11, 1673 at Lancaster)	
*17	2 Thomas Wilder	(25)	B. Jan. (March) 2, 1676 at Charlestown, Mass.	
18	3 Hannah Wilder	(26)	B. Oct.31, 1679 at Charlestown, Mass. D. Sept.26, 1728	
19	4 James Wilder	(27)	B. 1681	
*20	5 Ebenezer Wilder	(28)	B. June 23, 1683	
*21	6 Anna Wilder	(29)	B. 1690	
21a	7 Deborah Wilder		B. 1692.	M. Robert Houghton, Jr.
21b	8 Rebecca Wilder		M. 1st John Whitcomb, B. 1684.	M. 2nd Samuel Chamberlain. Two sons, Gen. John Whitcomb and Col. Asa Whitcomb were outstanding officers in Lancaster during the Revolutionary War.

Added data from Genealogical Notes by Frederick Lewis Weis - James Atherton.

---

5 NATHANIEL WILDER (11) 2 (Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. Nov.3, 1655 at Charlestown, Mass. D. July 31, 1704 at Lancaster, Mass. age 54. Res. Lancaster and Sudbury, Mass. At the time of the Indian attacks upon their settlement, an Indian who had surrendered to the people was treacherously murdered by this young Nathaniel Wilder and Daniel Hoar, who were tried, condemned and sentenced to be hung. In Oct. 1676, they presented a memorial to the General Court, acknowledging the justice of their condemnation and asking for pardon. Their request was granted on condition that they should pay ten pounds each. one half to be given to the Indian who had prosecuted them. and also that they should pay the expenses of their imprisonment and trial. This was done and they were set at liberty. Nathaniel was a brave man, an active, useful citizen, and a Captain in the militia. 9 This "Lieut. Nathaniel Wilder, youngest son of the first Thomas, was killed by the Indians near the gate of his garrison on the 10th day of August, 1704, early in the morning of the first onset. He was shot in the thigh, of which he died the same day. The Indians killed off his cattle, six oxen, five cows, three calves, sixteen sheep, twelve swine, and burnt his barn and twelve loads of good English hay." 4 Records of Middlesex Court of Sessions say, "Nathaniel Wilder (1685-1704) and widow, Mary Wilder (1705-1707) are licensed Inn holders and retailers of Liquors." He married Nov. (Jan.?) 24, 1673 3

22 MARY SAWYER, B. Jan. 4, 1653. 3 Dau. of Thomas Sawyer and wife, Mary Prescott.
Ch.
23 1 Nathaniel Wilder (31) B. 1675 at Lancaster, Mass. D. May 19, 1679 at Sudbury, Mass.
*24 2 Ephraim Wilder (32) B. April 16, 1677 at Sudbury, Mass. 3 Appendix
25 3 Mary Wilder (33) B. May 12, 1679 at Sudbury, Mass. D. 1728
M. 1701 Simon Stevens of Boston, B. 1677. D. 1758. 18
26 4 Elizabeth Wilder (34) B. Feb. 14, 1680-81 at Sudbury, Mass.
M. John Bowers.
*27 5 Jonathan Wilder (35) B. April 20, 1682. 3
*28 6 Dorothy Wilder (36) B. 1686 at Lancaster, Mass.
*29 7 Nathaniel Wilder B. 1688 at Sudbury, Mass. 3 Appendix
30 8 Eunice Wilder B. 1690 at Lancaster, Mass. D. May 15, 1778. 3
M. John White, B. Sept. 20, 1684 at Lancaster, D. Sept. 12, 1725. He became known as Capt. John White, the great Indian fighter of Lancaster.
*31 9 Oliver Wilder (37) B. 1694 at Sudbury, Mass.

End of generation 2

Generation 3 begin

8a MARTHA WILDER 3 (Thomas 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
Woburn was founded about 1642 by a commission from Charlestown. She must be daughter of Thomas and Mary as no other Wilders in that area would have a daughter old enough to marry when she did. She married June 11, 1687

31a EBENEZER BROOKS, B. Dec. 9, 1666. Son of John Brooks and wife, Eunice Mousall.
Ch.
1 Eunice Brooks B. March 18, 1688 at Woburn, Mass.
2 John Brooks B. March 22, 1690 at Woburn, Mass.
3 Ebenezer Brooks B. Aug. 8, 1691 at Woburn, Mass.
4 Jabez Brooks B. Jan. 7, 1693 at Woburn, Mass.
5 Eliezer Brooks B. July 13, 1694 at Woburn, Mass.
6 Martha Brooks B. March 24, 1697 at Woburn, Mass.
7 Eunice Brooks B. Feb. 14, 1700 at Woburn, Mass.
8 Priscilla Brooks B. 1701 at Woburn, Mass.

---

9 MARY WILDER (22) 3 (Thomas 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. 1675. D. Feb. 21, 1718 in her 43rd year. 10 Married 1691

32 Capt. JABEZ FAIRBANK, B. 8: 11: 1670? at Lancaster, Mass. D. March 2, 1758 aged about 84.(GS) Son of Jonas Fairbank and wife, Lydia Prescott. A soldier and officer in the Indian wars. Served in the area around Lancaster and Groton, reporting to Gov. William Dummer. In 1700, he had land "on both sides of Danes Brook above Thomas Sawyer's Sawmill." Elected representative to General Court 1714,1721,1722 and 1723. 10 He married 2nd March 25, 1719, Elizabeth Whitcomb.
Ch.
33 1 Deacon Joseph Fairbank B. 1693 10 M. Mary Brown.
34 2 Jabez Fairbank
3 Elizabeth Fairbank M. Dec. 24, 1718 Deliverance Brown.
4 Jonas Fairbank under 1708 in church records as previous omission.
5 Thomas Fairbank under 1708 in church records as previous omission.
6 Abigail Fairbank under 1708 in church records as previous omission.
M. May 24, 1726, Henry Willard of Ashburnham, D.June 6, 1774. Res. Harvard.
7 Jonathan Fairbank Bap. June 18, 1710
8 Grace Fairbank Bap. Feb. 27, 1712. M. March 27, 1733, Joseph Brown.
*141 9 Joshua Fairbank Bap. March 28, 1714. M. 140 Eunice Wilder (108).
10 Annah Fairbank Bap. Nov.18, 1716. D. before 1791. M. April 5, 1738 at Lancaster, Simon Butler, Bap. June 5, 1715, D. April 12, 1794 at Leominster.
Most data from Fairbanks Family in America, 1971 by Lorenzo Sales Fairbanks.

---

10 JAMES WILDER (17) 3 (Thomas 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. April 28, 1680 at Marlboro, Mass. 2 App. D. May 13, 1739 at Lancaster, Mass. Carpenter in Lancaster, 1714. A Colonel in the militia, church deacon, coroner and Rep. to General Court in 1731-32. Married Oct. 20, 1709 at Boston, Mass.

35 ABIGAIL GARDNER of Brookline. 6 B. 1681. D. Sept. 8, 1761. GS at Lancaster says, "Relict of Col. James Wilder." Dau. of Capt. Andrew Gardner and wife, Sarah Mason. Sister of 42 Lucy Gardner, below, and of Rev. Andrew Gardner, Pastor of the Congregational Church. Ch.
*36 1 James Wilder (46) Bap. April 30, 1710. See Lineage 1.
*37 2 Gardner Wilder (47) B. 1712. See Lineage 2.
46 3 Esther (Easter) Wilder Bapt. March 8, 1713 in Lancaster First Church.
D. Nov. 23, 1788 at Charlemont, Mass. M. June 22, 1732 at Lancaster to Col. Jonathan White, B. Oct. 4, 1708 at Lancaster, D. Dec. 4, 1788. Son of Jonathan and Esther White. Res. Lancaster, and later Heath, Mass. Ref. 102.
Ch. from VR Lancaster, Mass.
1 Jonathan White B. April 26, 1734. D. Dec. 2, 1736
2 Esther White B. June 11(22), 1736? Bap. Aug.17,1735. D. Dec.7,1738?
3 Esther White B. Oct. 15, 1738. D. Jan. 5, 1739
4 Jonathan White B. March 14, 1739
5 David White Bap. Aug. 29, 1742
37a 4 Ruth Wilder Bap. Oct. 13, 1717. M. Jan. 17, 1734 by Joseph Wilder, Esq. to Benjamin Ballard, D. Oct. 14, 1770. Ch.
1 Mary Ballard B. July 8, 1735. D. Oct. 20, 1736
2 James Ballard B. May 5, 1737
3 Samuel Ballard B. April 7, 1739
4 Joseph Ballard B. July 25, 1741
5 John Ballard B. April 17, 1749. D. Oct. 27, 1749
6 Benjamin Ballard B. Feb. 16, 1752. D. May 5, 1753
7 John Ballard B. May 8, 1753
8 Rebecca Ballard B. April 7, 1758
9 Abigail Ballard B. Nov. 18, 1764
Ruth Married 2nd (Int. Nov. 22, 1770) James White.

10 JAMES WILDER (17) 3 Continued

41 5 Beulah Wilder B. 1720. M. (Int.Sept.2, 1738) #165 Oliver Carter (118)
B. 1715. 8 Ch.
1 Beulah Carter (twin) B. Sept. 18, 1739
2 Abigail Carter (twin) B. Sept. 18, 1739
38 6 Abigail Wilder Bap. April 9, 1721 at Lancaster, Mass.
D. Aug. 20, 1805 at Lancaster. M. (Int. March 17, 1738 at Lancaster)
#164 Ephraim Carter (117) B. 1713. D. Oct. 12, 1793 at Lancaster.
Ch. from Lancaster VR.
1 Ephraim Carter B. March 27, 1739. D. April 16, 1740 at Lancaster.
2 Abigail Carter B. April 9, 1741
3 Ephraim Carter B. Jan. 5, 1743. D. May 19, 1798 age 55 yrs.
4 Beulah Carter B. Oct. 14, 1747
5 Dorothy Carter B. May 1, 1750
6 Relief Carter B. Aug. 10, 1752. D. Sept. 1756
7 Elijah Carter B. Feb. 21, 1754
8 Oliver Carter B. Sept. 12, 1757
9 Relief Carter B. Sept. 13, 1759
10 Abel Carter B. Dec. 27, 1761
*39 7 Asaph Wilder Bap. March 29, 1724. See Lineage 24.
40 8 Elizabeth Wilder (48) B. Sept.18, 1726. M.1st (Int. Oct.29, 1743) Asa Phelps.
M. 2nd Dec. 28, 1769 Joshua Goodridge (Goodrich) of Lunenburg, Mass.

---

11 JOSEPH WILDER (18) 3 (Thomas 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. July 5, 1683. D. March 29, 1757. 3 Though he had but the ordinary advantages of education and means of culture, he was a man of intellectual power. At an early day, he was a Judge of the Courts in the Province of Maine, then a part of Massachusetts. In 1720-26, he was a Representative in the General Court (Legislature). In 1732 he was appointed a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Worcester County and from 1741 until his death, was its Chief Justice. In 1739 he was made Judge of Probate for Worcester County, which office he held until his death. "His penmanship was execrable and almost illegible in the latter part of his life, and his spelling perverse." He was also a man of incorruptable piety and integrity and left his impression on the Church and community to a most remarkable extent. On his monument in the old cemetery at Lancaster is the inscription, "In life exemplary and a steady friend to his country, to the good, to the poor, to virtue and to God." 9 His funeral sermon is in the public library at Lancaster, Mass. Married Jan. 1702 at Boston, Mass.
42 LUCY GARDNER (49), B. 1679 at Brookline, Mass. D. May 13, 1673. Dau. of Capt. Andrew Gardner and wife, Sarah Mason, and sister of Abigail Gardner who later married James Wilder, Joseph's older brother.
Ch.
*43 1 Thomas Wilder (50) B. 1704 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 3.
*44 2 Andrew Wilder (51) B. Dec. 28, 1706? 9 Bap. Nov.28, 1708. See Lineage 4.
45 3 Anna Wilder Bap. Nov. 11, 1711
*47 4 Joseph Wilder (52) B. Nov. 17, 1713 (Dec. 1708? 9) See Lineage 5.
48 5 Lucy Wilder Bap. Oct. 31, 1715
*49 6 Caleb Wilder (53) B. 1710? 9 Bap. Feb. 3, 1716-17. See Lineage 6.
50 7 Beulah Wilder Bap. April 5, 1719
51 8 Sarah Wilder Bap. April 15, 1722. D. May 18, 1805. M. Daniel Rugg,Jr

These additional children and baptismal dates were from Mrs. Vivian L. Maddux, a lineal descendant of #51 Sarah Wilder, above.

---

12 SARAH WILDER (19) 3 (Thomas 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. Jan. 22, 1685 at Lancaster, Mass. D. Aug. 7, 1764.
Married 1711 at Lancaster, Mass.
52 EDWARD HARTWELL, B. May 23, 1689. D. Feb. 17, 1785. He served as a soldier 1707-08. Sgt. of militia 1722. A Major 1745. Justice of the Peace. He was Judge of Common Pleas 1750-62 and a Representative in the General Court (Legislature) until he was over the age of 80.
Ch.
53 1 Sarah Hartwell B. June 1712 at Lancaster, Mass. Bap. July 27, 1712
54 2 Asahel Hartwell B. 1714 at Lancaster, Mass. Bap. March 21, 1714
55 3 Elizabeth Hartwell B. 1715 at Lancaster, Mass.
56 4 Edward Hartwell B. 1716 at Lancaster, Mass.
57 5 Jonathan Hartwell B. Sept.21, 1719 at Lancaster, Mass. Bap. Nov.29, 1719
60 6 Joseph Hartwell B. May 14, 1721 at Lunenburg, Mass. Bap.Sept.10,1721
58 7 James Hartwell B. 1726 at Lunenburg, Mass.
59 8 William Hartwell B. at Lunenburg, Mass.
61 9 Benjamin Hartwell B. Oct. 17, 1729 at Lunenburg, Mass. D. Jan. 21, 1791
62 10 Phinehas Hartwell B. Jan. 2, 1731-32 at Lunenburg, Mass.

---

14 ANNA WILDER (21) 3 (Thomas 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. 1689.
Married 1712
63 HEZEKIAH WILLARD (54)
Ch.
64 1 Thomas Willard (55) B. March 1713. Bap. May 3, 1713.
M. (Int. Oct. 15, 1758) to Elizabeth Davenport.
65 2 Phinehas Willard (56) B. Oct. 22, 1714. D. 1720-21
66 3 Hezekiah Willard (57) B. 1716. D. 1717
67 4 Ephraim Willard (58) B. Oct. 18, 1718. D. Oct. 26, 1817 (1718?)
68 5 Anna Willard (59) B. 1720. D. Sept. 26, 1744
M. 1st Samuel Prentice. M. 2nd
106 David Wilder (78), son of Ebenezer Wilder and wife, Mercy Houghton.
71 6 Mary Willard (60) B. 1722. Bap. Dec. 22, 1722. D. Aug. 26, 1748
M. Nov. 11, 1742 James Fairbanks. 10
72 7 Ephraim Willard B. Oct. 13, 1726
73 8 Elizabeth Willard (61) B. Jan. 28, 1730-31 at Lancaster, Mass.
Bap. March 21, 1731.

---

16 JOHN WILDER (24) 3 (John 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. Nov. 5, 1673 at Lancaster, Mass. 3 D. Nov. 7, 1756 at Bolton, Mass. in 84th yr. Served in Indian Wars. Four weeks, 5 days in 1722 and in 1725, from June to Nov. in Capt. Willard's Company. 12 A farmer of Lancaster. Married 1699
74 SARAH (WHITE) SAWYER. Dau. of Josiah White, D. Nov. 1714 and wife, Nancy Rice. The old Book calls her a widow. Not so. She got the name Sawyer from her mother's 2nd husband, Thomas Sawyer whom she married July 15, 1718. Ch.
*75 1 Jonas Wilder (63) B. Nov. 16, 1699 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 7.
*76 2 Josiah Wilder (64) B. June 6, 1701 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 8.
77 3 Mary Wilder (65) B. July 9, 1703 at Lancaster, Mass. M. Dec. 7, 1721 at Lancaster, William Richardson, B. 1699 at Woburn, Mass, D. 1770 at Lancaster. Res. Woburn several years. Was at Lancaster in 1733 and until his death. Representative from Lancaster in 1746. Estate insolvent at his death. Ch.
1 William Richardson B. Feb. 21, 1723–4. Living in 1772.
2 Mary Richardson B. Aug. 14, 1727. Her estate inventory July 7, 1772.
81 4 Hannah Wilder (66) B. March 4, 1707. D. Sept. 30, 1723 age 16 yr.
*82 5 Jonathan Wilder (67) B. Oct. 5, 1710 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 9.
*83 6 John Wilder (68) B. April 13, 1713 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 10.
84 7 Thankful Wilder (69) B. April 15, 1715. Res. Bolton, Mass.
M. Feb. 22, 1738 James Cleland of Lyme, Conn. 3 Ch.
86 1 Hannah Cleland B. Feb. 17, 1743 at Lyme, Conn.
87 2 Samuel Cleland B. May 27, 1744 at Lyme, Conn.
88 3 James Cleland B. Oct. 12, 1745 at Lyme, Conn.
89 4 Jonas Cleland B. Aug. 1, 1748 at Lyme, Conn.
90 5 John Cleland B. 1749–50 at Lyme, Conn.
91 6 Mary Cleland B. at Lyme, Conn.
*92 8 William Wilder (70) B. Sept. 4, 1717. See Lineage 11.

---

17 THOMAS WILDER (25) 3 (John 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. Jan. (March) 2, 1676 at Charlestown, Mass. 3 D. Feb. 2, 1758. "Thomas and wife owned the Covenant of the Church in 1718 and had two sons and four daughters baptized at the same time." They lived at S.E. Clinton, Mass. and there built a house, the cellar excavation of which was still visible in 1896, although it was later covered by the Metropolitan reservoir. "While all the inhabitants of this region had served as soldiers in the home guard from the first settlement to the close of Queen Anne's War, the Wilder family have the honor of furnishing the first soldiers from the present Clinton territory for distant expeditions." 12 Married 1704
93 SUSANNAH (or SARAH) HUNT, B. 1683. D. July 21, 1756 at Lancaster, Mass. Ch.
94 1 John Wilder (72) B. Sept. 12, 1705. Res. Ludlow, Vt. This John Wilder served in Capt. Josiah Willard's Company from June 3 to Nov. 10, 1725. As his uncle, John Wilder (24) also served in the same Company for the same period, confusion may result 12 unless these two Johns are carefully noted.
96 2 Rachel Wilder Bap. Sept. 11, 1718 along with John and Jotham.
*95 3 Jotham Wilder (73) B. 1710 at South Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 12.
*97 4 Anna Wilder (74) B. 1711 at Lancaster. M. 133 Ephraim Wilder (104). See THOMAS LINE, 23rd (old 20) Lineage.
99 5 Deliverance Wilder D. Nov. 4, 1750 at Lancaster age 37y,10m,4d. M. (Int. March 3, 1746) William Fife. He M. 2nd (Int. Feb. 1752) widow Abigail Goerss.
100 6 Abigail Wilder
100a 7 Margaret Wilder Bap. Nov. 2, 1718. D. as infant.
98 8 Prudence Wilder (75) B. 1719. D. young.
101 9 Susannah Wilder Bap. Jan. 26, 1721
102 10 Titus Wilder Bap. March 8, 1723. D. May 1, 1749 age 25 yr, 9mo.
103 11 Prudence Wilder Bap. Jan. 2, 1729–30

---

12 JOHN WILDER (20) 3 (John 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. May 3, 1675 at Lancaster, Mass. 3 D. Nov. 2, 1750 at Bolton, Mass. in 84th yr. Served in Indian Wars. Four weeks, 3 days in 1722 and in 1725, from June to Nov. in Capt. Willard's Company. 12 A farmer of Lancaster. Married 1699
SARAH (WHITE) SAWYER, Dau. of Josiah White. D. Nov. 1714 and wife Mary Rice. The old Book calls her a widow. Not so. She got the name Sawyer from her mother's 2nd husband, Thomas Sawyer whom she married July 15, 1718. Ch. 74

75 1 James Wilder (63) B. Nov. 16, 1699 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 7.
76 2 Josiah Wilder (64) B. June 8, 1701 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 8.
77 3 Mary Wilder (65) B. July 9, 1703 at Lancaster, Mass. M. Dec. 7, 1721 at Lancaster, William Richardson, B. 1699 at Woburn, Mass. D. 1770 at Lancaster. Res. Woburn several years. Was at Lancaster in 1733 and until his death. Representative from Lancaster in 1760. Estate insolvent at his death. Ch.
1 William Richardson B. Feb. 2, 1722-3 Living in 1772
2 Mary Richardson B. Aug. 14, 1727. Her estate inventory July 7, 1772.
81 4 Hannah Wilder (66) B. March 4, 1707. D. Sept. 21, 1723 age 16 yr
82 5 Jonathan Wilder (67) B. Oct. 5, 1710 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 9.
83 6 John Wilder (68) B. April 13, 1713 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 10.
84 7 Thankful Wilder (69) B. April 15, 1715. Res. Bolton, Mass.
M. Feb. 22, 1738 James Cleland of Lyme, Conn. 3 Ch
86 1 Hannah Cleland B. Feb. 17, 1742 at Lyme, Conn.
87 2 Samuel Cleland B. May 27, 1744 at Lyme, Conn.
88 3 James Cleland B. Oct. 12, 1746 at Lyme, Conn.
89 4 Jonas Cleland B. Aug. 1, 1748 at Lyme, Conn.
90 5 John Cleland B. 1749-50 at Lyme, Conn.
91 6 Mary Cleland B. at Lyme, Conn.
92 8 William Wilder (70) B. Sept. 4, 1717. See Lineage 11.

---

12 THOMAS WILDER (23) 3 (John 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. Jan. (March) 2, 1679 at Charlestown, Mass. 3 D. Feb. 2, 1758. "Thomas and wife owned the Covenant of the Church in 1708 and had two sons and four daughters baptized at the same time." They lived at S.E. Clinton, Mass. and there built a house, the cellar excavation of which was still visible in 1890, although it was later covered by the Metropolitan reservoir. Since all the inhabitants of this region had served as soldiers in the home guard from the first settlement to the close of Queen Anne's war, the Wilder family have the honor of furnishing the first soldiers from the present Clinton territory for patient generations. 13 Married 1703
93 HANNAH (or SARAH) [illegible]. B. 1683. D. July 23, 1776 at Lancaster, Mass. Ch.
94 1 John Wilder (72) B. Sept. 12, 1705. Res. Ludlow, Vt. This John Wilder served in Capt. Joseph Willard's Company from June 3 to Nov. 10, 1725. At the same time John Wilder (20) also served in the same Company for the same period, confusion may result 12 unless these two Johns are carefully noted.
96 2 Samuel Wilder Bap. Sept. 11, 1708. Along with John and Nathan
97 3 Nathan Wilder (73) B. 1710 at South Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 12.
98 4 Anna Wilder (74) B. 1711 at Lancaster. M. 123 Ephraim Wilder (104). See THOMAS LINE, 23rd and 3rd Lineage.
99 5 Bathsheba Wilder D. Nov. 4, 1750 at Lancaster age 37y (Bp.64). M. (Int. March 1, 1745) William Pike. He M. 2nd (Int. Feb. 1752) widow Abigail Goss.
100 6 Abigail Wilder
100A 7 Margaret Wilder Bap. Nov. 2, 1718 D. as infant.
97 8 Prudence Wilder (75) B. 1719 D. young.
101 9 Susannah Wilder Bap. Jan. 26, 1721
102 10 Titus Wilder Bap. March 8, 1723. D. May 1, 1749 age 26 yr. Res.
103 11 Jerusha Wilder Bap. Jan. 3, 1725-26

---

20 EBENEZER WILDER (28) 3 (John 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. June 23, 1683. D. Dec. 25, 1745 in 65th year. Res. South Lancaster, Mass.
His will dated May 15, 1742 in Worcester Co, Probate records names 3 children.
Married June 1702
104 MERCY HOUGHTON, B. 1684. D. Jan. 6, 1733/4 in 55th year. Dau. of John Houghton.
Ch.
*105 1 Benjamin Wilder (77) B. 1703. See Lineage 13.
*106 2 David Wilder (78) B. 1705 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 14.
107 3 Hephzibah Wilder (79) B. 1707. M. Aug. 2, 1733 at Lancaster, Mass.
108 Jonathan Wilson (2500) of Lancaster, Mass, B. Sept. 3, 1702 at Tewksbury, Mass. D. March 29 (31), 1789 at Leominster, Mass. age 86 yr. Son of Jeremiah and Hannah Wilson.
Ch.
109 1 Jonathan Wilson (2501) B. Aug. 9, 1734 at Lancaster, Mass.
110 2 Lois Wilson (2502) B. March 28, 1736 at Lancaster. M. Aug. 21, 1764 at Lunenburg, Mass. to Michael Wood (2503). Five ch.
111 3 Mercy Wilson (2509) B. Oct. 29, 1738 at Lancaster, Mass.
Marcy Wilson M. Jan 31, 1758 at Lunenburg, Mass. to Joseph Houghton.
112 4 Jacob Wilson (2510) B. March 16,1741 at Leominster, Mass. D. Feb.12,1798 at Shrewsbury,Vt. M. Dec. 6, 1762 at Lunenburg, Mass. Margaret Freeman.
113 5 Jonathan Wilson (2511) B. Jan. 27, 1744-5 at Leominster, Mass.
114 6 Caleb Wilson (2512) B. Aug. 21, 1747 at Leominster, Mass.
M. Jan. 1, 1771 at Lunenburg, Mass. to Phebe Divall, B. Jan. 14, 1752.
115 7 David Wilson (2513) B. June 25, 1750 at Leominster, Mass.
M. Dec. 6, 1770 to Darces Osgood of Lancaster, Mass.
116 8 Hephzibah Wilson(2514) B. Nov. 23, 1752 at Leominster, Mass.
M. Nov. 1775 at Leominster to Peter Wilson of Bolton, Mass.
117 9 Luke Wilson (2515) B. June 10, 1754 at Leominster, Mass.
M. (Int. Sept. 14, 1782 at Leominster) Anna Wilder of Sterling.
118 10 Elizabeth Wilson (2516) B. Sept. 12, 1756 at Leominster, Mass.
M. Jan. 29, 1776 at Leominster 6879 Ebenezer Wilder (2476) of Lineage 13.
118a 4 Jacob Wilder Bap. Sept. 1, 1717 at Lancaster, Mass. D. young.

---

21 ANNA (HANNAH 13) WILDER (29) 3 (John 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. 1690. D. 1736. Married 1715
119 Col. JOSIAH WILLARD, B. about 1693 at Lancaster, Mass. D. Dec. 8, 1750. Res. Lancaster. Son of Henry Willard. He was among the first settlers of Lunenburg, Mass. (founded 1719) and was in charge of Fort Dummer, (in what is now Dummerston, Vt.) 1740-1750. His uncle, Rev. Samuel Willard, was for a time Vice President of Harvard College and his son, Josiah Willard, Jr. was for several years in charge of the garrison at Upper Ashuelot (now Keene, N.H.) and in 1749, removed to Winchester, N.H.
Ch.
120 1 Abigail Willard (81) B. July 4, 1718
121 2 Susanna Willard (82) B. June 4, 1720
122 3 Lois Willard (83) B. 1722
123 4 Josiah Willard, Jr.(84) B. 1724
124 M. Hannah Hubbard of Groton, Mass.
125 5 Nathan Willard (85) B. 1725
126 M. Lucy Allen.
127 6 Prudence Willard (86) B. 1728
128 7 Abner Willard (87) B. 1730
129 M. Thankful Doolittle.
130 8 Sampson Willard (88) B. 1732
131 9 Wilder Willard (89) B. 1734. D. 1777

---

24 EPHRAIM WILDER (32) 3 (Nathaniel 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. April 16, 1677 at Sudbury, Mass. 5 D. Dec. 13, 1769. Married 1698
132 ELIZABETH STEPHENS, B. 1680. D. May 28, 1769. Daughter of Cyprian Stephens and wife, Mary Willard.
Ch. all B. between 1699 and 1718. 2
*133 1 Ephraim Wilder (104) B. 1707 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 23.
134 2 Elizabeth Wilder (105) Bap. Nov. 28, 1708 at Lancaster. M. Nov. 28, 1722, 3
135 Tilley Merrick of Brookfield.
136 3 Martha Wilder (106) Bap. Oct. 28, 1711 at Lancaster, Mass.
137 4 Dorothy Wilder (107) Bap. March 21, 1713. D. June 4, 1790 and buried in Chocksett Cemetery, Lancaster, Mass. M. 1st Dec. 3, 1730 (Ref. 100)
138 Josiah Richardson, B. 1705, D. Sept. 1, 1752 age 47 years. Ch.
1 Tilley Richardson B. June 26, (Oct. 3,) 1732 at Lancaster, Mass. M. Jan. 29, 1750-51 Elizabeth Sawyer, B. July 2, 1724/28 Daughter of Ezra and Rebekah Sawyer.
2 Elizabeth Richardson B. April 24, 1734 at Lancaster. M. (Int. Oct. 10, 1766) George Hall.
3 Dorothy Richardson B. Nov.27, 1743 at Lancaster. D. Feb. 14, 1789. M. 1st March 8, 1765 to Gardner Wilder (1000) of Lineage 5. M. 2nd April 1, 1784 Samuel Snow, B. Feb. 11, 1737, son of John and Hannah Snow.
He had M. 1st July 19, 1757 Sarah Bennet and they had 8 children.
4 Eunice Richardson Bap. Feb. 2, 1745
Dorothy Wilder M. 2nd Nov. 18, 1762 Dr. Daniel Greenleaf of Bolton, Mass. who D. Jan. 18, 1777 and is buried in Old South Burying Ground, Bolton, Mass.

139 5 Asaph Wilder (110) B. 1714 **D. July 28,1749 at Lancaster, Mass.**
140 6 Eunice Wilder (108) Bap. April 19,1719 at Lancaster. D. before July 5,1774
M. Dec. 7, 1737 at Lancaster
141 Deacon Joshua Fairbank of Lancaster. Bap. March 28, 1714 at Lancaster. D. Nov. 25, 1769. Son of Jabez Fairbank and wife, 9 Mary Wilder (22). Ch.
143 1 Joshua Fairbank Bap. Feb. 25, 1739
144 2 Lemuel Fairbank Bap. March 2, 1741 at home, "being in appearance nigh unto death." M. Dec. 9, 1773 to Phoebe Wyman.
145 3 Susanna Fairbank Bap. Jan. 17, 1743
146 4 Abijah Fairbank Bap. June 23, 1745, "at home of his parents appearing under dangerous and threatening circumstances."
147 5 Joshua Fairbank Bap. Sept. 28, 1746.
M. (Int. Dec. 1769) Rebecca Richardson.
148 6 Eunice Fairbank Bap. Oct. 9, 1747. D. March 6, 1789.
M. July 25, 1770 John Townsend. He M. 2nd March 13, 1802 Ruth Phelps.
150 7 Calvin Fairbank Bap. Feb. 11, 1753. Lived to raise a family.
151 8 Luther Fairbank Bap.July 15, 1755. M. March 5, 1777 Thankful Wheelock.
152 9 Elizabeth Fairbank Bap. Oct. 7, 1757, "at home, being dangerously sick"
153 10 Martha Fairbank Bap. May 1759
154 11 Abel Fairbank Bap. Sept. 20, 1761. D. 1778 in the Army.
A Revolutionary War soldier. See War Rolls.

Above from Fairbank Genealogy. Identifying the Eunice Wilder who M. Deacon Joshua Fairbank as Eunice (108) dau. of Ephraim Wilder (32) is tentative. We find no other unattached Eunice whose age would allow this marriage. Ephraim's children group is dated by Dorothy, B. 1713 and Asaph, B. 1714 and if Eunice were B. any date after 1714, her age would allow a 1737 marriage. Further, three of Eunice's daughters appear to have been named for her sisters, Elizabeth, Martha and Susannah.

155 7 Susannah Wilder (109) Bap. April 14, 1723. M. Samuel Willard.

27 JONATHAN WILDER (35) 3 (Nathaniel 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. April 20, 1682. 3 D. Aug. 17, 1707. They lived at Marlboro and while on his way to Lancaster, was killed by an Indian. Married 1706
156 MARY HOWE of Marlboro. D. March 25, 1767. After Jonathan's death, she married Daniel Church of Marlboro. 8, Ref. 100.
Ch.
*157 1 Jonathan Wilder (112) B. Dec. 8, 1707, posthumous. See Lineage 25.

---

28 DOROTHY WILDER (36) 3 (Nathaniel 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. 1686 at Lancaster, Mass. D. at Lancaster. Married March 1701
158 SAMUEL CARTER, B. Jan. 1, 1678 at Woburn, Mass.3 D. Aug. 30, 1738 at Lancaster, Mass. Son of Rev. Samuel Carter and wife, Eunice Brooks. Rev. Samuel Carter was son of Rev. Thomas Carter, the immigrant, the first minister at Woburn.
Ch.
159 1 Samuel Carter (114) B. 1703. M. Feb. 14, 1724-5 Jemima Houghton. Ch.
166 1 Prudence Carter B. 1722. M. (Int. Oct. 29, 1743) Stephen Buss, B. Aug. 8, 1718. Son of John and Hannah Buss.
160 2 Eunice Carter B. 1704. D. 1789
M. Nov. 3, 1724 David Osgood, B. 1698. D. 1771. Ch.
1 Dorothy Osgood B. June 2, 1728
2 Azuba Osgood B. Oct. 19, 1730
3 David Osgood B. April 21, 1734
4 Mary Osgood B. May 16, 1736. D. May 17, 1739
5 Elizabeth Osgood B. Jan. 28, 1738. D. Jan. 10, 1739
6 Mary Osgood B. July 14, 1744
7 Elizabeth Osgood B. Dec. 17, 1746
161 3 Nathaniel Carter (115) B. 1706 at Lancaster, Mass. D. 1787 at Leominster, Mass. Res. Leominster. M. Feb. 9, 1731 Thankful Sawyer. Ch. they had 11
1 Elizabeth Carter B. Feb. 9, 1733
2 Nathaniel Carter B. Dec. 17, 1735
3 Susanna Carter B. April 20, 1739
4 Prudence Carter B. 1741. D. 1788 both at Leominster. M. 1758 Ebenezer Colburn. Their daughter, Thankful Colburn married 615 Gardner Wilder (192) of Lineage 2.
11 Thankful Carter B. June 6, 1752 at Leominster, Mass. Married 599 Gardner Wilder (184) of Lineage 2.
162 4 Dorothy Carter Bap. Feb. 4, 1710-11. M. 1736 Dr. Thomas Fairbank, who D. Sept. 13, 1874 in 74th year. (Fairbank Genealogy, P. 73) In a recently found Journal of John Buss, a nephew of Mrs. Dorothy Fairbank, is this entry, Sept. 15, 1784- "Aunt Fairbank buried. Father, Mother, Mollie and Susie went to funeral. 25 grandchildren followed her to the grave."
163 5 Jonathan Carter (116) B. 1711. M. Damaris Joslin. (Ref. 100)
164 6 Ephraim Carter (117) B. 1713. M. 1st March 24, 1736 Mary Osgood. M. 2nd (Int. March 17, 1738) 38 Abigail Wilder, dau. of James Wilder (17) Ch.
1 Ephraim Carter B. March 27, 1740. D. April 16, 1740
2 Ephraim Carter B. Jan. 5, 1743
3 Beulah Carter B. Oct. 14, 1747
4 Dorothy Carter B. May 21, 1750
5 Relief Carter B. Aug. 10, 1752. D. Sept. 1756
6 Elijah Carter B. Feb. 21, 1754
7 Oliver Carter B. Sept. 12, 1757
8 Relief Carter B. Sept. 13, 1759
165 7 Oliver Carter (118) B. 1715. D. Sept. 11, 1790. M. (Int. Sept. 2, 1738) 41 Beulah Wilder, dau. of James Wilder (17) which see.
167 8 Josiah Carter B. Jan.26, 1726. M.May 24, 1745 Tabitha Howe(Hough)

29 NATHANIEL WILDER 3 (Nathaniel 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. 1688 at Sudbury, Mass.3 Appendix. D. June 9, 1775 at Petersham, Mass. in 88th year. He was one of the first signers of Petersham Church roll in 1738. In 1743, he was a farmer of the west part of Lancaster, now Sterling, where he bought a large tract of land.

Note that this is not (31), oldest son of Nathaniel and Mary. He died at age four. This is his younger brother, also Nathaniel, who is not in the old Book. He married the same woman, fathered the twelve children and did all the other things attributed to his older brother.

Married Dec. 26, 1707 at Marlboro, Mass. (V.S.)
168 DAMARIS WHITCOMB, B. 1686. D. Dec. 3, 1772 at Petersham, Mass. age 86 yr, 6 mo, 6 days. Daughter of Josiah Whitcomb and wife, Rebecca Waters.
Ch.
*169 1 Nathaniel Wilder(twin) (91) B. Nov.26, 1708 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 15.
169a 2 Jonathan Wilder (twin) (92) B. Nov. 26, 1708. D. same day.
*170 3 Charles Wilder (93) B. Sept. 15, 1710. See Lineage 16.
*171 4 Joshua Wilder (94) B. Sept.20, 1712 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 17.
*172 5 Bezaleel Wilder (95) B. Nov.24, 1714 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 18.
*173 6 Aholiab Wilder (96) B. Feb. 5, 1717. See Lineage 19.
173a 7 Damaris Wilder (97) B. Jan. 1, 1720. D. 1747
*174 8 Jerahmeel Wilder (98) B. May 8, 1721 at Leominster, Mass. See Lineage 20.
*175 9 Prudence Wilder (99) B. June 24, 1722 at West Lancaster, Mass.
Extended under name of her husband, John Wilder (68) founder of Lineage 10.
*176 10 Aaron Wilder (100) B. Aug.25, 1723 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 21.
177 11 Samuel Wilder (101) B. Jan. 19, 1725. D. May 9, 1725. 3
*178 12 Elias Wilder (102) B. Jan. 17, 1727 at Lancaster, Mass. See Lineage 22.

---

31 OLIVER WILDER (37) 3 (Nathaniel 2, Thomas, the Immigrant)
B. about 1694 at Sudbury, Mass. D. March 16, 1765. A farmer of South Lancaster, Mass. and a Colonel of Militia. He received land at Ashburnham "in the right of Jonathan Fairbank who served under Capt. Champney" in the Canada expedition.
Married 1st 1713

179 MARY FAIRBANK, B. 1692. D. June 12, 1745 in 53rd year. Dau. of Jonathan Fairbank. Mary was an orphan, her parents, brothers and sisters having been killed by Indians when she was 7-8 years old. The family was all buried in the Old Cemetery at Lancaster which had been the first corn field in town. She was also "beyond all doubt" granddaughter of the Jonas Fairbank who was one of the victims of the Indian massacre of Feb. 10, 1676. (Ref. 95)

Ch. All born at Lancaster, Mass.
180 1 Hannah Wilder (120) B. Jan. 15, 1716. D. Nov. 23, 1723
181 2 Mary Wilder (121) B. Dec. 24, 1717. M. April 8, 1736, Abner Sawyer, B. 1711. D. Oct. 6, 1758 age 47 years. Ch.
1 Keziah Sawyer B. Dec. 2, 1739
2 Hannah Sawyer B. Feb. 11, 1744
3 Relief Sawyer B. Dec. 29, 1749
4 Mary Sawyer B. Dec. 13, 1751
5 Olive Sawyer B. 1754. D. Oct. 6, 1756 in the 2nd year.
6 Prudence Sawyer B. March 26, 1757
*182 3 Oliver Wilder (122) B. March 7, 1719. See Lineage 26.
*183 4 Tilley Wilder (123) B. June 23, 1722. See Lineage 27.
184 5 Keziah Wilder (124) B. Feb. 27, 1725. D. Sept. 30, 1815 age 90 yrs.
M. 1st July 4, 1745, John Bennett, D. Dec. 30, 1748 age 29 yr, 11 mo, 10 da.
Son of John and Bathsheba Bennett. Ch.
1 John Bennett Bap. March 26, 1749
She removed to Bilerica in 1752 and M. 2nd June 18, 1752, David Baldwin. Ch.
2 Molly Baldwin B. Nov. 25, 1764. Bap. Dec. 1, 1764
3 Oliver Baldwin Bap. Sept. 7, 1767. M. April 7, 1800, Lucy Hosley.
Other probable children were: Keziah Baldwin who M. (Int. Feb. 6, 1772) John Kendrick; and David Baldwin who M. May 5, 1783, Olive Phelps.
185 6 Tamar Wilder (125) B. May 23, 1727
*186 7 Phinehas Wilder (126) B. April 14, 1730. See Lineage 28.
187 8 Lois Wilder (127) B. April 26, 1733. D. May 28, 1759. M. (Int. May 18, 1751) Elisha Bennett, B. July 7, 1728, D. March 17, 1807. Son of John and Bathsheba Bennett. Elisha M. 2nd March 20, 1762, Mary Larkin. Ch.
1 Elisha Bennett B. July 12, 1754
2 Lois Bennett B. Sept. 2, 1757
3 John Bennett B. May 14, 1759
*188 9 Moses Wilder (128) B. May 4, 1736. See Lineage 29.
189 10 Abigail Wilder (129) B. Dec. 16, 1740. D. Sept. 5, 1810 age 70 years.
Buried in Middle Cemetery, Lancaster, Mass. M. April 23, 1761, Thomas Gates, B. April 29, 1736, D. Dec. 27, 1814 age 79 yrs. Son of Hezekiah and Anna Gates.
1 Rebecca Gates B. June 25, 1762
2 Lucy Gates B. April 6, 1765. D. July 19, 1797, age 32 yrs.
3 Wilder Gates B. June 18, 1766. D. July 20, 1766 age 1 mo, 2 da.
4 Abigail (Nabby) Gates B. Nov. 3, 1768. D. Oct. 4, 1827 age 59.
M. Nov. 26, 1789, Jabez Prescott.
5 Anna Gates B. Nov. 12, 1770. D. Nov. 27, 1785 in her 16th yr.
6 John Gates B. Feb. 1, 1773. Died as an infant.
7 John Gates B. Nov. 12, 1778. D. Nov. 24, 1785, 3rd, only son.

Oliver married 2nd (Int. July 1, 1749)
190 Mrs. REBECCA BARNES of Chelmsford, Mass. D. April 6, 1792 age 80 years. No ch.

End of first three generations of THOMAS LINE, before division into Lineages.

THOMAS LINE, 21st Lineage, Aaron Wilder, founder. Generation 4 begin

This Lineage is expanded with data from The Wilder Connection, 1992 with permission of Donald R. Davis, M.D. None of this exists in the old Book, as Rev. Moses H. Wilder apparently did not know that Aaron (100) had any descendants.

176 AARON WILDER (100) 4 (Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Thomas, the Immigrant) B. Aug. 25, 1723 at Lancaster, Mass. Bap. Oct. 17, 1723 at Lancaster. D. Feb. 6, 1817 at Waterbury, Vt. at the home of his daughter, Tamer. Buried in Hope Cemetery there. About 1733, he moved with his parents to Petersham, Mass. His first six children were born there. After a short period at Wrentham, Mass. he moved to Killingly, Conn. Land records there show that he bought 750 acres of land with a house, a barn, a sawmill and a mill dam. On Feb. 23, 1791, he purchased 40 acres of land at Townshend, Windham Co, Vt. He married 1744

11260 PRISCILLA CLARK, B. Feb. 16, 1722/23 at Pomfret, Windham Co, Conn. D. about June 2, 1802 at Guilford, Windham Co, Vt. Her estate administered there in Probate for Marlboro District by her son, Aaron Wilder. She was daughter of Joseph and Sarah Clark. Her father purchased and deeded to her, land which Aaron had bought, providing security for her children and her. On Sept. 14, 1786, Priscilla sold land at Thompson, Conn. to her son, Moses Wilder, reserving for herself the "North room in the dwelling house, one third part of the cellar, a convenient door for wood and privilege of the well." Then on Oct. 28, 1795, she and Moses sold land at Thompson. Ch.

*11261	1	Rebeckah Wilder	B. Oct. 28, 1744 at Petersham, Mass.
*11262	2	Hannah Wilder	B. Oct. 12, 1745 at Petersham
*11263	3	Priscilla Wilder	B. Nov. 16, 1748 at Petersham
*11264	4	Esther Wilder	B. Oct. 28, 1750 at Petersham
*11265	5	Damaris Wilder	B. Aug. 5, 1753 at Petersham
*11266	6	Aaron Wilder	B. Nov. 5, 1754 at Petersham
*11267	7	Moses Wilder	B. Feb. 24, 1757 at Wrentham, Mass.
*11268	8	Tamer Wilder	B. July 24, 1759 at Killingly, Conn.
*11269	9	Elias Wilder	B. April 2, 1765 at Killingly, Conn.

Priscilla was granted a divorce from Aaron on Sept. 22, 1779 by the Superior Court, Windham Co., Conn. on grounds of desertion and adultery. He then married 2nd Dec. 26, 1784 at Dummerston, Vt.

11270 JOANNA TEMPLE CRAWFORD, B. April 29, 1748 at Worcester, Mass. Daughter of Joseph and Mary Temple and widow of John Crawford. No known children.

End of Generation 4 Generation 5 begin

11261 REBECKAH WILDER 5 (Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2) B. Oct. 28, 1744 at Petersham, Mass. D. Aug. 31, 1834. Married about 1762

11271 SAMUEL MARSH, B. 1738 at Salem/Sutton, Worcester Co, Mass. D. March 31, 1832 at Croyden, Sullivan Co, New Hampshire. Son of Jonathan Marsh and wife, Esther Osborne. Both Samuel and Rebeckah are buried in the Old Cornish Turnpike Cemetery at Croyden. Ch.

11272	1	Joseph Clark Marsh	B. Sept. 14, 1763 at Thompson, Conn. M. Susanna Sanger.
11273	2	Esther Marsh	B. Oct 28, 1766 at Barre, Mass. M. 1790 Jonathan Smith.
11274	3	Lucy Marsh	B. Feb. 11, 1769 at Barre, Mass. M. 1788 David Smith.
11275	4	Jesse Marsh	B. May 22, 1771 at Barre, Mass. M. 1797 Lucy Dunbar.
11276	5	(infant) Marsh	B. March 16, 1774 at Royalston, Mass. D. April 8, 1774.
11277	6	Samuel Marsh, Jr.	B. April 26, 1775 at Royalston. M. 1798 Lydia Melendy.
11278	7	Lydia Marsh	B. March 10, 1778 at Royalston. M. 1805 Samuel Cummings
11279	8	Catherine Marsh	B. April 7, 1781 at Royalston, Worcester Co, Mass.
11280	9	Betsey Marsh	B. Nov. 20, 1783 at Royalston, Mass. M. 1803 Fisher Hill.
11281	10	William Marsh	B. Oct. 27, 1786 at Royalston, Worcester Co, Mass.

11262 HANNAH WILDER 5 (Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2)
B. Oct. 12, 1745 at Petersham, Mass. Married Jan. 15, 1767 at Barre, Mass.
11282 ASAHEL OSGOOD, B. March 23, 1735 at Leominster, Mass. D. July 21, 1812 at Barre, Mass. Son of Joshua Osgood and wife Ruth Divoll. Asahel served as Sergeant in Capt. Peter Woodbury's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards in the Revolutionary War.
Ch.

11283	1	Hannah Osgood	
11284	2	Asahel Osgood	B. May 16, 1769 at Barre, Mass. M. Lois _____.
11285	3	Ruth Osgood	B. Sept. 6, 1771 at Barre, Mass.
11286	4	Dorothy Osgood	B. Nov. 27, 1773 at Barre, Mass. M. 1798 Aaron Bachellor
11287	5	Samuel Osgood	B. Feb. 25, 1777 at Barre, Mass.
11288	6	Abigail Osgood	B. Sept. 20, 1779 at Barre, Mass. M. 1803 Perley Hall.
11289	7	Joshua Osgood	B. May 18, 1782 at Barre, Mass.

11263 PRISCILLA WILDER 5 (Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2)
B. Nov. 16, 1748 at Petersham, Mass. D. after 1805 probably at Burrillville, Rhode Island. She married 1st Sept. 19, 1768 at Thompson, Windham Co, Conn.
11290 THOMAS JOY, B. about 1746 at Killingly, Conn. D. before 1794 at Thompson, Conn.
Ch.

11291	1	Mary Joy	B. about 1770 at Killingly, Conn. M. 1788 Josiah Brown.
11292	2	Willard Joy	B. about 1772. Res. Gloucester, R.I. M. 1791 Lavina Eddy
11293	3	Priscilla Joy	B. about 1774. Res. Gloucester. M. Timothy Wakefield.
11294	4	Thomas Joy	B. about 1777 at Thompson, Conn.
11295	5	Elias Joy	B. March 18, 1781 at Thompson. M. 1803 Mary Wakefield.
11296	6	Tyson Joy	B. about 1782. A silversmith of Southbridge, Mass.

Priscilla married 2nd before 1787 at Gloucester, Providence Co, R.I.
11297 HENRY POLLOCK, D. Aug. 16, 1805 at Providence Co, R.I. Probated at Gloucester.
Ch.

11298	7	Henry Pollock	B. Oct. 11, 1787 at Gloucester, R.I. M. 1806 Lydia Logee.
11299	8	Samuel Pollock	B. Jan. 15, 1790 at Gloucester, R.I. M. Philena Walkup.

11264 ESTHER WILDER 5 (Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2)
B. Oct. 28, 1750 at Petersham, Mass. D. Dec. 6, 1819 at Guilford, Windham Co, Vt. Petersham Vital Records list her name as "Easter" but it is spelled "Esther" in Stephen Gould's will. Married Jan. 5, 1769 at Sutton, Worcester Co, Mass.
11300 STEPHEN GOULD, B. Sept. 18, 1748 at Worcester, Mass. D. Nov. 1, 1805 at Guilford. Both are buried in Blanchard Cemetery at Guilford. Son of Thomas Gould and wife, Hannah Marsties. He served in the Revolutionary War, marching April 20, 1775 from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge, Mass. He is listed in the DAR Patriot Index, Vol. 3, Index to Spouses.
Ch.

11301	1	Sarah Gould	B. Feb. 20, 1770 at Worcester, Mass. M. Paul Davenport.
11302	2	Thomas Gould	B. Oct. 3, 1771 at Worcester. M. 1st Anna Weatherhead M. 2nd July 4, 1804 Deborah Lynde.
11303	3	Esther Gould	B. 1773 at Guilford, Vt. M. Asa Rice and Andrew Parsons.
11304	4	Stephen Gould, Jr.	B. 1775. D. at Shrewsbury, Vt. M. 1796 Phebe Berry.
11305	5	Susannah Gould	B. 1779 at Guilford, Vt. M. 1816 at Guilford, Otis Aldrich
11306	6	Aaron Gould	B. 1779 at Guilford. D. Tunbridge,Vt. M. Rhoda Andrews
11307	7	Lucius Gould	B. about 1784 at Guilford, Vt. M. 1804 Mrs. Sally Stowell
11308	8	Martha Gould	B. 1784 at Guilford, Vt. M. 1807 Jotham Franklin
11309	9	Lettice Gould	B. about 1786 at Guilford, Vt. M. John Nichols.

11262 HANNAH WILDER 5 (Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2)
B. Oct. 12, 1745 at Petersham, Mass. Married Jan. 15, 1767 at Barre, Mass.

11282 ASAHEL OSGOOD, B. March 23, 1735 at Leominster, Mass. D. July 21, 1812 at Barre, Mass. Son of Joshua Osgood and wife Ruth Divoll. Asahel served as Sergeant in Capt. Peter Woodbury's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards in the Revolutionary War.

Ch.

11283	1	Hannah Osgood	
11284	2	Asahel Osgood	B. May 16, 1769 at Barre, Mass. M. Lois _____.
11285	3	Ruth Osgood	B. Sept. 6, 1771 at Barre, Mass.
11286	4	Dorothy Osgood	B. Nov. 27, 1773 at Barre, Mass. M. 1798 Aaron Bachellor
11287	5	Samuel Osgood	B. Feb. 25, 1777 at Barre, Mass.
11288	6	Abigail Osgood	B. Sept. 20, 1779 at Barre, Mass. M. 1803 Perley Hall.
11289	7	Joshua Osgood	B. May 18, 1782 at Barre, Mass.

11263 PRISCILLA WILDER 5 (Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2)
B. Nov. 16, 1748 at Petersham, Mass. D. after 1805 probably at Burrillville, Rhode Island. She married 1st Sept. 19, 1768 at Thompson, Windham Co, Conn.

11290 THOMAS JOY, B. about 1746 at Killingly, Conn. D. before 1794 at Thompson, Conn.

Ch.

11291	1	Mary Joy	B. about 1770 at Killingly, Conn. M. 1788 Josiah Brown.
11292	2	Willard Joy	B. about 1772. Res. Gloucester, R.I. M. 1791 Lavina Eddy
11293	3	Priscilla Joy	B. about 1774. Res. Gloucester. M. Timothy Wakefield.
11294	4	Thomas Joy	B. about 1777 at Thompson, Conn.
11295	5	Elias Joy	B. March 18, 1781 at Thompson. M. 1803 Mary Wakefield.
11296	6	Tyson Joy	B. about 1782. A silversmith of Southbridge, Mass.

Priscilla married 2nd before 1787 at Gloucester, Providence Co, R.I.

11297 HENRY POLLOCK, D. Aug. 16, 1805 at Providence Co, R.I. Probated at Gloucester.

Ch.

11298	7	Henry Pollock	B. Oct. 11, 1787 at Gloucester, R.I. M. 1806 Lydia Logee.
11299	8	Samuel Pollock	B. Jan. 15, 1790 at Gloucester, R.I. M. Philena Walkup.

11264 ESTHER WILDER 5 (Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2)
B. Oct. 28, 1750 at Petersham, Mass. D. Dec. 6, 1819 at Guilford, Windham Co, Vt. Petersham Vital Records list her name as "Easter" but it is spelled "Esther" in Stephen Gould's will. Married Jan. 5, 1769 at Sutton, Worcester Co, Mass.

11300 STEPHEN GOULD, B. Sept. 18, 1748 at Worcester, Mass. D. Nov. 1, 1805 at Guilford. Both are buried in Blanchard Cemetery at Guilford. Son of Thomas Gould and wife, Hannah Marsties. He served in the Revolutionary War, marching April 20, 1775 from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge, Mass. He is listed in the DAR Patriot Index, Vol. 3, Index to Spouses.

Ch.

11301	1	Sarah Gould	B. Feb. 20, 1770 at Worcester, Mass. M. Paul Davenport.
11302	2	Thomas Gould	B. Oct. 3, 1771 at Worcester. M. 1st Anna Weatherhead M. 2nd July 4, 1804 Deborah Lynde.
11303	3	Esther Gould	B. 1773 at Guilford, Vt. M. Asa Rice and Andrew Parsons.
11304	4	Stephen Gould, Jr.	B. 1775. D. at Shrewsbury, Vt. M. 1796 Phebe Berry.
11305	5	Susannah Gould	B. 1779 at Guilford, Vt. M. 1816 at Guilford, Otis Aldrich
11306	6	Aaron Gould	B. 1779 at Guilford. D. Tunbridge,Vt. M. Rhoda Andrews
11307	7	Lucius Gould	B. about 1784 at Guilford, Vt. M. 1804 Mrs. Sally Stowell
11308	8	Martha Gould	B. 1784 at Guilford, Vt. M. 1807 Jotham Franklin
11309	9	Lettice Gould	B. about 1786 at Guilford, Vt. M. John Nichols.

11265 DAMARIS WILDER 5 (Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2)
B. Aug. 5, 1753 at Petersham, Mass. D. after 1802 when she received a distribution from her mother's estate.
Married Sept. 10, 1778 at Killingly, Windham Co, Conn.

11310 JOEL CONVERSE, B. Sept. 11, 1750 at Killingly, Windham Co, Conn. D. 1822. Son of Thomas and Abigail Converse.
Ch.

11311 1 Lyman Converse B. July 3, 1779 at Killingly, Conn. Bap. Aug. 15, 1786 at Killingly, Conn.
11312 2 Otis Converse Bap. Aug. 15, 1786 at Killingly
11313 3 Damaris Converse Bap. Aug. 15, 1786 at Killingly
11314 4 Joel Converse Bap. Aug. 15, 1786 at Killingly. M. Abigail Coult.

Joel and Damaris were probably divorced as church records show that Joel Converse married Jan. 20, 1785 at Thompson, Windham Co, Conn. to Elizabeth Bixby. Both Joel and Elizabeth are buried at Lyme, Grafton Co, New Hampshire.

11266 AARON WILDER 5 (Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2)
B. Nov. 5, 1754 at Petersham, Mass. D. July 13, 1844 at Guilford, Windham Co, Vt. Buried in Weatherhead Hollow Cemetery, Guilford. He was a Revolutionary War soldier and received a pension (#S-18655) for service in Connecticut. He settled in Guilford "when the route to the town was marked by blazed trees and pig pens had to be barricaded to protect the swine from bears which were abundant in that locality." He was a Deacon of his church. The 1840 U.S. Census of Pensioners shows him living with his son, John Wilder at Guilford. His will at Marlboro Probate District, Vt. was dated Jan. 12, 1838.
Married Nov. 22, 1775 at Thompson, Windham Co, Conn.

11315 ABIGAIL YOUNGLOVE, B. Aug. 22, 1754 at Killingly, Conn. D. Oct. 27, 1843 at Guilford, Vt. Daughter of John Younglove of Killingly and wife, Abigail Bloss.
Ch.

11316 1 Abigail Wilder B. March 28, 1778 at Guilford, Vt.* (in Rhode Island) D. Oct. 18, 1853* at Guilford and buried in Baker Cemetery there. M. Nov. 10, 1796, Jeremiah Weatherhead, B. March 2, 1776 at Scituate, R.I.* D. Oct. 25, 1865. Son of Jeremiah Weatherhead and wife, Rachel Franklin.
11317 2 Rachel Wilder B. June 24, 1782 at Guilford, Vt. D. Oct. 31, 1870 at Brattleboro, Vt. Never married.
11318 3 Aseneth Wilder B. 1785 at Guilford, Vt. D. Nov. 23, 1850 at Guilford and buried in Christ Church Cemetery there. M. Aug. 16, 1803 at Guilford to Joseph Franklin, who D. 1866.
11319 4 Esther Wilder B. about 1788 at Guilford, Vt. M. Joseph Rockwell.
*11320 5 Aaron Wilder B. 1789 at Guilford, Windham Co, Vt.
*11321 6 Sarah Wilder B. May 6, 1791 at Guilford, Windham Co, Vt.
11322 7 John Wilder B. Nov. 12, 1795 at Guilford, Vt. D. Sept. 9, 1864 at Guilford of Typhoid Fever. Buried in Weatherhead Hollow Cemetery there. M. Dec. 4, 1817 at Guilford to Lovina Rose, who D. 1879.

* From "The Family of the First Weatherhead to Settle in Guilford, Vt." by Almira E. (Mrs, Wayne) Weatherhead of Guilford, Vt. 1975.

11267 MOSES WILDER 5 (Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2)
B. Feb. 24, 1757 at Wrentham, Mass. D. about Feb, 1822 at Pittsford, Monroe Co, New York. In 1795, he sold his land at Thompson, Conn. and bought land at Whitingham, Vt. and lived there about three years. He was living at Bennington, Vt. in 1799 when he sold his land at Whitingham. He lived at Pawlet, Vt. in 1805 when land transactions were made at Thompson to settle the estate of John Younglove, his deceased wife's grandfather. In 1806, he sold land at Pawlet and History of Henrietta Twp, Ontario Co, New York (near Pittsford) shows him planting the first orchard there. In March 1822, Letters of Administration for his estate were issued, indicating that he had probably died within the previous month. He married 1st Dec. 2, 1777 at Thompson, Conn.
11323 MARY "MOLLY" YOUNGLOVE, B. March 3, 1753 at Killingly, Conn. D. before 1805 in Vermont. Daughter of Samuel Younglove and wife, Sarah Pitts.
Ch.
*11324 1 Samuel Wilder B. June 2, 1780 at Thompson, Conn. See Supp. 35.
*11325 2 Amasa Wilder B. about 1782 at Thompson, Windham Co, Conn.
*11326 3 Asa Wilder B. 1786 at Thompson, Conn.
11327 4 Polly Wilder B. before 1794 in Vt. M. about 1815 Jonathan Rood.
The 1820 census shows that they had two daughters under ten years old.
*11328 5 Lucy Wilder B. 1794-1800 in Vermont.
Moses married 2nd about 1805
11329 _____ PALMER
Ch.
*11330 6 Esther Wilder B. 1807 in Vermont.
*11331 7 Hannah Wilder B. 1809 in New York.
*11332 8 Moses Wilder B. about 1811 at Pittsford, New York.
11333 9 Christopher Wilder B. about 1813 in New York.

11268 TAMER WILDER 5 (Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2)
B. July 24, 1759 at Killingly, Windham Co, Conn. Bap. Oct. 21, 1759 at Thompson Parish Church. D. Dec. 1, 1829 at Duxbury, Washington Co, Vt. Buried in Hope Cemetery, Waterbury, Vt. Married March 20, 1780 at Dudley, Worcester Co, Mass
11334 AMASA MARSHALL, Bap. Feb. 11, 1753 at Dudley. D. Jan. 20, 1816 at Waterbury. Buried in Hope Cemetery there. Son of Peter Marshall and wife, Sarah Davis.
Ch.
11335 1 Polly Marshall B. Aug. 21, 1780 at Dudley. D. Jan.5, 1849 at Stowe, Vt.
M. May 29, 1798 at Stowe, Noah Churchill, B. May 29, 1774 at Middleboro, Mass
11336 2 Sarah "Sally" Marshall B. Aug. 6, 1783 at Dudley. D. 1850/60 in Vermont.
M. Jan. 27, 1809 at Waterbury, Jesse Lyman, B. 1785 in New Hampshire.
11337 3 Dorothy Marshall B. May 4, 1786 at Dudley. D. Aug. 29, 1829 at Stowe.
M. Dec. 25, 1803 at Stowe, Joseph Churchill, B. Dec. 25, 1777 at Middleboro.
11338 4 Clark Marshall B. about 1788 at Leverett, Hampshire Co, Mass. D. before 1840. M. 11328 Lucy Wilder, B. 1794/1800, dau. of Moses & Mary Wilder.
11339 5 _____ Marshall a son, B. about 1789 in Mass, D. before 1800.
11340 6 Davis Marshall B. about 1790 at Leverett, D. April 3, 1829 at Duxbury, Vt. M. April 16, 1816 at Duxbury, Wealthy Huntley, B. 1795 at Marlow, N.H.
11341 7 Sylvia Marshall B. about 1792/93 at Leverett. D. 1850s at Waterbury.
M. Feb. 26, 1816 at Waterbury, Vt, Frederick F. Wallace, B. Sept. 24, 1787.
11342 8 Betsy Marshall B. 1795 in Vermont. D. Jan. 18, 1871 at Waterbury, Vt.
M. Sept. 26, 1813 at Waterbury, John G. Knights, B. Nov. 7, 1790.
11343 9 Lyman Marshall B. 1796 in Vermont. D. Nov. 12, 1843 at Morrisville, Vt.
M. June 23, 1818 at Stowe, Esther Marshall, B. 1788, dau. of Clement Marshall.
11344 10 Araunah Marshall B. about 1798 at Waterbury, Vt. Went West.
11345 11 Chester Marshall B. Sept.12, 1801 at Waterbury, D. July 4, 1889 at Stowe.
A cooper. M. 1824 at Duxbury, Vt, Chloe Atherton and about 1859 Betsey D.

11269 ELIAS WILDER 5 (Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2)
B. April 2, 1765 at Killingly, Windham Co, Conn. Bap. June 4, 1775 at Thompson Parish Church. D. Dec. 4, 1836 at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co, Ohio. He purchased land at Thompson, Conn. in 1789, at Amherst, Mass. in 1791 and at Stowe, Vt. in 1793, settling there until 1807 when he moved to Boyle/Henrietta Twp, Ontario Co, (now Monroe Co) New York. History of Henrietta Twp. says that he built the first barn there. Finally, he moved to Salem, Ashtabula Co, Ohio in 1822 where he bought 90 acres of land on the shore of Lake Erie. His will was written there May 11, 1833. He was a shoemaker and a farmer. He married 1791 at Amherst, Hampshire Co, Mass.

11346 SARAH MARSHALL, B. 1772 in Mass. D. 1844-? at Byron, Ogle Co, Illinois. Daughter of Clement Marshall and wife, Dorcas Woodward. The Marshall and Wilder families were associated in many moves and land transactions. After her husband's death, she apparently lived with her son, Ransom. The last known record is her witness on a deed of Ransom's in January 1844.
Ch.

*11347	1	Orrin Wilder	B. 1795 at Stowe, Vt.
*11348	2	Elias Wilder	B. 1796 at Stowe, Vt.
*11349	3	Sarah "Sally" Wilder	B. 1804 at Stowe, Vt.
*11350	4	Lorenzo D. Wilder	B. 1807-1810 in New York
*11351	5	Hiram Wilder	B. April 11, 1809 at Rochester, N.Y. See Supp. 25.
*11352	6	Bellaria Wilder	B. 1811 at Ontario Co, N.Y.
*11353	7	Ransom Woodward Wilder	B. 1811 at Henrietta Twp, Ontario Co, N.Y.
*11354	8	Truman Haris Wilder See Supp. 21.	B. Aug. 16, 1814 at Henrietta Twp, Ontario Co, N.Y.

End of Generation 5

Generation 6 begin

11320 AARON WILDER 6 (Aaron 5, Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3)
B. 1789 at Guilford, Windham Co, Vt. D. 1885 at Guilford and buried in Baker Cemetery there. He told Jennie, wife of his grandson, George A, that he (Aaron) built the house in Guilford where he died, and where his son, Joseph Mandrian was born and died and where his grandson, George A. was born and died. Aaron married Aug. 17, 1810

11355 CLARISSA SMITH, D. 1865, **Feb.** 28
Ch.

11356	1	Dielecia Wilder M. Feb. 18, 1846 Eli Ashcroft who D. Dec. 5, 1862. No ch.	B. May 10, 1811
11357	2	Harvilla Wilder M. March 16, 1834 Solomon Ashcroft	B. Sept. 30, 1813
*11358	3	Joseph Mandrian Wilder	B. Dec. 26, 1817 at Guilford, Vt.
11359	4	Amanda Wilder	B. Sept. 11, 1819. D. July 25, 1876 at Vernon, Vt. Buried in Baker Cemetery, Guilford, Vt. M. March 12, 1840 Harrison Ashcroft who D. May 3, 1862. They had one son.
*11360	5	Emeline B. Wilder	B. Feb. 26, 1829

WILDER
GOULD

THE BOOK OF THE WILDERS
(REVISED)

A FURTHER CONTRIBUTION
to the History of that branch of the Wilders who immigrated
to Massachusetts about 1638
by enlargement, extension and correction of

BOOK OF THE WILDERS

A contribution
to the
History of the Wilders

from 1497, in England, to the emigration of Martha, a widow
and her family to Massachusetts Bay in 1638, and so,
through her family, down to 1875; with a
genealogical table showing, as far as
may be, their relationships
and connections.

by
Rev. MOSES HALE WILDER

Revision compiled by

EDWIN M. WILDER, M.D.

Sacramento, California

First printing 1963 - 1969
by
The Wilder Family Foundation
Harold K. Wilder
Richmond, Virginia

Second printing 1975-76
Third printing 1998 by
Justin E. Wilder
1322 E. Douglas Street
Goshen, Indiana 46528

OUR WILDERS in England - Charts Of Descent.

In considering the Wilder family in Europe before the migration to America, Moses Hale Wilder in his old Book, recites the traditional progress of Nicholas Wilder of Bohemia into England (with the invading army of the Duke of Richmond), where he bought Nunhide in 1496, and with the aid of the then Head of the Family, Frederic Wilder of Purley Hall, quite correctly traced the official Wilder line from the traditional Nicholas down to Frederic above, including the 4th generation from Nicholas, John IV of Nunhide and his younger brother, Thomas of Shiplake.

This line of descent now being clear, complete, and of record, we purpose from this chapter on to drop all consideration of the Wilder lines in England and devote ourselves to consideration of the descendants of the Wilder immigrants to Massachusetts only.

Then Moses Hale Wilder made "a strong presumption" (correctly as it later proved), though he did not at that time have complete evidence, that the Martha who left Shiplake in May 1638 was in fact the widow of Thomas of Shiplake and the mother by him of the 4 young Wilders who show up in Massachusetts by 1640, who were therefore descendants of the traditional Nicholas. On this point Moses Hale Wilder says:

"A careful examination of the archives of the family at Purley Hall would probably unravel the whole mystery. Frederic Wilder of Purley Hall says there is a great amount of the archives of the past but the writing of those days is so hard to deciper that he could not furnish me the information I desired."

Since that time research has been made in the archives and elsewhere, the substance of which has come to the hands of Col. William M. Wilder of Albany, Georgia, through the courtesy of another 2nd War Colonel, Lt. Col. Ryan T. Wood, U. S. Infantry, later Minister of the Memorial Presbyterian Church of West Palm Beach, Florida, who in May 1944 copied for Col. William M. Wilder notes and tables from the records and files then in possession of Mr. Harry H. Wilder of Reading, England. Copy of this new material is now before me through the kindness of Col. William M. Wilder.

In the light of these later additions to the story Moses Hale Wilder's tracing of the line of descent of our Massachussetts line was, so far as it went, remarkably accurate, although his account of the purchase and sale of the family homes is contradictory, as for example that the Sulham Estate was given to Nicholas by the King and elsewhere that Nicholas' grandson, John Wilder, Jr. married Alice Keats, who through her mother, was heiress of Sulham House, and that in this way Sulham came into the Wilder family.

Although the data on this early period is still incomplete and inadequate, particularly as to the records of daughters and younger sons, and as to the spread of the family name in England, after considering everything available (in 1961), we are convinced that:

1. Our Massachusetts line is descended from Nicholas of Nunhide.
2. Martha, the Immigrant, was the widow of Thomas of Shiplake and John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Edward and Mary were their children.

With his kind permission we here append a table prepared by Col. William M. Wilder from the data noted above as being in the hands of Mr. Harry H. Wilder of Reading, England. This shows:

1. The descent of the Massachusetts line from John Wilder, Jr. of Nunhide, the younger grandson of Nicholas the first.

2. "A reasonable basis" for assuming a connection between the Wilders of Virginia and Maryland and Henry of Combe-Hants, the elder grandson of Nicholas the first.

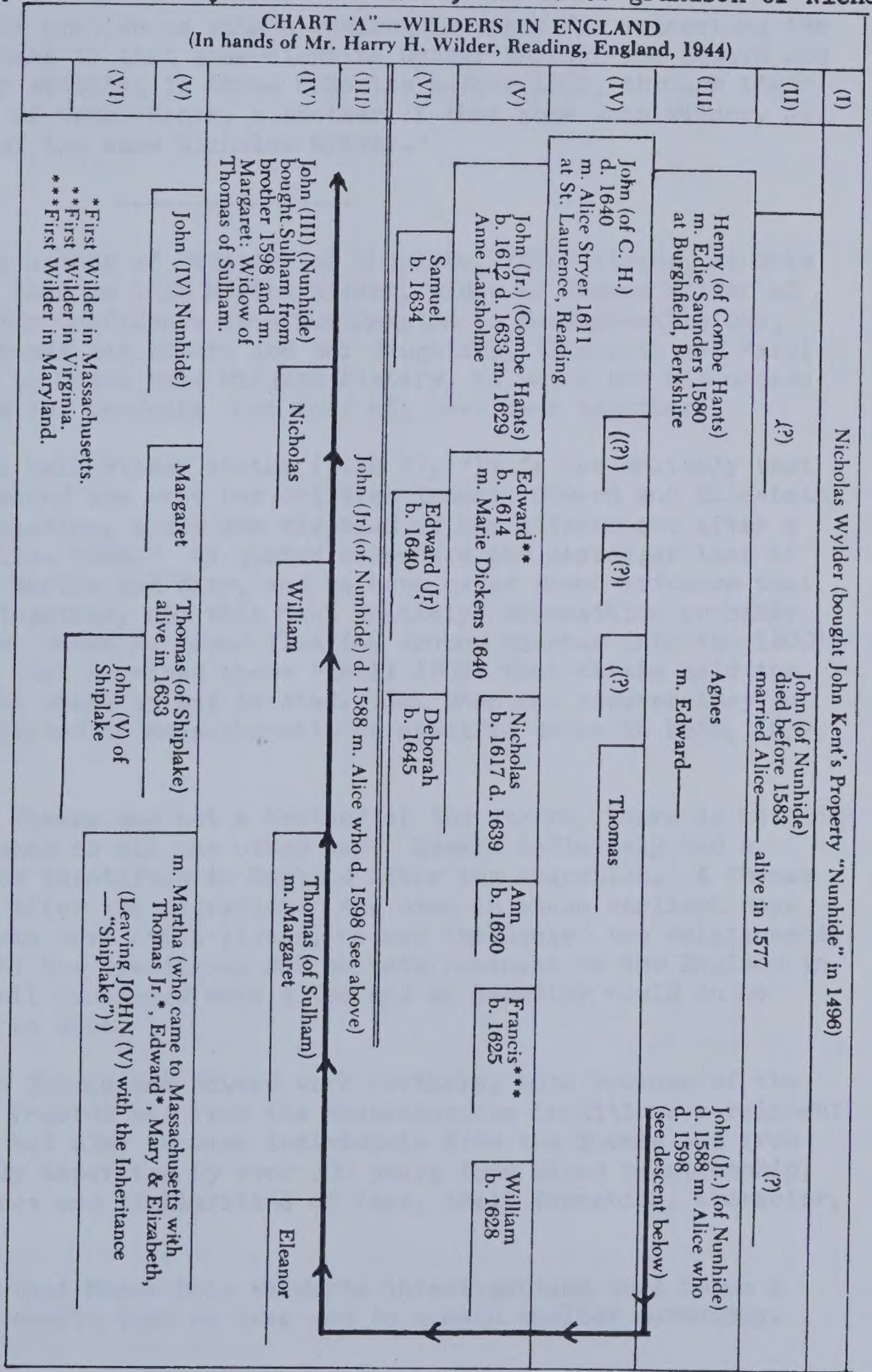


CHART 'A'—WILDERS IN ENGLAND
(In hands of Mr. Harry H. Wilder, Reading, England, 1944)
(I)
(II)
(III)
(IV)
(V)
(VI)
(III)
(IV)
(V)
(VI)
Nicholas Wylder (bought John Kent's Property "Nunhide" in 1496)
(?)
John (of Nunhide) died before 1583 married Alice — alive in 1577
(?)
Henry (of Combe Hants) m. Edie Saunders 1580 at Burghfield, Berkshire
Agnes m. Edward—
John (Jr.) (of Nunhide) d. 1588 m. Alice who d. 1598 (see descent below)
John (of C. H.) d. 1640 m. Alice Stryer 1611 at St. Laurence, Reading
(?)
(?)
(?)
Thomas
John (Jr.) (Combe Hants) b. 1612 d. 1633 m. 1629 Anne Larsholme
Edward** b. 1614 m. Marie Dickens 1640
Nicholas b. 1617 d. 1639
Ann b. 1620
Francis*** b. 1625
William b. 1628
Samuel b. 1634
Edward (Jr.) b. 1640
Deborah b. 1645
John (Jr) (of Nunhide) d. 1588 m. Alice who d. 1598 (see above)
John (III) (Nunhide) bought Sulham from brother 1598 and m. Margaret: Widow of Thomas of Sulham.
Nicholas
William
Thomas (of Sulham) m. Margaret
Eleanor
John (IV) Nunhide)
Margaret
Thomas (of Shiplake) alive in 1633
m. Martha (who came to Massachusetts with Thomas Jr.*, Edward*, Mary & Elizabeth, (Leaving JOHN (V) with the Inheritance —"Shiplake"))
John (V) of Shiplake
*First Wilder in Massachusetts.
**First Wilder in Virginia.
***First Wilder in Maryland.

Below are Col. William M. Wilder's comments.

On the basis of the information gained from the preceeding notes and charts, we believe that the American Wilders in Massachusetts with Martha Wilder, widow of Thomas Wilder of the Shiplake Estate, who descended from John Wilder, Jr. of Nunhide, a grandson of Nicholas Wylder. Martha had left her first son, John V. of Shiplake in possession of his inheritance and came to the Hingham Massachusetts Colony on the good ship "Confidence" in 1638, with her remaining children, Thomas, Jr., Edward, Elizabeth and Mary. There they build the foundation for a long line of descendants that have scattered throughout the United States.

These same notes and charts provide us with a reasonable basis for connecting the Virginia and Maryland Wilders to that same Nicholas Wylder through the Edward and his brother Francis Wilder settling in these Colonies before 1652, through their grandfather, Henry Wilder of Combe-Hants, a brother of that same John Wilder, Jr. and therefore a grandson of the same Nicholas Wylder."

It is of interest that the author of "History of Shiplake, 1894" states, as does Col. Wm. M. Wilder above, that in 1638 Martha Wilder, widow of Thomas Wilder of Shiplake, sailed in the ship Confidence from Southampton to Massachusetts Bay, ACCOMPANIED by her sons Thomas and Edward and her daughters, Elizabeth and Mary, and then goes on to refer to Moses Hale Wilder's History, to which she had access, as if that were her source for assuming that they all came over together.

As a matter of fact, Moses Hale Wilder states (page 7), "It is not unlikely that after the death of her husband she sent her children Thomas, Edward and Elizabeth, with friedns to the New Colonies, while she disposed of her effects and after a short time was able to follow them." As quoted elsewhere the passenger list of the Confidence gives only Martha and Mary, and we have never found evidence that they did all really come together, and this "not unlikely" supposition probably represents a tradition that Moses H. found floating around Hingham into the 1800's like that other tradition that survived there "until 1802" that Martha sold the estate and would never tell where it was located. But when and however they got there they were all established in Massachusetts on specific dates in 1638, 1639, and 1640."

As to the suggestion that Thomas was not a brother of the others, there is nothing to base this on, the evidence is all the other way. Edward definitely had a brother, Thomas, who is not identified in England after the migration. A Thomas shows up in Massachusetts after the migration. And even in those earliest days when many who knew the facts were still living, no one challenged the relationship. We must give full weight to the traditions and beliefs dominant in New England in the Colonial period when all concerned were alive and an impostor would in no time have been identified as such.

Personally we believe that Thomas and Edward were brothers, both because of the evidence from the English records and from the Massachusetts traditions persistent from those earliest years but also because individuals from the Thomas and from the Edward line, supposedly separated by over 300 years from blood relationship, frequently show resemblances and similarities of face, skull formation, character, and conduct.

And it must be remembered that Moses Hale Wilder's investigations were begun a full 100 years nearer the events than we are, and in a much smaller community.

----

elow are Col. William M. Wilder's comments.

n the basis of the information gained from the preceding notes and charts, we believe that the American Wilders in Massachusetts with Martha Wilder, widow of Thomas Wilder of the Chinnore Estate, who descended from John Wilder, Jr. of Swinlde, a grandson of Nicholas Wylder. Martha had left her first son, John W. of Shiplake in possession of his inheritance and came to the Hingham Massachusetts Colony on the good ship "Confidence" in 1638, with her remaining children, Thomas, Jr., Edward, Elizabeth and Mary. There they built the foundation for a long line of descendants that have scattered throughout the United States.

These same notes and charts provide us with a reasonable basis for connecting the Virginia and Maryland Wilders to that same Nicholas Wylder through the Edward and his brother Francis Wilder settling in those Colonies before 1652, through their grandfather, Henry Wilder of [illegible], a brother of that same John Wilder, Jr., and therefore a grandson of the same Nicholas Wylder."

It is of interest that the author of History of Shiplake, 1890" states, as does Col. Wm. M. Wilder above, that in 1638 Martha Wilder, widow of Thomas Wilder of Shiplake, sailed in the ship Confidence from Southampton to Massachusetts Bay, ACCOMPANIED by her sons Thomas and Edward and her daughters, Elizabeth and Mary, and then goes on to refer to Moses Hale Wilder's History, to which she has access, as if that were her source for assuming that they all came over together.

s a matter of fact, Moses Hale Wilder states (page 7), "It is not unlikely that after the death of her husband she sent her children Thomas, Edward and Elizabeth, to friends in the New Colonies, while she disposed of her affairs and after a short time was able to follow them." As quoted elsewhere the passenger list of the Confidence gives only Martha and Mary, and we have never found evidence that they did all really come together, and this "not unlikely" supposition probably represents a tradition that Moses H. found floating around Hingham into the 1800's like that other tradition that survived there until 1800's that Martha sold the estate and would never tell where it was located. But when and however they got there they were all established in Massachusetts on specific dates in 1638, 1639, and 1640.

s to the suggestion that Thomas was not a brother of the others, there is nothing to back this up, the evidence is all the other way. Edward definitely had a brother, Thomas, who is not identified in England after the migration. A Thomas shows up in Massachusetts after the migration. And even in those earliest days when many who knew the facts were still living, no one challenged the relationship. We must give full weight to the traditions and beliefs current in New England in the Colonial period when old Colonists were alive and an impostor would be as apt to have been identified as such.

ersonally we believe that Thomas and Edward were brothers, both because of the evidence from the English records and from the Massachusetts traditions persistent from those earliest years but also because individuals from the Thomas and from the Edward line, presumably separated by over 300 years from blood relationship, frequently show resemblances and similarities of face, skull formation, stature, et cetera.

t must be remembered that Moses Hale Wilder's investigations were made a full 100 years nearer the events than we are, and in a much smaller community.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE WILDER FAMILY IN ENGLAND

Compiled by:
Mrs. Iris Elizabeth Moon (nee Wilder) of Sulham House,
Pangbourne, Berkshire, England. RG8 8EE.
[Included here with her kind permission.]

The historical documents (about 150 items) from which this history has been derived have been deposited for safe keeping for posterity with the County Archivist for the Royal County of Berkshire. Many of them are medieval documents on parchment written in the legal Latin of the time and can be deciphered only by a medieval scholar. With the aid of various additional sources of information which have come to light since, this is an attempt to trace the origins of some of the Wilders from America, many of whom have contacted us here at Sulham over the years. It will be appreciated that some of the accounts differ in detail so it is difficult to ensure complete accuracy when dealing with events taking place so long ago.

We believe that the earliest known Wilder was Nicholas Wilder, or Wylder, a German soldier in the army of the Earl of Richmond, the Lancastrian claimant to the throne of England who landed at Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire, and defeated Richard III at the Battle of Bosworth in 1485. The Earl of Richmond assumed the throne as Henry VII. He was the first Tudor King of England, which he ruled for twenty-five years, and throughout his reign the possibility of another Yorkist insurrection was never out of his mind. It is likely that Nicholas remained in his service for several years until the kingdom was safe.

On 15th April 1497, as a token of esteem and a reward for his faithful service, Henry VII gave Nicholas a landed estate and a Grant of Arms. This grant of a coat of arms was a very early creation by a Tudor King and the family has remained armigerous since that time.

This original estate was that of Nunhide (then probably Nunehyde) and it appears that Nicholas added to its acreage by purchasing additional land there from John Kent in 1497. There would have been a timber-framed house on the property and the brick walls of the old court in front of this house are still in place. In the early 17th century it was replaced by a pleasant brick and tiled house which, with various alterations and additions, still stands today and is known as Nunhide Farm House.

The Lordship of the Manor* of Nunhide was held by Goring Priory (just across the River Thames in Oxfordshire) until the Dissolution of the Monasteries in 1536. This would probably account for the name: Nun's Hyde. (A hyde was the Anglo-Saxon name for an area of land.) Thereafter it passed through various hands until it was bought by Thomas Wilder, great-grandson of Nicholas, in conjunction with his son John, in 1632. Thomas thus became the independent owner and the house may well have been rebuilt at this time. The Nunhide property still forms part of the Sulham Estate today, lying to the south of Sulham Village.

The following year, 1633, John Wilder married Amy Knapp of Chilton and through this marriage the family became Founder's Kin of St. John's College, Oxford, Sir William White, the Founder, having been her uncle of some generations past. This no doubt accounts for the fact that a number of subsequent Wilders graduated from St. John's.

* Lordship of the Manor represents ultimate ownership of property in a system under which a piece of property may be sold (its use let) for a period such as three lifetimes, but ownership must eventually revert to the holder of the Lordship of the Manor.

To return to Nicholas: He and his wife Isabel (or Elizabeth) had seven sons. The eldest was John who married Agnes, and the youngest, also called John,* was married to Alice Keats. Alice's father, John Keats owned land at Sulham which, when the Domesday Book was compiled in 1086, had been a feudal manor held by Theodoric the Goldsmith - an ancient kind of banker who also held the adjoining Manor of Purley Magna and other lands in Berkshire.

John and Alice had a large family: four sons - John, Nicholas, William and Thomas, and three daughters - Eleanor, Joan and Alice.

1. John. Like his father and grandfather, he was known as John of Nunhide, to which property he succeeded on his father's death in 1588. It was his son John (fifth generation), born to to his brother Thomas' widow Margaret and younger than his step-brothers, who lived at Combe on the borders of Berkshire and Hampshire and from whom are thought to be descended the American Wilders who trace their ancestry to the original settlement in Norfolk, Virginia.
2. Nicholas. He died without issue when only 22 years old.
3. William. When his father died in 1588 he left the Sulham property to William, having already built him a new house in Sulham in 1582 (now Sulham Farm House). The property was entailed but William unfortunately had no children and when he died in 1600 it passed to his younger brother Thomas, again entailed for Thomas' eldest son.
4. Thomas. This Thomas of Sulham and his wife Margaret had two children, John and Thomas (fifth generation) but he did not live long either, such was the uncertainty of life in those days. His widow, Margaret, then married her brother-in-law, John of Nunhide, and it will be seen that by this marriage the property at Sulham and Nunhide was consolidated. It was their son John, referred to above, who held the land at Combe.

The eldest son of Thomas of Sulham was John and it is from him that the main line of English Wilders is descended.

The younger son of Thomas, also called Thomas, married Martha, the heiress to property at Shiplake in Oxfordshire. (There is mention of the family in Shiplake in the reign of Henry VII and also long after, but unfortunately the registers of the time of Charles I in Shiplake have been torn out.) At all events, he was known as Thomas of Shiplake, and on his death in 1634 this property passed to his son John. In 1638 his widow Martha, having put her affairs in England in order, emigrated to Massachusetts. She sailed in the "Confidence" and settled in Hingham with her four younger children, Thomas, Edward, Mary and Elizabeth. It is from this family that most of the American Wilders are descended. We were interested to learn recently that two famous American authors are direct descendents of this line: Thornton Wilder from Edward and Laura Ingalls Wilder from Thomas.

In the year 1712 (in the reign of William and Mary) Henry Wilder, great-great-great-grandson of Nicholas, bought the Lordship of the Manor of Sulham, and in 1724 the Advowson, or Patronage of the Living. He had married Elizabeth Saunders in 1705. Her grandmother, Margaret Saunders, was niece to John Buckeridge, Fellow of St. John's Oxford, Bishop of Rochester and of Ely. He is described as being a High Churchman and tutor to Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. Whether the family love of literature came from him or not, Henry Wilder seems to have been a collector of books and makes special mention of his library in his Will.

---

* It seems that the John who married Alice Keats must have been a son of the John who married Agnes, not the youngest son of Nicholas. Note that his son's grandfather was also known as John of Nunhide. This is also needed to make all the references to generation or relationship to Nicholas in this "Brief History" to come out right. J.E.W.

Henry and Elizabeth had a son John, who in 1735 (reign of George II) married Beaufoy, daughter of Col. William Boyle of Shiplake and granddaughter of Sir Samuel Garth who was Physician in Ordinary to George I and Physician General to the Forces in Ireland. Beaufoy came from a very distinguished family and could trace her descent as sixteenth in direct line from Edward III. She was also a considerable heiress and, although she and her husband appear to have lived mainly at her family home at Shiplake after their marriage, John did not neglect to add to his Sulham property. Among other purchases it is recorded that he bought more land at Sulham in 1750. In 1766 he obtained from the College of Heralds a formal Grant of the Arms he pleaded that his family had long borne, having been "a long time Lords of the Manors of Sulham and Nunhide." (See [frontispiece] for details.) He described himself as being in the Commission of the Peace for Berks and Oxford, Deputy Lieutenant and Captain of Militia for Berkshire. His portrait in uniform and that of his wife Beaufoy, which were said to have been painted by the American artist Singleton Copley, hang in Sulham House today, together with portraits of some of Beaufoy's other illustrious relations which came from her home in Shiplake. The name of Beaufoy has passed through the various generations to the present day: our younger daughter Julia and her son Edward both bear the name.

John and Beaufoy had eight children, most of whom were born at Shiplake; three daughters died young and are buried at Sulham.

In 1768 their eldest son, John, married Joan Thoyts and through that marriage further property came into his possession. In 1773, a year after his father's death, he sold Shiplake and in 1777 bought Purley Hall, a large country house with a home farm and extensive grounds to the north of and adjoining his property at Sulham. Built in 1609 by Francis Hyde of Pangbourne, it was originally known as Hyde Hall. A cousin of Frances, Edward Hyde, became in later years the famous Earl of Clarendon who, by his second marriage, was father to the Duchess of York whose daughters, Mary and Ann, became Queens of England and are said to have visited Purley Hall in their youth.

In 1720 the property was sold to Francis Hawes, who changed the name to Purley Hall. However, the Hawes family was involved in the financial scandal of the South Sea Bubble and in 1777 were forced to sell the property to the Rev. Dr. Henry Wilder for *L* 9,500. The house remained in Wilder ownership until 1961 and is still in private hands.

In 1838 the Rev. John Wilder replaced the Norman church at Sulham with a new building in the Italianate style. The church and its churchyard, adjoining the grounds of Sulham House, contain a number of memorials and graves of the Wilder family. The Wilders provided many Rectors of the Parish, and between 1823 and 1944 there was an unbroken line of them - something of an ecclesiastical record!

Sulham house was built in 1701 (William and Mary) and passed through various stages until its final major alteration and extension by John Wilder mentioned above, in 1838. It is now the main residence of the Sulham estate. My husband and I count ourselves fortunate to live there, and the whole estate is now in trust for our eldest grandson Henry, so we hope that it will continue safely in family hands for many years to come.

Sulham House
May 1992

Henry and Elizabeth had a son John, who in 1735 (reign of George II) married Beaufoy, daughter of Col. William Boyle of Shiplake and granddaughter of Sir Samuel Garth who was Physician in Ordinary to George I and Physician General to the Forces in Ireland. Beaufoy came from a very distinguished family and could trace her descent as sixteenth in direct line from Edward III. She was also a considerable heiress and, although she and her husband appear to have lived mainly at her family home at Shiplake after their marriage, John did not neglect to add to his Sulham property. Among other purchases it is recorded that he bought more land at Sulham in 1755. In 1769 he obtained from the College of Heralds a formal Grant of the Arms he pleaded that his family had long borne, having been "a long time Lords of the Manors of Sulham and Nunhide". (See Introduction for details.) He described himself as being in the Commission of the Peace for Berks and Oxford, Deputy Lieutenant and Captain of Militia for Berkshire. His portrait in uniform and that of his wife Beaufoy, which were said to have been painted by the American artist Singleton Copley, hang in Sulham House today, together with portraits of some of Beaufoy's other illustrious relations which came from her home in Shiplake. The name of Beaufoy has passed through the various generations to the present day; our younger daughter Julia and her son Edward both bear the name.

John and Beaufoy had eight children, most of whom were born at Shiplake; three daughters died young and are buried at Sulham.

In 1765 their eldest son, John, married Joan Thoyts and through that marriage further property came into his possession. In 1773 a year after his father's death, he sold Shiplake and in 1777 bought Purley Hall, a large country house with a home farm and extensive grounds to the north of and adjoining his property at Sulham. Built in 1609 by Francis Hyde of Pangbourne, it was originally known as Hyde Hall. A cousin of Francis, Edward Hyde, became in later years the famous Earl of Clarendon who, by his second marriage, was father to the Duchess of York whose daughters, Mary and Anne, became Queens of England and are said to have visited Purley Hall in their youth.

In 1720 the property was sold to Francis Hawes, who changed the name to Purley Park. However, the Hawes family was involved in the financial scandal of the South Sea Bubble and in 1727 were forced to sell the property to the Rev. Dr. Henry Wilder for £9,300. The house remained in Wilder ownership until 1962 and is still in private hands.

In 1838 the Rev. John Wilder replaced the Norman church at Sulham with a new building in the Italianate style. The church and its churchyard, adjoining the grounds of Sulham House, contain a number of memorials and graves of the Wilder family. The Wilders provided many Rectors of the Parish, and between 1622 and 1943 there was an unbroken line of them - something of an ecclesiastical record!

Sulham House was built in 1701 (William and Mary) and passed through various stages until the final major alteration and extension by John Wilder mentioned above, in 1838. It is now the main residence of the Sulham estate. My husband and I count ourselves fortunate to live there, and the whole estate is now in trust for our eldest grandson Henry, so we hope that it will continue safely in family hands for many years to come.

Sulham House
May 1992

THE IMMIGRANT GENERATION

THOMAS WILDER (Thomas of Sulham, John,Jr. of Nunhide, John, Nicholas)
D. 1634 in England. Res. Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England. Married
MARTHA ______, D. April 20, 1652 at Hingham, Plymouth Colony. She came to America with her daughter, Mary in the ship, Confidence, sailing out from Southampton April 24, 1638 and arriving at Hingham in the Plymouth Colony in November 1638. The home she left behind, known as "The Old House" still stands (1994) near a "new" family house, "Holmwood" built many years later.*
Ch.

A 1 John Wilder of Shiplake Successor to Thomas of Shiplake.
He remained in England. "Eventually moved to Wallingford in the county of Oxfordshire and became a family of notable agricultural engineers who are in business there to this day. The Shiplake property then passed into the Boyle family, distinguished Irish noblemen descended from King Edward I."*

B 2	Thomas Wilder	B. 1618.	Came to America. See THOMAS LINE.
C 3	Elizabeth Wilder	B. 1621.	Came to America. See next page.
D 4	Edward Wilder	B. 1623.	Came to America. See EDWARD LINE.
E 5	Mary Wilder	B. 1625.	Came to America. See next pages.

* Iris Wilder Moon, earlier version of Brief History of Wilder Family in England

---

Some have confused this family with that of another Thomas Wilder of Shiplake, yeoman (son of Richard) who died in 1619. This Thomas married in 1606 at Reading, Berkshire to Martha Keene and had sons, Isaac, Mathew and Abraham and daughters, Elizabeth and Marie. There were many Wilders in the area at that time, so it is not known whether Thomas Wilder who died in 1619 was descended from one of the seven sons of Nicholas or was from another migration. There are records showing Wilders in the region before the time of King Henry VII, in whose army our Nicholas was a military Chieftain.

Also, a notion has circulated that our widow Martha Wilder of Shiplake was Martha Higgs. This was apparently based on a statement in the Higgs genealogy to the effect that the family of Thomas Wilder of Shiplake had, in earlier chapters, intermarried with the Higgs family. Martha was not found in that family. Careful reading of that statement shows that it referred to Thomas's Aunt Eleanor Wilder who married a Higgs and not to Thomas himself. So we are still without a maiden name for Martha, thanks, no doubt, to whoever tore out the pages of the Shiplake register.

The Line of ELIZABETH WILDER (C 3) the Immigrant in America
Something of her descendants

Generation 1 begin

C 3 ELIZABETH WILDER 1 (Thomas of Shiplake,Thomas of Sulham, John,Jr. of Nunhide) B. 1621 at Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England.* D. 1688.+ Married Jan. 17, 1638/39 at Hingham, Mass, two months after her mother arrived from England.*

1 THOMAS ENSIGN of Marshfield, Mass. B. 1616 in England.+ D. 1663 at Duxbury, Mass. He had come to Plymouth Colony in 1633/34 and settled at Scituate, Mass. He had been married before. His will, dated Sept. 3, 1657 and proved June 9, 1664, mentions his children, John, Hannah and Sarah in New England and another son, Thomas of Cranbrook, County Kent in England. Moved to Duxbury in 1656.*

Ch.
*2 1 Hannah Ensign (13) Bap. July 16, 1640
3 2 Elizabeth Ensign (14) M. Nathanael Ward.* (Nicholas Wade #)
In 17th century writing, Nath Ward and Nick Wade may have been confused.
*4 3 John Ensign (15)
5 4 Sarah Ensign

* Ref. 107, old Wilder Book. + Ref. 119. # The New England Library of Genealogy, etc, Pub. 1902, P. 66, Rufus Robbins Wade, paragraph 2, says that Stuart C. Wade, compiler of the Wade Genealogy, states in the preface to part I that "Nicholas Wade came from Denver, Co. of Norfolk, England in the ship, Falcon in 1635, settling in Scituate. He took the oath of fidelity in 1638 and married, probably about 1657/8, Elizabeth Ensign, daughter of Thomas Ensign of Scituate and his wife, Elizabeth Wilder of Hingham."

End of generation 1

Generation 2 begin

---

2 HANNAH ENSIGN (13) 2 (Elizabeth Wilder, the Immigrant)
Bap. July 16, 1640. Married
6 THOMAS SHEPHARD (38), B. 1637 at Dedham, England. D. Sept. 29, 1719.#
Res. Malden, Mass.

Ch.
7 1 Thomas Shephard (39) B. 1659 at Malden, Mass. D. April 18, 1726.#
M. Hannah Blanchard, B. about 1663. Ch.
1 Sarah Shephard B. 1865. D. March 1774 #
M. Richard Darrow, B. Aug. 20, 1711 at East Haven, Conn. D. Nov.12, 1774 #
8 2 Hannah Shephard (40) B. 1661. M. 1682 to Joseph Blanchard.#
9 3 Jacob Shephard (41)
10 4 John Shephard (42)
11 5 Ralph Shephard (43) B. 1667
12 6 Isaac Shephard (44)

# Ref. 119.

---

4 JOHN ENSIGN (15) 2 (Elizabeth Wilder, the Immigrant)
D. March 26, 1676. Killed by Indians in King Philip's War. Wife unknown.
Ch. only one
13 1 Hannah Ensign M. Capt. Stephen Otis. Ch.
1 Hannah Otis M. John Richmond. Ref. 117.

End of generation 2
End of Elizabeth Line

The Line of MARY WILDER (E 5) the Immigrant in America
Something of her descendants Generation 1 begin

E 5 MARY WILDER 1 (Thomas of Shiplake, Thomas of Sulham, John, Jr. of Nunhide) B. 1625 at Shiplake, Oxfordshire, England.* D. Dec. 23, 1658.+ Came to America with her mother in 1638 on the ship, Confidence. Married

1 JOSEPH UNDERWOOD, B. about 1614 in England. D. Feb. 16, 1676 aged about 62. He came to America in 1637 and settled at Hingham, Plymouth Colony. He later moved to Watertown,Mass. where he was admitted a freeman in 1645 and founded the Watertown branch of Underwoods. After Mary died he married 2nd April 29, 1665 to Mary How of Dorchester, Mass. who D. 1667.

Ch. all B. at Watertown. Order of birth uncertain.

2 1 Mary Underwood B. April 13, 1645
M. May 18, 1670 to Isaac Onge (or Ong).
3 2 Martha Underwood
4 3 Joseph Underwood B. 1650. M. Elizabeth _____ (exec. of his will)
5 4 Sarah Underwood B. after 1648 %
6 5 Hannah Underwood
M. Oct. 14, 1680 to John Gibson.
Ch.
1 Silence Gibson B. Dec. 17, 1680
2 Mary Gibson B. July 27, 1682
A Hannah Underwood (this one?) married in 1686/7, William Shattuck, Jr.#
7 6 Elizabeth Underwood
M. Sept. 13, 1692 to William Bull as his 2nd wife. No ch.
8 7 Thomas Underwood B. Oct. 11, 1658. (B. Aug. per Watertown records.)

* Ref. 107, old Wilder Book. + Louise E. Wilder of Fredonia, N.Y. # Bond. % The will of Elizabeth Ensign, made in 1663, mentions "Sarah Underwood, not yet 15, the daughter of her sister." Other data from The Underwood Families of America by L.M. Underwood and H.J. Banker.

End of generation 1

End of Mary Line

11262 HANNAH WILDER 5 (Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2)
B. Oct. 12, 1745 at Petersham, Mass. Married Jan. 15, 1767 at Barre, Mass.

11282 ASAHEL OSGOOD, B. March 23, 1735 at Leominster, Mass. D. July 21, 1812 at Barre, Mass. Son of Joshua Osgood and wife Ruth Divoll. Asahel served as Sergeant in Capt. Peter Woodbury's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards in the Revolutionary War.

Ch.

11283	1	Hannah Osgood	
11284	2	Asahel Osgood	B. May 16, 1769 at Barre, Mass. M. Lois _____.
11285	3	Ruth Osgood	B. Sept. 6, 1771 at Barre, Mass.
11286	4	Dorothy Osgood	B. Nov. 27, 1773 at Barre, Mass. M. 1798 Aaron Bachellor
11287	5	Samuel Osgood	B. Feb. 25, 1777 at Barre, Mass.
11288	6	Abigail Osgood	B. Sept. 20, 1779 at Barre, Mass. M. 1803 Perley Hall.
11289	7	Joshua Osgood	B. May 18, 1782 at Barre, Mass.

11263 PRISCILLA WILDER 5 (Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2)
B. Nov. 16, 1748 at Petersham, Mass. D. after 1805 probably at Burrillville, Rhode Island. She married 1st Sept. 19, 1768 at Thompson, Windham Co, Conn.

11290 THOMAS JOY, B. about 1746 at Killingly, Conn. D. before 1794 at Thompson, Conn.

Ch.

11291	1	Mary Joy	B. about 1770 at Killingly, Conn. M. 1788 Josiah Brown.
11292	2	Willard Joy	B. about 1772. Res. Gloucester, R.I. M. 1791 Lavina Eddy
11293	3	Priscilla Joy	B. about 1774. Res. Gloucester. M. Timothy Wakefield.
11294	4	Thomas Joy	B. about 1777 at Thompson, Conn.
11295	5	Elias Joy	B. March 18, 1781 at Thompson. M. 1803 Mary Wakefield.
11296	6	Tyson Joy	B. about 1782. A silversmith of Southbridge, Mass.

Priscilla married 2nd before 1787 at Gloucester, Providence Co, R.I.

11297 HENRY POLLOCK, D. Aug. 16, 1805 at Providence Co, R.I. Probated at Gloucester.

Ch.

11298	7	Henry Pollock	B. Oct. 11, 1787 at Gloucester, R.I. M. 1806 Lydia Logee.
11299	8	Samuel Pollock	B. Jan. 15, 1790 at Gloucester, R.I. M. Philena Walkup.

11264 ESTHER WILDER 5 (Aaron 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2)
B. Oct. 28, 1750 at Petersham, Mass. D. Dec. 6, 1819 at Guilford, Windham Co, Vt. Petersham Vital Records list her name as "Easter" but it is spelled "Esther" in Stephen Gould's will. Married Jan. 5, 1769 at Sutton, Worcester Co, Mass.

11300 STEPHEN GOULD, B. Sept. 18, 1748 at Worcester, Mass. D. Nov. 1, 1805 at ? Guilford. Both are buried in Blanchard Cemetery at Guilford. Son of Thomas Gould and wife, Hannah Marsties. He served in the Revolutionary War, marching April 20, 1775 from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge, Mass. He is listed in the DAR Patriot Index, Vol. 3, Index to Spouses.

Ch.

11301	1	Sarah Gould	B. Feb. 20, 1770 at Worcester, Mass. M. Paul Davenport.
11302	2	Thomas Gould	B. Oct. 3, 1771 at Worcester. M. 1st Anna Weatherhead M. 2nd July 4, 1804 Deborah Lynde.
11303	3	Esther Gould	B. 1773 at Guilford, Vt. M. Asa Rice and Andrew Parsons.
11304	4	Stephen Gould, Jr.	B. 1775. D. at Shrewsbury, Vt. M. 1796 Phebe Berry.
11305	5	Susannah Gould	B. 1779 at Guilford, Vt. M. 1816 at Guilford, Otis Aldrich
11306	6	Aaron Gould	B. 1779 at Guilford. D. Tunbridge,Vt. M. Rhoda Andrews
11307	7	Lucius Gould	B. about 1784 at Guilford, Vt. M. 1804 Mrs. Sally Stowell
11308	8	Martha Gould	B. 1784 at Guilford, Vt. M. 1807 Jotham Franklin
11309	9	Lettice Gould	B. about 1786 at Guilford, Vt. M. John Nichols.

HISTORIC HOMES AND INSTITUTIONS

AND

GENEALOGICAL AND PERSONAL MEMOIRS

OF

WILDER

WORCESTER COUNTY

MASSACHUSETTS

WITH A HISTORY OF

WORCESTER SOCIETY OF ANTIQUITY

PREPARED UNDER THE EDITORIAL SUPERVISION OF

ELLERY BICKNELL CRANE

Librarian of the Worcester Society of Antiquity, and Editor of its Proceedings;
Author of "The Rawson Family Memorial," "Crane
Family," two vols., Etc.

"Knowledge of kindred and the genealogies of the ancient families deserveth the highest praise. Herein consisteth a part of the knowledge of a man's own self. It is a great spur to virtue to look back on the work of our lines."—Lord Bacon.

"There is no heroic poem in the world but is at the bottom the life of a man."—Sir Walter Scott.

VOL. I

ILLUSTRATED

NEW YORK CHICAGO
THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
1907

cester Board of Trade. He was re-elected the following year. His administration is conceded to be one of the best in the history of the board. The activity of the organization was increased and its usefulness greatly extended. With the co-operation of an exceptionally able secretary Mr. Goddard has maintained the record of the past and maintained gratifying progress in the organization. When Secretary of War Taft came to Worcester in 1905 to speak at the annual banquet of the board of trade, Mr. Goddard had the pleasant duty of entertaining Judge Taft at his beautiful home on Salisbury street.

Mr. Goddard is a director of the Mechanics' National Bank of Worcester, and a trustee of the People's Savings Bank. He is a member of the Maine Coast Club, the Quinsigamond Boat Club, the Commonwealth Club and of the Tatnuck Country Club. He is an earnest Republican and has been at times active in the party management. He and his family attend Piedmont Church. Mr. Goddard easily ranks among the leading captains of industry in a city where hundreds of men have achieved success in manufacturing. He belongs to a group of young men who are building their fortunes under the new and complicated conditions of modern business, young men who have been fitted by education, inherited gifts and early training to carry their burdens easily and keep the industries of Worcester in the front ranks.

He married, December 14, 1887, Grace Watson, daughter of George and Eleanor Watson, of Spencer. Their children are: Eleanor Grace, born March 25, 1889; Marion Williams, August 29, 1893.

DELANO ALEXANDER GODDARD, youngest son of Benjamin Goddard (5), was born in Worcester, August 27, 1831. His early education was obtained in the Worcester schools. His father had hoped to send all his boys to college, but owing to financial reverses the older sons had to forego the benefits of a liberal education. When Delano reached the age when his preparation for college examinations should begin, the father felt his circumstances improved enough to warrant the expense of a college education for the youngest son and the one perhaps most attracted by learning and study. Benjamin Goddard was a man of broad sympathy, but rather taciturn. He was a strong anti-slavery man, a man of firm integrity in business, but seldom given to the expression of his feelings. He had the characteristic habit of the old Yankee stock of hiding his sentiments and emotions. One day as Delano was standing at his machine in the wire mill, where his half holidays were industriously spent, his father stopped at his side and said abruptly: "Delano, do you want to go to college?" The reply came without hesitation: "Yes, sir!" Apparently the father expected this decision, for he said: "Go home, change your clothes and go to the academy to be examined." There was no more talk. The boy went home. That interview was characteristic of both. Delano graduated from Worcester Academy with honor, delivering the valedictory of his class. He entered Brown University in 1849, but the following year entered the sophomore class at Yale College and graduated in 1853.

He left Worcester and sought his opportunity in the west. He began his career as an editor in a humble way on the local weekly, *The Herald*, at Painesville, Ohio. A year later he returned to his native city. He was on the staff of *The Chronicle*, a Boston daily, in 1856. Early in 1857 he became the associate editor of *The Worcester Transcript*, a daily newsparer, but soon became the editor of *The Spy*, under the Hon. John D. Baldwin, a post filled afterward by Captain J. Evarts Greene, late postmaster of Worcester. While writing the editorials of *The Spy* Mr. Goddard served the city in the legislature in 1861 and in 1867 in the house of representatives. He was for about a year trustee of the public library. In April, 1868, he became editor of the *Daily Advertiser* of Boston and filled this position with unsurpassed intelligence and ability till his death, January 11, 1882. In 1876 he took a sea voyage for his health and spent a few weeks in England and the Isle of Wight. In 1880 he made an extended trip through the southern and western states.

He was specially interested in the American Indians and perhaps no work of his pen was undertaken with more intense earnestness than his pleas for the nation's wards. He wrote little except for his newspaper. He contributed in 1880 a paper on "Newspapers and Newspaper Writers in New England, 1787-1815" to the New England Historic-Genealogical Society and a number of other papers to learned societies to which he belonged and also some magazine articles. He was a member of the council of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and member of the American Antiquarian Society. He took the degree of A. M. in regular course at Yale College in 1856. Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, president of The Massachusetts Historical Society at the time of Mr. Goddard's death, said in a tribute at the society meeting next day: "Amiable, intelligent, accomplished, he had entered heartily into our work. I often met him here and never without a renewed sense of the variety of his information, of the candor of his judgment, of the kindness of his heart, and of that singular modesty which sometimes threatened to conceal his sterling abilities." Charles C. Smith, the author of a memoir published by the Historical Society of Mr. Goddard, said of him: "Mr. Goddard's character was such that no one who was brought into anything like intimate relations with him could help being attached to him as by hooks of steel. Those who were connected with him in his daily duties felt for him an affectionate regard which he called loyalty to the paper—apparently not suspecting that it was a personal relationship to their chief." Rev. Edward Everett Hale took occasion to speak of the editor's duty toward history. "In a word," he concluded his eulogy, "with fresh memory for the loss which this society and the press of this country have both sustained, I should say that we could in no way draw better the distinction between the two schools of journalism—that which is bad through and through, because it is sensational, and that which is good through and through, because it aims at truth—than by saying of the two that the editor in the first school fails because he is false to the claims of history, and that the editor of the upright school triumphs because to history he is true." These are but brief selections from the tributes paid to the deceased. When the history of journalism in Massachusetts is written for the Nineteenth Century the name of Delano A. Goddard, of Worcester, will take a place among the foremost editors of his generation.

HARVEY BRADISH WILDER. Nicholas Wilder (1), to whom the ancestry of Harvey Bradish Wilder is traced, settled on Sulham estate in Berkshire county, England, in April, 1497, when the property was given him by Henry VII. The property is now or was at last accounts still in the Wilder family. Four of the line have been rectors of the parish. Nicholas Wilder was a chief in the army of the Earl of Richmond at the battle

of Bosworth, 1485. When he was given the Sulham estate he was also given a coat of arms which may be found in Burke or the Genealogy. He had but one son, John.

(II) John Wilder, son of Nicholas Wilder (1), inherited his father's estates in 1525. His children were: John, see forward; Agnes, died 1580.

(III) John Wilder, son of John Wilder (2), and grandfather of Thomas Wilder, who emigrated to New England, married the only daughter and heiress of Thomas Keats, who built Sulham House. It was given in 1582 by entail to William Wilder, their son. During the nineteenth century it was greatly improved and the church was restored and repaired by the owner, John Wilder, D. D., who was also rector. Since 1777 Purley Hall has been the residence of the inheritors of the estate. It is about two miles north of Sulham. Thomas Wilder, the fourth son, received the entailed Wilder estate. The sons John and Thomas were also provided for in his will. Their children were: John, Nicholas, William, Thomas, Eleanor, Joan, Alice.

(IV) Thomas Wilder, son of John Wilder (3), was born in Sulham, England. He settled in Shiplake, Oxford county, but was proprietor of the Sulham estate. He was born and died in Shiplake, however. He married Martha ———. He died in 1634 and she went to New England where two of her sons, Edward and Thomas, settled. She came on the ship "Confidence" in 1638 with her daughter Mary. She settled near her son Edward in Hingham, where she was a proprietor in 1638. She died April 20, 1652. Some authorities spell the name Shiplake, Shiplock. The children of Thomas and Martha Wilder were: John, heir to his father's estates, died in 1688; Thomas, see forward; Elizabeth, born 1621, married Thomas Ensign; Edward, married Elizabeth Ames, settled in Hingham, Massachusetts, died October 28, 1690; Mary, came to Hingham also.

(V) Thomas Wilder, son of Thomas Wilder (4), was born in Shiplock, England, in 1618. He settled in Charlestown, New England, where he was a proprietor as early as 1638. He was admitted a freeman June 2, 1641. He bought land in Charlestown, October 27, 1643. He was selectman in 1660 and 1667 and held other offices. He removed to Lancaster in 1659. He married Ann ——— in 1641. She died June 10, 1692. She was admitted to the church May 7, 1650. He died October 23, 1667. He may have been born later than the date given as he deposed June 17, 1654, that he was thirty-three years of age. His will was dated January 22, 1667-8 and proved March 4, 1667-8. He bequeathed to his wife and six children named below. The children of Thomas and Ann Wilder were: Mary, born June 30, 1642, in Charlestown; Thomas, born September 14, 1644; John, born 1646; Elizabeth, born 1648; Nathaniel, see forward; Ebenezer.

(VI) Nathaniel Wilder, son of Thomas Wilder (5), was born in Charlestown, November 3, 1650, died July, 1704. He married Mary Sawyer, of Lancaster, daughter of Thomas Sawyer and his wife Mary and was born July 4, 1652. (See sketch of Sawyer Family.) He settled in Lancaster, was lieutenant in the company, and was killed by the Indians. The children of Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Wilder were: Nathaniel, born 1675, settled in Petersham; Ephraim, born August 16, 1678, of Lancaster, representative in general court; Mary, born May 13, 1679; Elizabeth, born April 20, 1685, died 1707; Jonathan, born 1686, married, and was killed by the Indians 1707; Dorothy, born 1686, married Samuel Carter; Oliver, see forward.

(VII) Oliver Wilder, youngest son of Nathaniel Wilder (6), was born in 1694. He married, 1713, Mary Fairbanks, daughter of Jonathan Fairbanks, who served in Captain Champney's company under Sir William Phipps in the Canada Expedition, and was a grandson of the emigrant, Jonathan Fairbanks, of Dedham. (See sketch.) She was born in 1692 and died June 15, 1745. When he was sixteen years old he was working on his father's farm with his brother Nathaniel, when they were attacked by Indians. Three years before their brother Jonathan had been brutally tortured to death by the Indians and their brother Ephraim severely wounded. Oliver and Nathaniel managed to escape to the garrison, but the Indian servant who was working with them was killed. Oliver was an ensign in the service August 23, 1725, and at that time was living at Turkey Hills. In 1726 he refused to accept the office of constable and declined to pay the five pound fine which the law imposed as a penalty for refusing to take office. He rose through the various grades to the rank of colonel. At the age of sixty-three he turned out with his regiment at the Fort William alarm in 1757 and marched as far as Springfield, Massachusetts. He was in the Crown Point expedition in 1759. He often served the town as moderator and selectman. He owned a mill privilege. His home was at South Lancaster and his house is now or was lately standing. The place is now known as the Heald place. He was a cousin of Judge Joseph Wilder, another very prominent Worcester county man. Colonel Oliver Wilder died March 16, 1765. There are stones suitably inscribed marking the graves of Colonel Wilder and his wife.

The children of Colonel Oliver and Mary (Fairbanks) Wilder were: Hannah, born January 15, 1716, died November 23, 1723; Mary, December 24, 1717; Oliver, see forward; Tilley, June 23, 1722; Keziah, February 27, 1725; Tamar, May 23, 1727; Phinehas, April 24, 1730, married, 1780, Lois Boies; Lois, April 20, 1733; Moses, May 4, 1736, married Submit Frost; Abigail December 16, 1740.

(VIII) Oliver Wilder, third child of Colonel Oliver Wilder (7), was born May 17, 1720, at Lancaster, Massachusetts. He settled in that part of Lancaster set off as Sterling. He was justice of the peace and captain of the militia company there. He became one of the leading citizens. He served in the Indian wars. He married (first), June 6, 1739, Sarah Townsend. She died 1743. He married (second), 1745, Ruth ———. The children of Oliver and Sarah (Townsend) Wilder were: Ezra, born May 27, 1741, died 1816; Oliver and Sarah (twins), born November 7, 1743; Samuel, born January 13, 1746. The only child of Oliver and Ruth Wilder was: Tamar, born May 27, 1748.

(IX) Samuel Wilder, fourth child of Oliver Wilder (8), was born in Lancaster, Massachusetts, January 13, 1746. He settled in Sterling. He died October 22, 1824, aged seventy-nine years. He was a sergeant in Captain Benjamin Houghton's company, Colonel John Whitcomb's regiment in the revolution at the Lexington Alarm in 1775. Later he was a lieutenant. He married, January 15, 1772, Martha Rugg. The children of Lieutenant Samuel Wilder or Mr. Wilder as he is designated usually on the records were: Calvin, see forward; Alice, baptized April 10, 1774; David, baptized April 6, 1777; Daniel, baptized April 4, 1779; Polly, baptized November 18, 1779; John, baptized August 26, 1781; Josiah, baptized October 26, 1783; Luke, baptized October 2, 1785; Dolly, baptized May 25, 1788. (Five children of Samuel, Jr., recorded as baptized 1794 to 1808 may be his also.)

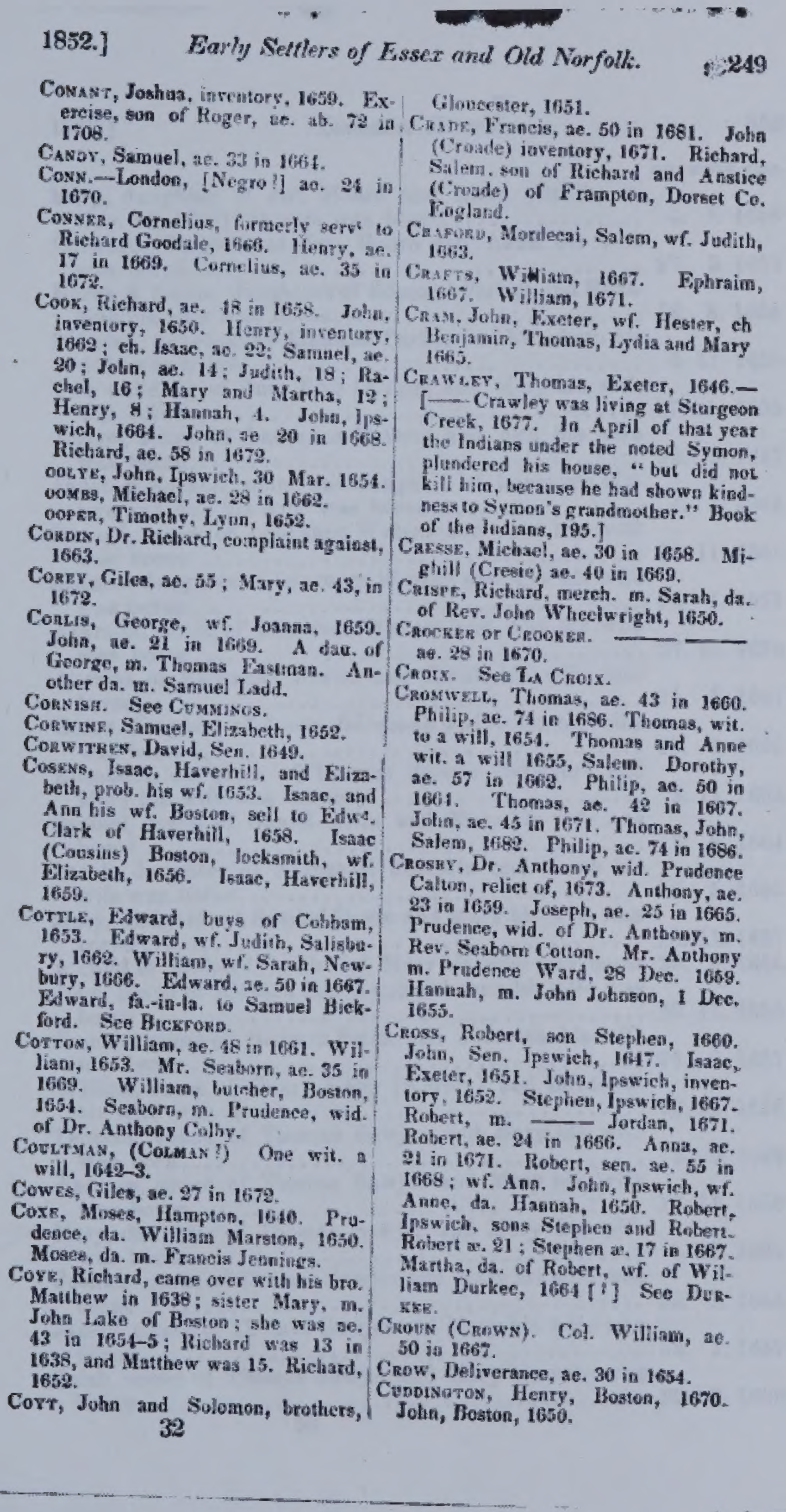
(X) Calvin Wilder, eldest child of Samuel

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now

collected by Joshua Coffin

NEHGR vol. 6



Conant, Joshua, inventory, 1659. Exercise, son of Roger, ae. ab. 72 in 1708.

Candy, Samuel, ae. 33 in 1664.

Conn.—London, [Negro ?] ae. 24 in 1670.

Conner, Cornelius, formerly serv^t to Richard Goodale, 1666. Henry, ae. 17 in 1669. Cornelius, ae. 35 in 1672.

Cook, Richard, ae. 48 in 1658. John, inventory, 1650. Henry, inventory, 1662; ch. Isaac, ae. 22; Samuel, ae. 20; John, ae. 14; Judith, 18; Rachel, 16; Mary and Martha, 12; Henry, 8; Hannah, 4. John, Ipswich, 1664. John, ae 20 in 1668. Richard, ae. 58 in 1672.

oolye, John, Ipswich, 30 Mar. 1654.

oombs, Michael, ae. 28 in 1662.

ooper, Timothy, Lynn, 1652.

Cordin, Dr. Richard, complaint against, 1663.

Corey, Giles, ae. 55; Mary, ae. 43, in 1672.

Corlis, George, wf. Joanna, 1659. John, ae. 21 in 1669. A dau. of George, m. Thomas Eastman. Another da. m. Samuel Ladd.

Cornish. See **Cummings.**

Corwine, Samuel, Elizabeth, 1652.

Corwithen, David, Sen. 1649.

Cosens, Isaac, Haverhill, and Elizabeth, prob. his wf. 1653. Isaac, and Ann his wf. Boston, sell to Edw^d. Clark of Haverhill, 1658. Isaac (Cousins) Boston, locksmith, wf. Elizabeth, 1656. Isaac, Haverhill, 1659.

Cottle, Edward, buys of Cobham, 1653. Edward, wf. Judith, Salisbury, 1662. William, wf. Sarah, Newbury, 1666. Edward, ae. 50 in 1667. Edward, fa.-in-la. to Samuel Bickford. See **Bickford.**

Cotton, William, ae. 48 in 1661. William, 1653. Mr. Seaborn, ae. 35 in 1669. William, butcher, Boston, 1654. Seaborn, m. Prudence, wid. of Dr. Anthony Colby.

Coultman, (**Colman** ?) One wit. a will, 1642–3.

Cowes, Giles, ae. 27 in 1672.

Coxe, Moses, Hampton, 1640. Prudence, da. William Marston, 1650. Moses, da. m. Francis Jennings.

Coye, Richard, came over with his bro. Matthew in 1638; sister Mary, m. John Lake of Boston; she was ae. 43 in 1654–5; Richard was 13 in 1638, and Matthew was 15. Richard, 1652.

Coyt, John and Solomon, brothers, Gloucester, 1651.

Crade, Francis, ae. 50 in 1681. John (Croade) inventory, 1671. Richard, Salem, son of Richard and Anstice (Croade) of Frampton, Dorset Co. England.

Craford, Mordecai, Salem, wf. Judith, 1663.

Crafts, William, 1667. Ephraim, 1667. William, 1671.

Cram, John, Exeter, wf. Hester, ch Benjamin, Thomas, Lydia and Mary 1665.

Crawley, Thomas, Exeter, 1646.—[—— Crawley was living at Sturgeon Creek, 1677. In April of that year the Indians under the noted Symon, plundered his house, "but did not kill him, because he had shown kindness to Symon's grandmother." Book of the Indians, 195.]

Cresse, Michael, ae. 30 in 1658. Mighill (Cresie) ae. 40 in 1669.

Crispe, Richard, merch. m. Sarah, da. of Rev. John Wheelwright, 1650.

Crocker or Crooker. —— —— ae. 28 in 1670.

Croix. See **La Croix.**

Cromwell, Thomas, ae. 43 in 1660. Philip, ae. 74 in 1686. Thomas, wit. to a will, 1654. Thomas and Anne wit. a will 1655, Salem. Dorothy, ae. 57 in 1662. Philip, ae. 50 in 1661. Thomas, ae. 42 in 1667. John, ae. 45 in 1671. Thomas, John, Salem, 1682. Philip, ae. 74 in 1686.

Crosby, Dr. Anthony, wid. Prudence Calton, relict of, 1673. Anthony, ae. 23 in 1659. Joseph, ae. 25 in 1665. Prudence, wid. of Dr. Anthony, m. Rev. Seaborn Cotton. Mr. Anthony m. Prudence Ward, 28 Dec. 1659. Hannah, m. John Johnson, 1 Dec. 1655.

Cross, Robert, son Stephen, 1660. John, Sen. Ipswich, 1647. Isaac, Exeter, 1651. John, Ipswich, inventory, 1652. Stephen, Ipswich, 1667. Robert, m. —— Jordan, 1671. Robert, ae. 24 in 1666. Anna, ae. 21 in 1671. Robert, sen. ae. 55 in 1668; wf. Ann. John, Ipswich, wf. Anne, da. Hannah, 1650. Robert, Ipswich, sons Stephen and Robert. Robert æ. 21; Stephen æ. 17 in 1667. Martha, da. of Robert, wf. of William Durkee, 1664 [?] See **Durkee.**

Croun (**Crown**). Col. William, ae. 50 in 1667.

Crow, Deliverance, ae. 30 in 1654.

Cuddington, Henry, Boston, 1670. John, Boston, 1650.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now

NEHGR
vol 16

WATERS
SAWYER

	DAY.	MONTH.	YEAR.
Mary, daughter of Jn°. Moore and Anna (Smith, m. Nov. 16, 1654) his wife was borne	4.	9.	1655
Elizabeth, daughter of Jn°. Moore and Anna his wife was borne	27.	9.	1657
Mercy & Esther, daughters of Edmund Parker and Elizabeth his wife was borne	28.	8.	1654
Deborah, daughter of Edmund Parker and Elizabeth his wife was borne	6.	11.	1655
Two children of Jn°. Rug [Rugg] and Mary his wife was borne	17.	11.	1655
Joseph, sonne of Laurance Waters and Ann his wife was borne	29.	2.	1647
Jacob & Rachell, sonne and daughter of Laurance Waters and Ann his wife was borne	1.	1.	1649
Samuel, sonne of Laurance Waters and Ann his wife was borne	14.	11.	1651
Joanna, daughter of Laurance Waters and Ann his wife was borne	26.	1.	1653
Ephraim, sonne of Laurance Waters and Ann his wife was borne	27.	11.	1655
A child of Nathaniel Joslin and Sarah his wife was borne	15.	5.	1657
Grace, daughter of Jonas fairebank and Lidea his wife was borne	15.	9.	1663
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sawjir [Sawyer] and Mary his wife was borne	5.	11.	1663
Samuel, sonne of Daniel Allin and Mary his wife was borne	7.	2.	1664
Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Joscelin and Sarah his wife was borne	15.	5.	1660
Mary, daughter of Samuel Davis and Mary his wife was borne	26.	11.	1667
A child of Richard Smith and Mary his wife was borne	23.	3.	1654
John, sonne of Richard Smith and Johanna his wife was borne	20.	11.	1655
ffrancis, sonne of Richard Smith and Johanna his wife was borne	26.	6.	1657
William, sonne of Henry Kerly [Kerley] and Elizabeth his wife was borne	22.	11.	1658
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Sawjer and Mary his wife was born	2.	5.	1649
Ephraim, sonne of Thomas Sawjer and Mary his wife was borne	16.	11.	1650
→ Mary, daughter of Thomas Sawjer and Mary his wife was borne	4.	11.	1652
Joshua, sonne of Thomas Sawjer and Mary his wife was borne	13.	1.	1655
James, sonne of Thomas Sawjer and Mary his wife was borne	22.	1.	1657
Caleb, sonne of Thomas Sawjer and Mary his wife was borne	20.	2.	1659

m. Nathaniel Wilder

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now

WILDER

may have been Henry's mother, widow of the elder Henry. The parish of Chedzoy records a total of eighteen Cogan marriages between 1564 and 1661 (see above, C18). A Henry Cogan was overseer of the will of John Stevard, of Chedzoy, dated 23 Jan. 1533/4, who named a goddaughter, Jone Cogan. John Cogan, of Chedsey, husbandman, held property in Bridgewater, according to a deed dated 11 July 14 Elizabeth = 1572 (Deed no. 155, *SRS*, 51:94). Among lost wills of Chedzoy we may cite one of Robert Cogan, probated 1541, another of Henry Cogan, probated 1577, the latter perhaps that of the husband of Elizabeth Carye. The first two sons listed below were quite clearly brothers; the second two children probably, and the third two possibly, belonged to the same parents, and in some way not known William Cogan and Christian Baylie were certainly kin to the first two.

NEHGR vol. 111

Children (order unknown):

D2. i. HENRY, d. in Taunton in 1612.
D3. ii. JOHN, d. in Taunton in 1614.
iii. TAMSIN, m. at Church of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 16 May 1590, PETER MARLER. Both names reappear among Henry's descendants; this church is the same where Henry was married about the same time and where his children and grandchildren were baptized; and we therefore conclude that Tamsin was his sister.
iv. ?THOMAS: such a man contested John's will, and would have had no excuse to do so unless he were his brother.
v. ?ELIZABETH, wife of JOHN COLE, of Taunton: though not called sister, she is left by John £10 *per annum* towards her maintenance out of £30 annual rent of a tenement in Hillfarance, to be paid by George Burdon and his assigns. Had she been John's mother, he would probably have identified her as such.
vi. ?A DAUGHTER, name unknown, m. TIMOTHIE POTTS, of Chard, barber, to two of whose unnamed daughters John left £5 each.

Kinfolk (precise relationship unknown):

D4. WILLIAM COGAN, the elder, of Wellington.
CHRISTIAN BAYLIE, kinswoman of John Cogan (D3) who left £10 to her son Robert Baylie. She may have been the Christian Coganne described as servant in the will of Annis, widow of Richard Cogan (A19) in 1549.

D2. HENRY COGAN, father and grandfather of emigrants from England to America, may have been son to Henry Cogan who married in Chedzoy, 1 July 1565, Elizabeth Carye. His own baptism has not been found. He married at the Church of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, co. Somerset, 30 Nov. 1590, JOANE BORIDGE, of whose antecedents nothing is known. Henry Cogan was buried from the same church 1 Dec. 1612.

His will describes him as a clothier, of Taunton, and is dated 27 Nov. 1612, probated 29 June 1613 (PCC 52 Capell: it has been searched for at Taunton and not found—see *The Register*, 68:62). The will is curious: the sum of £10 is left to each of the six daughters (Johane, Judith, Mary, Elizabeth, Anne, and Frances), to be paid at their respective marriages, and if any marry without consent of their mother, they are to lose their shares for five years. Of the sons, only John is mentioned, and he is to have merely three pairs of

#62
74
1588

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Print Now

loambes (gloves) furnished with fleece "and such like things as belong unto them", and this only on the day of his marriage. Since the marriage is still in the future (it actually took place on 26 June 1615), there can be no question of a previous marriage settlement. If John is already in business and, upon embarking in the mercantile world, has gotten his patrimony in advance, then the omission of Richard, baptized 17 Jan. 1602/3, and of Henry, baptized 6 April 1607, is certainly odd. It cannot be argued that Richard has died *vita patris*, for his burial took place 6 Sept. 1620, and we have good reason to suppose that Henry was still alive in 1612 and for many years after. John might have been his father's partner, but the other sons were too young for that. Moreover, had there been a partnership, we should probably have heard of it in the will. The wife Johane is named executrix and residuary legatee; Richard Savidge and Jasper Chapline, friends of testator, are named overseers, each to have 12d. This Henry Cogan was not a wealthy man.

Children (all baptisms and weddings at St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton):

i. JOHANE, b. *ca.* 1591, eldest daughter in 1612; m. 13 April 1618, in a double wedding with her sister Judith, WILLIAM DURSTON; no trace of this family in America.
D5. ii. JOHN, bapt. 16 April 1593.
D6. iii. JUDITH, bapt. 13 June 1594.
D7. iv. MARY (MARIE), bapt. 22 Nov. 1595.
v. ELIZABETH, bapt. 13 March 1597/8; living when mentioned in father's will in 1612; no marriage found in Taunton; bur. there 17 April 1615.
vi. JANE, bapt. 25 March 1599; not mentioned in father's will, 1612; burial record not found in Taunton.
vii. GRACE, bapt. 9 Oct. 1600; not mentioned in father's will, 1612; burial record not found in Taunton.
viii. RICHARD, bapt. 17 Jan. 1602/3; bur. in Taunton 6 Sept. 1620; not mentioned in father's will, 1612.
ix. MARIAN, bapt. 10 Aug. 1603; called "Ann" in father's will, 1612, and when bur. in Taunton 6 Sept. 1614.
D8. x. FRANCES, bapt. 24 Feb. 1605/6.
D9. xi. HENRY, bapt. 6 April 1607.

D3. JOHN COGAN, brother of the preceding, made his will 12 April 1614, probated 8 June 1614 (PCC 64 Lawe), which describes him as of Taunton, co. Somerset, merchant, of the Diocese of Bath and Wells. He mentions neither wife nor child but leaves £10 to John, son of Henry Cogan, of Taunton, and £5 each to the unnamed daughters of brother Henry Cogan, of Taunton. Burial is directed in the Church of Wellington "or elsewhere as it shall please God", and for the maintenance of that church he gives 10/– and 5/– for the maintenance of the church of the Town of Taunton. To the poor of Chard 5/– and to the maintenance of the church there 10/–. To each of two daughters of Timothie Potts, of Chard, barber, £5. To Robert Baylie, son of Christian Baylie, "my kinswoman", £10. To Elizabeth Cole, wife of John Cole, of Taunton, £10 annual rent for life towards her maintenance, to be paid by George Burdon and assigns out of annual rent of £30 for a tenement in Hillfarance.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

James Glasse was buried in Taunton 22 Feb. 1638/9, his wife's burial record not being found. His will has been searched for in PCC and not found. No evidence has been uncovered to show that she came to America with her children, but she may have done so. On this family I am much indebted to the late Mrs. Celeste P. Hazen, of Springfield, Vt., at whose expense the Taunton registers were searched for Glass entries.

Children (surname *Glass*; records all from St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton):

i. HENRY, bapt. 11 Aug. 1614; d. before 1624, burial not found.
ii. MARY, bapt. 2 Feb. 1617/18; no further trace.
D11. iii. AMY, bapt. 10 Dec. 1618.
D12. iv. JAMES, baptismal record not found; identification tentative.
D13. v. ROGER, bapt. 7 Aug. 1623.
D14. vi. HENRY, bapt. 26 Sept. 1624.
vii. JOAN, bapt. 28 Jan. 1626/7; bur. in Taunton 12 July 1627.
viii. DAUGHTER, unnamed, bur. in Taunton 10 Oct. 1628 [Mary above?].
ix. JOANE, bapt. 2 April 1629; bur. in Taunton 1 May 1640.
x. RICHARD, baptism not found; bur. in Taunton 24 Aug. 1629.
xi. PETER, bapt. 28 Aug. 1631; bur. in Taunton 10 Aug. 1637.
xii. THAMAZEN, bapt. 26 Jan. 1634/5; no further trace.

D8. FRANCES COGAN, tenth child of Henry Cogan (D2) by his wife Joane Boridge, was baptized at the Church of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, co. Somerset, 24 Feb. 1605/6, and was the youngest daughter mentioned in her father's will. She married at the same church, 26 Nov. 1623, JOHN^1 WHETCOMB or WHITCOMB, and came with him to America, sometime between 1634 and 1638, with as many of their children as had already been born (at least five). They were first in Dorchester, then in Scituate, finally settling, among the founders, in Lancaster, Mass. John died there 24 Sept. 1662, aged *ca.* 74; Frances, 17 May 1671. Charlotte Whitcomb, "The Whitcomb Family in America" (Minneapolis, 1904), whom we generally follow below, knows nothing of this identification of John Whitcomb's wife. On this family I am indebted to Mr. Harold K. Bowen, of Pasadena, Calif. The baptisms cited are from the registers of the Church of St. James, Taunton, co. Somerset (THE REGISTER, 68:63).

[No extensive research has been undertaken on these children.]

Children (surname *Whetcomb* or *Whitcomb*):

i. CATHERINE^2, m. in Scituate, 25 Dec. 1644, RODOLPHUS ELLEMES; baptism not found in Taunton, but if she married in 1644, she must have been born in England.
ii. JOHN, bapt. 6 Aug. 1626; drowned 7 March 1683; m. MARY———.
iii. JONATHAN, bapt. 14 Sept. 1628; d. in 1690; m. 25 Nov. 1667 HANNAH ———.
iv. ROBERT, bapt. 20 Dec. 1629; m. MARY CUDWORTH.
v. JOANE, bapt. 18 May 1634.
vi. JAMES, d. 23 Nov. 1686; m. (1) REBECCA———; m. (2) ELIZABETH ———.
vii. ABIGAIL.
viii. JOB, d. in 1683.
ix. JOSIAH, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 1638; d. in 1718; m. REBECCA WATERS.
x. MARY, b. 13 Aug. 1643; m. JOHN MOORE.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

The connection of the Norman and Woolcott families is interesting. Possibly the emigrant's mother, Agnes Wolcott, and Henry Wolcott of Tolland, co. Somerset, founder of the American family, were cousins. —E. F.]

ROGERS

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF GREAT WIGBOROUGH, CO. ESSEX

1617 John Rogers minister and Dorothy Wiseman widow married 23 April.

[I think that the date and place of the marriage of the father of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers to his second wife have not hitherto been made public. — E. F.]

WHITCOMB

FROM THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY'S PARISH, TAUNTON, CO. SOMERSET

1623 John Whetcomb and Frances Coggan married 26 November.

FROM THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES'S PARISH, TAUNTON, CO. SOMERSET

*Baptisms, 1626–1637**

1626 John son of John Whetcombe 6 August.
1628 Jonathan son of John Whetcombe 14 September.
1629 Robert son of John Whitcombe 20 December.
1634 Joane daughter of John and Frances Whetcomb 18 May.

[There are no Whitcomb wills in the probate registry at Taunton, co. Somerset, and of the Coggan wills there none throws light on the ancestry of Frances Coggan. She may have been a daughter of Henry Coggan of Taunton, whose will, now unfortunately missing, was proved in the Taunton registry in 1612.—E. F.]

EHGR
vol. 68

[JOHN WHITCOMB was an early settler of Dorchester, Mass., where he was a proprietor as early as 1636. About 1640 he removed to Scituate, and was admitted freeman of Plymouth Colony 3 June 1652. Two years later he removed to Lancaster, Mass., where he died 24 Sept. 1662, leaving a widow FRANCES, who died 17 May 1671. He left no will; and on 7 Oct. 1662 his widow Frances and "soe many of the children of the deceased as therin is concerned" petitioned the court to sanction a division of his estate upon which they had agreed. The petitioners were Frances Whitcomb, the widow, and the following children: John, Jonathan, Job, Josiah, Mary, and Abigail Whitcomb; but the wording of the petition indicates that the deceased left other children, who had doubtless received their portions in his lifetime. (Middlesex Probate Records, vol. 2, pp. 67–70.)

Children:

i. CATHERINE, b. abt. 1624; m. at Scituate, 25 Dec. 1644, RODOLPHUS ELLMES, and had issue. She is not named in the division of her father's estate in 1662.
ii. JOHN, bapt. at Taunton, co. Somerset, 6 Aug. 1626.
iii. JONATHAN, bapt. at Taunton, co. Somerset, 14 Sept. 1628.
iv. ROBERT, bapt. at Taunton, co. Somerset, 20 Dec. 1629; living at Scituate in 1670; not named in the division of his father's estate in 1662.
v. JAMES, b. probably in 1632; d. 23 Nov. 1686; was of Boston; m. abt. 1661 REBECCA ——. Ten children. He is not named in the division of his father's estate in 1662.

---

* No book containing baptisms between 1629 and 1626 is to be found, and there is a gap in the record of baptisms between Oct. 1631 and Mar. 1632/3.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

vi. Joane, bapt. at Taunton, co. Somerset, 18 May 1634.
vii. Job, b. probably at Dorchester, Mass., abt. 1636.
viii. Josiah, b. at Dorchester in 1638.
ix. Abigail, b. probably at Scituate abt. 1642.
x. Mary, b. probably at Scituate abt. 1647.

—J. Gardner Bartlett.]

[To be continued]

THE LINCOLNSHIRE ORIGIN OF SOME EXETER SETTLERS

By Victor Channing Sanborn, Esq., of Kenilworth, Ill.

Lincoln Minster stands, if not supreme, at least in the front rank of English cathedrals. Its archives form a treasure house of historical material, as doubtless do those of many another episcopal see. But the diocese of Lincoln fortunately has in Canon Foster an antiquary whose energy and ability have made this vast store of records accessible to the student. The genealogist will inevitably compare these Lincoln records with those of many other dioceses, greatly to the disadvantage of the latter. It is earnestly to be hoped that before it is too late the local authorities of other dioceses will cause their archives to be arranged in the same systematic manner.

It is owing to Canon Foster's labors and courtesy that I am able to present these notes gleaned in a visit to Lincoln last summer. The transcripts of Lincolnshire parish registers exist from an early period. They supplement to a great degree the local registers, where these have disappeared wholly or partially in the lapse of centuries. We searched the transcripts of thirty parishes within a five-mile radius of Wheelwright's own parish of Bilsby. The results prove the origin of several of our early Exeter and Hampton settlers — Cram, Dearborn, Rabone or Haborne, Wight, and Willix, and supply new data concerning the Wheelwrights.

Cram

The Will of Thomas Crambe of Billsby in the Marsh, 3 April 1638. Son Samewell Cramb, his wife, and children. Austin Couper of Billesby, his wife, and children. Alice Crambe and her two sons. Gaine Cramb, daughter to Richard Cramb. Thomas Masonne of Asswerby in the parish of Billsby, his wife, and one son. Son John Crambe. Lidea Crame, daughter to Willyam Crame. Cerstine Nweman* of Hannay in the Marsh and her six sons. Residue to son Thomas Crambe of Willoughby in the Marsh, executor. [Signed] Thomas (T) Crambe, his mark. Witnesses: Thom' Ouerton, Martye Hansume. Proved 30 March 1639. (Consistory of Lincoln, 1639, fo. 102.)

---

* This was Christian Cram, daughter of John of Alford, who married (1) Thomas Raithby, (2) Theophilas Drury, and (3) John Newman.

Print Now

Legislators of the Massachusetts General Court, 1691-1780

Search Results

1 record was found for ' **josiah whitcomb**' in the following documents:

Displaying records **1 - 1**

Name	Year of Birth	Place of Birth	Year of Death	Place of Death	Description	Bibliography
Whitcomb, Josiah	1638	Dorchester	1718	Lancaster	Lancaster HR 1710; selectman 1705; M Rebecca Waters (j1640-1726) in j1664, 11 ch; farmer; will. Good estate; land in Littleton.	1904 Whitcomb g 2:396-8

1

Back to Last Master Search Results page

New Search

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society. Do not reproduce without permission.

New England Historic Genealogical Society
101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116 USA (617) 536-5740.

appeared in Dorc. as early as 1633 ..

PARSONS

He was descended from Jeffrey Parsons of Gloucester, as follows :—

Jeffrey Parsons = Sarah Vinson,
m. Nov. 11, 1657, | d. Jan. 12, 1708.
d Aug. 19, 1689.

Jeffrey, = Abigail Younglove,
b. Jan. 31, 1661. | m. May 5, 1686.

Jonathan = Lydia Stanwood,
b. Feb 8, 1687. | m. Feb 6, 1711.

James = Abigail Tarr,
b. Feb. 15, 1722. | m. Nov. 8, 1744.

James = Deborah Lane,
b. Oct. 25, 1746. | m Nov. 28, 1767.

William = Martha Pool.
b. Mar. 27, 1780, | b. Dec. 18, 1783.
m. Sept. 7, 1803, | d. May 14, 1851.
d. Nov. 1823,

William = Georgiana-Brackett
m. Dec. 10, 1834. | Messer.

Albert-Hale,
b. May 28, 1838 ; d. Nov. 18, 1858.

Rantoul, Hon. Robert, Beverly, Oct. 24. He was born at Salem, Nov. 23, 1778, and was consequently in the 80th year of his age. He has been prominently before the public during the past half century, having first served in the legislature, in 1809. He was a member of the constitutional convention in 1820, and again in 1855, and has acceptably filled various public trusts during a long, active and useful life. He was the father of the late Hon. Robert Rantoul, Jr. He was a warm friend of peace, temperance, education and freedom, and took deep interest in public affairs to the day of his death.

Robinson, Miss Ellen Elizabeth, Dorchester, Sept. 12th, ae. 22 yrs. 5 mos. She was the eldest daughter of Mr. John Howe Robinson.

Robinson, Mrs Hannah, Dorchester, Nov. 4th, ae. 77; widow of the late Stephen Robinson. She was a dau. of Deacon Ebenezer Withington.

Sargent, Mr. Benjamin, Dunham, Canada East, Sept. 14th, ae. 68; formerly of Brighton, Mass.

Sawyer, Rev. John, Bangor, Oct. 14th, ae. 103 yrs. 5 days. He was born at Hebron, Ct., Oct. 9, 1755; was probably the oldest clergyman in the U. States. At the age of 22 he entered the army, and was present at the capture of Burgoyne. In 1785 he graduated at Dartmouth. Two years afterwards he settled in Oxford, N. H., where he remained until 1795. For the past half century his field of labor has been in Bangor and vicinity. He was one of the founders of the Bangor Theological Seminary.

Sawyer, Henderson J., Willimantic, Ct., Nov. 4th, ae. 45. He was of Hartford, formerly of Boston.

Shattuck, Mrs. Sarah Edwards, Concord, Aug. 30th, ae. 64; wife of Hon. Daniel Shattuck.

Sibley, Col. Samuel, Savannah, Geo., Nov. 19. He was a native of New Jersey—removed to Florida some twenty years ago, where he was proprietor and editor of a paper called the Tallahassee Floridan.. He had been a citizen of Savannah for the past ten years—was for a time editor and proprietor of the Savannah Georgian.

Smallcorn, Capt. John, Barrington, N. H., Sept. 28, æ. 86. He died very suddenly.

Sullivan, Mr. John Henry, Milwaukee, Aug. 27, æ. 26. He was born in Dorchester (where his parents were temporarily residing) October 30, 1832, the only son of John W. Sullivan, Esq. of Boston. He entered the Boston Latin School when but nine years old; completed his preparation for college at Andover, and graduated at Harvard in 1853. After completing his legal studies, he went to Clinton, Iowa, but soon removed to Chicago. Relinquishing the practice of his profession, he entered the Commercial Agency Office of B. Douglas & Co., and last spring went to superintend the Milwaukee branch of the Agency. On the afternoon of the 27th of August, in company with Mr. R. P. Jennings, he went out for a sail on Lake Michigan in the "Galatea," a four-oared boat, belonging to the club, of which Mr. Sullivan was a member. They were both skilful and experienced in the management of a boat, but a very heavy sea and wind came on at nightfall; they did not return. Search was made for them, which was renewed day after day; at length the body of Mr. Jennings was found, half buried in the sand, but Mr. Sullivan's has never been recovered.

Sumner, Mr. Erastus, Shrewsbury, Sept. 16, æ. 75.

Swift, Rev. Seth F., Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 12, in the 72d year of his age. Mr. Swift was born in Sandwich, Mass., the 25th October, 1786, and graduated at Harvard College in 1807, in the same class with Hon. David Sears, the late Rev. Dr. Francis Parkman, the late Hon. James C. Merrill of this city, and the late Hon. John Glen King of Salem.

In the spring of 1809, Mr. Swift went

vol. 13

PARSONS LINE

GenForum

WATERS/LINTON

WHITCOMB

WILDER

Posted By: Jeromey Ward

Email: not_authorized

Subject: Re: Lawrence Waters

Post Date: December 17, 2001 at 10:27:29

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/waters/messages/2535.html

Forum: Waters Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/waters/

Lawrence Waters settled in Watertown where he had a home-stall of eight acres by 1635. He received additional grants of land on July 25, 1635, Feb. 28, 1636, June 26, 1637, and May 10, 1642. The first inventory of grants and possessions taken in or before 1639, shows that his holdings included

1) The home stall of eight acres bounded south with the highway, north by Nathaniel Bowman, east by Edward Lamb, and west by John Ellet
2) Four acres of plow land in the further plain, lot 111
3) Four acres of meadow in the remote meadows, lot 94
4) Twenty five acres of upland being a great Divident in the third division, lot 10
5) Twelve acres ofupland beyond the further plain, lot 14
6) A farm of 105 acres of uplandin the sixth division.

The second inventory, taken in 1644, shows the same possessions except the last item, which was replaced by a one acre meadow in Patch Meddow, bounded with common land. The four acres of plow land was described as bounded east by Thomas Bartlett, west by Garrett Church (See Garrett Church), north with the highway, and south with the river. In the early records Lawrence was refered to as a carpenter.

By 1646 Lawrence Waters had disposed of all of his holdings except his home-stall of eight acres. He was one of three men sent up in 1645 by the grantees of Nashaway Plantation, now Lancaster, to make suitable preparation for their coming. The other two were his father-in-lawRichard Linton and John Ball. The proprietors assigned to him a lot of seventeen acres on which he built a house. This was probably the first dwelling house built in Lancaster. The trucking house, used for trading with the Indians, on George Hill was probably the first building in Lancaster.

Lawrence Waters and Richard Linton had probably moved to Nashaway Plantation by 1646 and were certainly established there in 1647. In adeed dated Aug. 5, 1647 John Cowdall of Boston deeded to John Prescot fifty acres of intervale land in Nashaway Plantation "on which parcel of

land Richard Linton and Lawrence Waters have planted corn". Before1650 he had sold his original house-lot and house to John and Elizabeth Hall. He then moved a few rods to a 6 ± acre lot where he built another house. Lawrence then owned nine acres of intervale land bounded on the north by Richard Linton's lot, 13 1/2 acres of upland on the east side of Swan's Swamp, and 11 acres of intervale lying on the east side of Penacook River. In 1651 he testified before the Court in Cambridge in the slander case of Elizabeth Hall and George Whaley. At that time Elizabeth Hall was living in the house in Lancaster built by Lawrence Waters while her husband John Hall was in England. Lawrence received two shillings and six pence per day for four day's time. Soon after, John Hall sent for his wife, and the suit never came to judgement.

On March 15, 1653 Lawrence signed the first laws and orders of Lancaster. On September 20th the same year, he was one of the signers of the agreement with John Prescott, blacksmith, regarding the building of a corn mill in Lancaster. On March 9, 1654, he was one of the 25 townsmen present at a town meeting. On May 10, 1654 he was one of the signers of the petition to the General Court for the setting up of a township at Lancaster. The same year his estate was rated at 277 pounds and he drew lot no. 4 of eleven acres in the second division of meadows.On September 8, 1657 a committee of three, of which Simon Willard was the chairman, which had been appointed by the General Court to settle affairs at Lancaster, ordered the Selectmen to lay out additional land to Lawrence Waters. He also had land granted to him on Feb. 5, 1659. In Oct. 1662 he was released from ordinary training by paying five shillings per anum to the military company. It was usually the case to be released from military duties after the age of 60 years, and this fits nicely with Lawrence's suspected age. He was a freeman in 1663. On August 18, 1663 the church land bounded on his land.

On August 11, 1666 Lawrence Waters of Lancaster, house carpenter, and Anna his wife, for love and affection, gave to their son Stephen one half of the second division land on Four Mile Brook between Wataquadock Hilland Long Hill, together with 4 ± acres of second division meadow and also fifty pounds of town rights. This deed was witnessed by George Bennit and John Bush. Lawrence and Anna survived the Indian massacre of February 1675-6 and on March 20, 1675-6, with his wife, his son Samuel and his wife and two children, he sought shelter in Charleston where his son Stephen became responsible to the authorities for them. At this time he was blind, as shown by the order of the General Court, dated October 12,1676, directing the treasurer to pay to him 7.15.04, "being aged and blind". Whether Lawrence lost his sight because of the Indian raid is not given, but this could easily have been the case. Survivors of the attack took shelter in and near two fortified houses or garrisons, one of them on the land of Lawrence Waters. On May 28, 1684 Lawrence was taxed in Lancaster as an out of town resident 1.3.5 for the meeting house and 1.17.0 for the minister. He died in 1687, aged about 85 years, having outlived his wife by seven years. On May 4, 1688 his son Lawrence of Boston, heir of Lawrence Waters of Lancaster, late of Boston, deceased, deeded to Stephen Waters of Charleston, house carpenter, and John Skoth (or Sheath), cordwainer (Sheath had married Sarah Waters), land in Lancaster. This deed was most likely in settlement of Lawrence's estate.The land included a seven acre house lot, nine acres of intervale, 13 acres of upland, 70 acres of upland in the second division, and fifty acres of second division swamp, including ten acres of upland which was sometime part of the house lot of Richard Linton.

Lawrence Waters married Ann Linton. The court records regarding her show the severity with which the puritan authorities ruled their citizens."Lawrence Waters wife was enjoyned to give John Finch 18 pence & Nico:Lambe was to give John Finch 18 pence & Edward Lambe to give him 2 shillings & Lambe was fined 15 shillings 6 pence for his contempt & all of them were admonished to avoyde dancing". Although I admire her spirit, this record doesn't mean that Ann was an overly wild woman. The case isincluded to give more insight into her life and personality and also to land Richard Linton and Lawrence Waters have planted corn". Before 1650 he had sold his original house-lot and house to John and Elizabeth Hall. He then moved a few rods to a 6 acre lot where he built another house. Lawrence then owned nine acres of intervale land bounded on the north by Richard Linton's lot, 13 1/2 acres of upland on the east side of Swan's Swamp, and 11 acres of intervale lying on the east side of Penacook River. In 1651 he testified before the Court in Cambridge in the slander case of Elizabeth Hall and George Whaley. At that time Elizabeth Hall was living in the house in Lancaster built by Lawrence Waters while her husband John Hall was in England. Lawrence received two shillings and six pence per day for four day's time. Soon after, John Hall sent for his wife, and the suit never came to judgement.

On March 15, 1653 Lawrence signed the first laws and orders of Lancaster. On September 20th the same year, he was one of the signers of the agreement with John Prescott, blacksmith, regarding the building of a corn mill in Lancaster. On March 9, 1654, he was one of the 25 townsmen present at a town meeting. On May 18, 1654 he was one of the signers of the petition to the General Court for the setting up of a township at Lancaster. The same year his estate was rated at 272 pounds and he drew lot no. 4 of eleven acres in the second division of meadows. On September 8, 1657 a committee of three, of which Simon Willard was the chairman, which had been appointed by the General Court to settle affairs at Lancaster, ordered the Selectmen to lay out additional land to Lawrence Waters. He also had land granted to him on Feb. 5, 1659. In Oct. 1662 he was released from ordinary training by paying five shillings per annum to the military company. It was usually the case to be released from military duties after the age of 60 years, and this ties nicely with Lawrence's suspected age. He was a freeman in 1663. On August 18, 1663 the church land bounded on his land.

On August 11, 1666 Lawrence Waters of Lancaster, house carpenter, and Anne his wife, for love and affection, gave to their son Stephen one half of the second division land on Four Mile Brook between Wataquadock Hill and Long Hill, together with 4 ± acres of second division meadow and also fifty pounds of green sights. The deed was witnessed by George Bennit and John Bush. Lawrence and Anne survived the Indian massacre of February 1675-6 and on March 20, 1675-6, with his wife, his son Samuel and his wife and two children, he sought shelter in Charlestown where his son Stephen became responsible to the authorities for them. At this time he was blind, as shown by the order of the General Court, dated October 12,1676, directing the treasurer to pay to him 7.15.04, "being aged and blind". Whether Lawrence lost his sight because of the Indian raid is not given, but this could easily have been the case. Survivors of the attack took shelter in and near two fortified houses or garrisons, one of them on the land of Lawrence Waters. On May 28, 1684 Lawrence was taxed in Charlestown as a non-town resident 1.3.5 for the meeting house and 1.17.0 for the minister. He died in 1687, aged about 85 years, having outlived his wife by seven years. On May 4, 1688 his son Lawrence of Boston, heir of Lawrence Waters of Lancaster, late of Boston, deceased, deeded to Stephen Waters of Charlestown, house carpenter, and John Sloth (or Smeath), cordwainer (Smeath had married Sarah Waters), land in Lancaster. This deed was most likely in settlement of Lawrence's estate. The land included a seven acre house lot, nine acres of intervale, 13 acres of upland, 70 acres of upland in the second division, and fifty acres of second division swamp, including ten acres of upland which was sometime part of the house lot of Richard Linton.

Lawrence Waters married Ann Linton. The court records regarding her show the severity with which the puritan authorities ruled their citizens. "Lawrence Waters wife was sentenced to give John Finch 18 pence & Nico Lambe was to give John Finch 18 pence & Edward Lambe to give him 2 shillings & Lambe was fined 15 shillings 6 pence for his contempt & all of them were admonished to avoyde cheating". Although I admire her spirit, this record doesn't mean that Ann was an overly wild woman. The case is included to give more insight into her life and personality and also to show the standards that had to be lived up to in those days.

Lawrence Waters may have come to Massachusetts in 1630 in the Pelham company from the vicinity of the Stour Valley textile town of Bures, Suffolk. There were 42 persons in this company, including the John Warren family of six, the Isaac Stearns family of seven, and the John Waters family of five. What relationship there was between Lawrence and John I can not say, but that they were related I have little doubt.

LINCOLN, etc., cont.
(m. Daniel Lincoln,) Ephraim b. and d. 1659, Ruth b. Nov. 19, 1662, (m. Samuel Gill).

He d. 16 Aug. 1692. Will dated 24 May, 1681, prob. 3 Nov. 1692, beq. to wife Margaret, daus. Susanna Barstow; Mary, wife of Francis Barber; Sarah, wife of Thomas Mash; Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Lincoln, and Ruth L.; sons Joshua, Caleb and Thomas. The widow d. 5 March, 1693-4.

LINFORD, LINCEFORD, LINSFORD, LINFURTH, LILFORD, LILFORTH,
Thomas, Yarmouth, suit in Es. Court by his attorney Tho. Brook, 1638. Suit brought concerning his goods in Plymouth Court 7 Dec. 1641. His wife Anne punished for crime.

Thomas, Rowley, propr. 1643. Bought land in Haverhill in 1648, and had grants of land beside. He deposed in 1662, ae. about 47. He m. Eliz. Emerson; ch. Elizabeth b. April 12, 1648, Mary b. Feb. 7, 1649, Martha b. March 12, 1654, d. June 7, 1660.

He d. Nov. 15, 1672; inv. taken 3 days later. His widow Elizabeth d. Feb. 20, 1692-3.

LINDALE, LINDELL, LENDALL,
James, tailor, Duxbury, propr. 1640. Sold land to Edmund Chandler shortly before his death.

Will prob. March 4, 1652; wife Mary, son Timothy, dau. Abigail. Admin. gr. after the death of the widow, Feb. 8, 1652-3, on behalf of the children. [Col. Rec., Reg. IV, 320, and VII, 15.]

LINDSEY, LINSEY, LYNSIE, LYNSEY,
Christopher, Lynn. He deposed in 1657 that he worked for Thomas Dexter in fencing Nahant when D. bought it of "Blacke Will or Duke William." He served in Pequot War in 1637; was wounded and disabled from service 20 weeks. For this the Gen. Court, 23 May, 1655, allowed him 3 li. Lawsuit in 1641. Built house on the common in 1647. [Es. Files.]

He d. April 11, 1669; will prob. 29 (4) 1669. Widow; ch. Eliezer, John and Nahomie.

Daniel, ae. 18, servant to Samuel Dix, passed exam. to go to Boston, N. E. April 8, 1637.

LINGE,
Benjamin, Charlestown, inhab. 1636.

LINKES, LINCKS,
Philip, Scituate, slain by the bow of a tree March 10, 1637. Admin. gr. 4 Dec. 1638, to Mr. Timothy Hatherly.

LINN, LINNE, LYNNE,
Henry, Boston, propr., punished for felony 28 Sept. 1630; whipped and banished in Sept. 1631, for writing letters to Eng. full of slander against government and churches. [W.] He ret. to Boston before 1636. Wife Sarah; ch. Sarah b. 20 (5) 1636, Elizabeth b. 27 (1) 1638, Ephraim b. 16 (11) 1639, Rebecca b. 15 (12) 1645; all bapt. 23 (3) 1647.

He d. about 1646; the widow m. 2, Hugh Gunnison.

LINNELL, LINNETT, LENNET, LARNETT,
Robert, called "my brother," by Mr. John Lothrop, adm. chh. Scituate with his wife Sept. 16, 1638, "having a letter of dismission from the church in London." Took oath of allegiance 1 Feb. 1638. Propr. at Barnstable 22 Jan. 1638-9. Ch. Hannah, (m. 15 March, 1648, John Davis of Bar.,) Abigail, (m. May, 1650, Joshua Lombard,) David, (m. March 9, 1652, Hannah Shelley).

He made will 23 Jan. 1662, prob. 12 March, 1662-3; beq. to wife; to son David; to Abigail and Bethya; to John Davis. The widow Penninnah petitioned the Court 29 Oct. 1669, to recover the house her husband had left her from the hands of David L.

LINTON, LYNTON,
Richard, Watertown, juryman, Gen. Court, Sept. 28, 1630. He rem. to Lancaster; sold house and lot (7) 1645, testified 6 (10) 1646, by his son-in-law Lawrence Waters. Deed of gift to dau. Ann, wife of L. W. 13 March, 1659; one to George Bennett and Lydia his wife my gr. ch. and to their son John, 7 (11) 1662.

He d. 30 (1) 1665. Inv. of his est. filed June 20, 1665.

LIPPINCOTT,
Richard, barber, Dorchester, frm. May 13, 1640. Rem. to Boston. Rec'd to chh. with wife Abigail 28 (10) 1644. Ch. Remembrance bapt. 19 (7) 1641, John b. 6 (9) 1644, Abigail b. and d. 1646.

© MyFamily.com, Inc., March 19, 2005

WASHBURN, cont.
Eversham, co. Worcester, Eng. John, Jr., and Philip also atba. in 1643. John, the younger, mentioned in Plym. Rec. 4 Dec. 1638; served against the Narragansetts in 1645; he m. Dec. 6, 1645, Elizabeth Mitchell.

WASON,
Phebe, widow, Boston, adm. chh. 16 (4) 1639.

WATERBURY,
John, Watertown, sold house and land, (cellar to be completed,) 15 (8) 1646.

William, Boston, with wife Alice, memb. chh. 1630-1.

WATERHOUSE,
Mr. Thomas, schoolmaster, Dorchester, 1639; frm. May 13, 1640. "Mrs." W., also memb. church.

WATERMAN,
John, passenger on the Jonathan in 1639, in care of Peter Noyes. [Reg. XXXII, 410.] Settled at Sudbury; propr. 1639.

Richard, sent over by the Mass. Bay Company in 1629 to Salem; his chief employment to be to get venison for the government. [Suff. De. I, x.] Paid by treasurer Pynchon in 1632 for killing a wolf. Propr. and town officer, 1636. He was banished for sympathy with the Hutchinson party in 1638. Brought from Rhode Island in 1643, with Gorton and others, and tried for alleged heresy; some of his property confiscated for charges, and he bound over for later appearance. [W.] Ch. Nathaniel bapt. 20 (6) 1637, two ch. bapt. 8 (5) 1638.

Robert, yeoman, Plymouth, bought land 7 May, 1639. Rem. to Marshfield, frm. 7 March, 1642; propr. 1643; deputy 1646; town officer. He m. 11 Dec. 1638, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bourne; ch. John b. April 19, 1642, Thomas b. 30 Nov. 1644.
He d. Dec. 10, 1652. Admin. gr. to widow Elizabeth March 1, 1652-3. [Reg. V, 259.]

Thomas, Roxbury, his wife Ann (Hannah,) d. June 5, 1641. He d. Jan. 22, 1675, "aged." Beq. to son Thomas, Mr. John Eliot, Nicholas Williams and to his wife. His [second] wife Margaret, with his consent made her will 19 May, 1670, prob. 27 (12) 1682. Beq. to son Thomas W., Jr.; to sister

WATERMAN, cont.
Ann Burnett of Redding; to cousin Ann Bullard, her eldest dau. Abigail Wight, and her bro. Thomas Burnett; to cousin John Bowles' 3 children; to the Indian church at Nonantum; to Mess. Eliot and Danforth; to Sarah Southricke; cousin Robert Burnett and Isaac Bullard execs. As the execs. had d. before her, the Court gr. admin. to Anne Bullard; Richard Ellice and James Thorpe, bondsmen.

WATERS, WATTERS,
Anthony, Marshfield, atba. 1643, propr. 1645.

John, Boston or Charlestown, memb. chh. with wife Francis, in 1630. Both d. before Nov. 29, 1630. "My servant, old Waters of Neyland." [W.] Mary, [a dau.?] adm. chh. Bo. 1632-3.

Lawrence, carpenter, Watertown, propr. 1636-7. Planted the intervale between Penacook and Still rivers before 1647; a region then included in Lancaster. Son-in-law of Richard Linton. [Suff. De. I, 79 and 85.] Rem. in 1675 to Charlestown, where his son Stephen resided. Wife Anna; ch. Lawrence b. 14 Feb. 1634, Sarah b. Dec. 7, 1636, Mary b. Jan. 27, 1637-8, Rebecca b. 1639, d. 1640, Daniel b. 6 (12) 1641, Stephen b. Jan. 24, 1642, Joseph b. at Lancaster 29 (2) 1647, Jacob and Rachel b. 1 (1) 1649, Rachel d. 31 (1) 1649, Samuel b. 14 (11) 1651, Johannah b. 26 (1) 1652, d. 21 (2) 1654, Ephraim b. 27 (11) 1655, d. 17 (4) 1659, Rebecca, (m. at Lancaster 4 (11) 1664, Josiah Whetcombe).
He d. Dec. 9, 1687, ae. near 85 years. [Mdx. Rec.]

Richard, bapt. at St. Botolph Aldersgate, London, Eng., March 3, 1604, son of James Waters, citizen and ironmonger, and his wife. Phebe, dau. of Mr. George Manning, gent. of Downe, Kent. James W. was bur. Feb. 2, 1617, and the widow m. 2, Feb. 23, 1618, William Plasse, gunmaker; they came to Salem, N. E. where Richard had his home from about 1636. He was a gunsmith. Frm. 22 May, 1639. Propr. He deeded land to dau. Mary and her husband, Clement English, in 1673. His wife Joyce, was adm. chh. 23 (3) 1641. Ch. rec. here, a dau. bapt. 27 (9) 1640, Eliza bapt. 26 (12) 1642, d. 4 (12) 1662, Abigail bapt. 18 (3) 1645, (m. 26 Oct. 1669, Wm. Punchard,) Ezekiel bapt. 9 (2) 1647,

© MyFamily.com, Inc., March 19, 2005

THE WHITCOMB FAMILY IN AMERICA

A Biographical Genealogy

WITH A CHAPTER ON OUR ENGLISH FORBEARS
"BY THE NAME OF WHETCOMBE"

CHARLOTTE WHITCOMB

> "And if I have done well and as is fitting the story, it is that which I desired; but if slenderly and meanly it is that which I could attain unto."
>
> —2 *Maccabees, XV.* 38.

MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA
October, 1904

and, strangely enough, two professional genealogists have directed attention to the same hint. The paragraph is quoted below:

"Harper, John, ... a member of the East India Company. June 16, 1620; he gave a Mr. John Whitcombe who married his daughter Anne, a share in Virginia." There is a fair monument to himself and wife on the south side of the parish church of St. Margaret Moyses, Breadstreet Ward, London, with an inscription. From the latter I glean that John Harper was treasurer of Christ's Church Hospital, and Alderman Deputy of Breadstreet Ward, London. He had five children but at the time of his death he left only a son John, and a daughter Anne married to John Whitcomb, London.

Further we find in "Visitations of London"* as published in 1880, that there were living in 1634 John Harper, gentleman and his sister Anne Harper, the latter married to John Whitcombe gentleman, of London, and having children; Thomas, *John,* Robert, and five daughters, and that the three sons were living in 1634.

Though facts are what we want, beliefs are worthy of consideration since they sometimes lead to facts, and the belief is gaining ground that John, second son of John and Anne Harper Whitcomb of London, and Immigrant John were one and the same man. Prof. Shepardson believes it and gives his reasons which are quoted here:

"(1) John Whitcomb, who married Anne Harper, received a share in Virginia.

"(2) 'Virginia' in 1620 was synonymous with 'America.' The Massachusetts settlers went to 'Virginia.'

"(3) John and Anne had oldest son who was heir under primogeniture rule.

"(4) John had only a second son's prospects in England and when his father offered him the 'Share in Virginia' he accepted it and with Frances and the children sailed for America."

If this theory be as correct as it is reasonable to one familiar

---

*See Visitations of London, p. 21 in this book.

with Colonial conditions, then John had a line direct to the time of Henry IV. and was entitled to the Arms of the Berwick Whitcombs.

The English Whitcombs were of the Established Church. Several of them had been church dignitaries as is narrated in the Chapter on English Whitcombs, but during the transitional epoch following the evolution of the Pilgrims—that period of unrest when spiritual awakening and religious fervor were at flood tide, certain members of the family became Puritans. According to the late Samuel Whitcomb, Jr., Dr. John Whitcomb the Oxonian was one; Symon was certainly one and John, our progenitor was one.

Not all the Puritans were non-conformists, many of them were contented to remain in England and others came to New England not as Separatists but with the hope of bettering their fortunes. What part religion had in impelling John's emigration must be left to conjecture but it doubtless had its influence.

Though Symon the avowed and zealous Puritan never came to America*, John appeared in Dorchester as early as 1633. He may have come earlier; perhaps he was one of the voyagers with the good Winthrop on the ship Arbella in 1630. It would be interesting to find complete lists of passengers in boats destined for Dorchester in 1630-1633, but if such lists exist they are not yet found.

John became a church member in 1635; this and the birth of his youngest son Josiah, which occurred in 1638, are the only events of his family life recorded during the years he spent in Dorchester. Later evidence shows him to have been well-to-do for the times, a man of intelligence and enterprise much given to buying and selling land. His hand writing was strong and full of individuality and it is obvious that he was a man of academical education.

---

*Symon Whitcomb continued an active member of the Company at home but did not come to New England. He held the office of assistant, was constant in his attendance at the meetings and was employed on many committees. Besides his subscription to the capital stock he joined with others in a loan to the Company and was one of the purchasers of the ship Eagle afterward the Arbella. We may conclude then that he was a man of some substance, a respectable citizen, and a zealous Puritan. P. 7, Vol. III., Trans & Coll. Am. Antiq. Soc.)

JOHN WHETCOMBE (1).

In 1640 he removed to Scituate where he owned land, one piece being a farm of 108 acres near the mouth of the North river on the Marshfield side, and after 1646 when he became one of the Conihasset* Partners he owned the lands which through that transaction became his share.

During his residence in Scituate he was made constable, then one of the most remunerative as well as one of the most important offices in the gift of the townsmen. To act as sheriff he must have been a freeman in Scituate, but the only mention of his being such is in the Records of Plymouth Colony where the entry is, under date June 3, 1652, "Freeman admitted to this court and sworn, "John Whetcombe and John Willis." Marvin says, "Any man could become a freeman—he had only to be a Christian." Again, The Memorial History of Boston (Vol. I.) says, "Church members and church members only, exercised the franchise." Therefore as he became a church member in 1635 he may have been a voter and have taken part in town affairs from that date.

In 1644, he sold his farm on North River to one Thomas Hicks and another disposal of land in Scituate was in 1654 when he conveyed half his share in the Conihasset lands to John Williams, Jr., giving the other half to his son Robert. During this year, 1654, he

---

*Concerning the Conihasset Grant there was in Scituate Township much discussion between Hingham and Scituate and Plymouth Colony regarding boundaries, from 1642 to 1682. Within the original bounds of Scituate township was included a large tract of land which the Colony Court had granted to four gentlemen, usually called "Merchant adventurers of London," called "Conihasset Grant." This was purchased of the other three by one of the four original owners, Mr. Hatherly, before 1846, and in that year he divided it into 30 shares (reserving one-fourth part of the whole) and sold it for 180 pounds to a certain Company since called the "Conihasset Partners." "Many of this Company were such as had already located themselves upon these lands, and were twenty-seven in all, including James Cudworth, John Whetcomb, and Rodolphus Ellmes—"These partners appointed their clerks, surveyors, committees and agents and conducted their affairs with all the efficiency of a corporate town." Later, upon Hatherly and the Conihasset partners petitioning the Courts that the territory allowed was "too straight" for their growing needs and discussion arising as to the bounds of this tract, in 1656 the Court granted Mr. Hatherly a tract three miles square on the Westerly side of Scituate, as indemnity for his "entanglements with the people of Scituate" and to "satisfy the Conihasset Partners." This he divided into 40 shares of which the Conihasset Partners had 27. (Gleaned from Dean's Hist. of Scituate; pp. 5 and 6.)

removed to Lancaster where two years before, when the town was platted, he had invested some money. Not all his children accompanied him to Lancaster. His daughter Catherine was settled in Scituate where in 1644 she had been married to Rodolphus Ellmes, a young man who had come over from England in 1635 on the Planter when he was but fifteen years old; Robert, who had received his patrimony, also remained in Scituate and James, whose boyhood and youth seem to have passed without observation, is not mentioned until later when he is discovered a merchant in Boston and a man of affairs.

John Whitcomb and his son John, Jr., have been named as among the founders of the town of Lancaster. John's signature appears as "one of the pioneer settlers in the Nashaway Plantation which afterward became Lancaster" according to Mr. Nourse's Early Records, and, though he was not among those who actually took up a residence in 1652, he was among those who had a right by the conditions of the covenant to come later. He was also one of the signers to the petition for a township,—"We being now about twentie familyes, etc." —[Nourse's Early Records, p. 37.]

The first inhabitants of Lancaster were apportioned land according to their "estate," that is, "so much land to every £100 of estate and accordingly for a greater or less estate." In these divisions John Whitcomb's estate is large in proportion to the rest, in fact among the largest. From the old entries reprinted in "The Early Records" the following quaint descriptions are copied.

"The lands of John Whetcombe senor.

"home Lott. his house Lott Given and Granted by the town Lyeth on the west side (of the) Neck being twentie acors bounded (South) by the Lott of Robert Brick and north by the Lott of his son John Whetcomb buting East upon the Lotts that Ly upon the east side the neck and buting west upon his entervail a high way Running Cross it to quasaponikin entervail.

"*Entervail Lott.* And his entervail Lott part of it on the east side the North River thare being by Estimation about fifteen acors

and a half bounded west by the North River and east by his upland Lott buting South upon the Lott of Robert Brick that was Granted him by the town and buting North upon the entervail Lott of his son John Whitcomb nine acor; of entervail at quasiponikin between his son John Whitcomb and him either of them having an Equall portion that is four acors and half but it was not divided between them when it was Laid out the whole being bounded southardly by a high way that Goes between the medow Lott of Steven Gates and westardly by the North River and south west by a Lott of Richard Linton this four acors and half makes up the other fifteen and half his full Lott of twenty acors according to the town Grant but acording to Liberty Granted by a town order the fifteen acres and half exactly meashured it was found to be but fourteen acres and half and so it is an acre wanting which is Laid out together with his second division of entervail."

John's house lot is numbered "33" on the accompanying map and his son John was assigned a lot of equal size next to it marked "34." These lots extended across the street eastward meeting the other range of lots upon the Neck. The present Postoffice and Bank buildin Lancaster are upon old Whitcomb land.

The family next, on No. 35, was named Gates and in the Gates Genealogy, recently published, the frank admission is made that Mr. Gates was of an impetuous temper and quarreled with his neighbors, the Whitcombs, thus confirming the following which is by Mr. Nourse in the Early Records: "The Gates blood seems to have been of decidedly tropical nature......Stephen Gates quarreled with his neighbors, the Whitcombs, was deprived of his constable's staff and moved away from Lancaster after less than three years residence."

This was the man who brought action against John Whitcomb, then seventy years old, on a complaint that his swine had been killed by John's sons. The following note of hand, and petition are very human documents and full of interest:

THE WHITCOMB FAMILY.

NOTE OF HAND.

"John Whettcombe for and in consideration of three swine killed and spoiled by his three sonnes, doth hereby promise to pay unto Steven Gates the sume of forty-five shill. in wheate within a week after michael tyde next 1658 to be payed at his house in Sudbury the sd Steven allowing for the carriage of the wheate tenn shill 6d.

Date Apr. 2, 1658. John Whetcombe."

John later petitioned to be released from paying the note in the following document:

"To the honored County Court at Charlestown. The humble Petison of Jno. Whetcome humbly sheweth that whereas yor Petitioner hath set his hand to a note to pay fortie and five shillings to Steven Gates of Sudbury. It was by reason of age and weakness I did not consider of it that I had no right to pay anything to him before he did duly make it apeare that I had damnified him. He did complaine before the deputie Govr his worpp that I or my sonnes had killed and spoiled three of his swine in the woods, And made as if we stole them & with many threats which did amaze yor petitioner so that I could not declare my case which is such as I have now gotten to be drawne vpp fairly in wrighting by which it may appeare to this honord Court that I had not wronged Steven Gates nor was indebted to him anything for which I should agree to paye him anything. Wherefore yor petitioner being aged and weak, and mean in estate hath wronged himselfe and family in loss of so much, besides by this means of giueing satisfaction there is an imputation of theft cast vppon mee and the family of yor petitioner (toyr great Greef being inosent in that respect) and we are much defamed in our names and creditt, and therefore do humbly request this honord Court, that our case may be considered and my bill may be suspended untill the next County Court, and that then the case may be fully heard on both sides and determined according to euidenc and equtie and yor peti-

tionr shalbe redy and willing freely to yeald unto what is right and shale thankfully remain

Yor worrpp humble servant
(Middlesex Court Records.) John Whetcomb."

According to the Middlesex Court Records John had decided the case against himself by giving his note; this note, John being a Christian and a law abiding citizen, doubtless "payd in good wheate after michael tyde," and later events prove that "Peace hath her victories," for during the two or three succeeding generations several marriages occurred between the sons of the turbulent Stephen and the daughters of the self-respecting John.

The products of John's tillage in Lancaster up to 1662 were corn, tobacco and flax with roots and garden herbs and vegetables. The farm probably yielded maple sugar also and the inventory shows that there was an orchard. Log houses were the rule in the time of John and a description of one would probably give the features of all. They were usually of one story and an attic. Small openings in the log walls served as windows; these were protected at night by shutters made of hewn planks; sometimes glass was simulated by the use of skins scraped to semi-transparency or by the skins of bladders. Later the luxury of small panes of greenish glass was introduced. Doors were made of hewn plank battened together and the latch-string was universal. A huge chimney in the middle of the house provided a fireplace which served the purposes of heating and cookery and in Lancaster each family ground its own corn until to the general rejoicing, a miller with his wheel and millstones arrived. There was no idle class; whatever had been a man's condition in England here he worked with his hands. If he had a trade so much the better; if he had not he tried to have, for necessity compelled him to be resourceful and inventive. The miller, the smith, the shoemaker were in demand and every man was in some degree an agriculturist. There and then "Adam delved and Eve span."

THE WHITCOMB FAMILY.

After some thirty years of this primitive life in the Colony, eight of it spent in Lancaster, the aged Puritan John Whetcombe, met "the inevitable hour," September 24, 1662, and died aged about seventy-four years. He was laid with other forefathers of the hamlet in "the old burying ground," but today no fragment of even a battered stone marks his resting place.

He was married in England to Frances ———, family name unknown, and in England his older children were born. He had certainly five sons, perhaps six, and three daughters. There are no records of births, but in wills and other documents the children's names have been found. He died intestate and the widow and children mutually agreed upon a division of the property which was approved by the court. Frances made her will May 12, 1671, and died at Lancaster May 17, 1671. She named her youngest daughter, Mary, as executrix.

CHILDREN:

+ CATHERINE,* was married in 1644 to Rodolphus Ellmes of Scituate. They resided in Scituate; nine children.
+ JAMES.
+ JOHN.
+ ROBERT.
+ JONATHAN.
ABIGAIL, perhaps died unmarried; no record.
+ JOB.
+ JOSIAH, born 1638, Dorchester, Mass.
MARY, was married to John Moore, August 13, 1643. He was the son of John and Anna Smith Moore.

---

*The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1886. p. 305, gives a will of Sarah Ellmes of the parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, England, widow, 25 August, 1653, proved 20 April, 1654. In it is a clause, "To son Rodolphus Elmes (now in parts beyond the seas) the sum of £10 if he shall be living at the time of my decease." The children of Rhodolphus and Catherine were:

Sarah, born Sept. 29, 1645; married 1662 Thomas Hatch.
Mary, born June 9, 1648.
Joanna, born March 28, 1651.
Hannah, born Dec. 25, 1653.
John, born July 6, 1655.
Joseph, born March 16, 1658.
Waitstill, born Feb. 9, 1661.
Jonathan, born 1663.
Rhodolphus, born 1668; married Bethniah Dodson, Feb. 20, 1695-6.

1134377

JOHN WHETCOMBE (1).

"An Inventory of the Lands goods and Chatels of John Whitcomb (deceased) of Lancaster as the wase prised by Thomas Wilder and Jacob Farrer boath of them of the same towne as the wase prized Accordinge to theire best estimation the 2th of October, 1662.

Imprimus the house orchard and broake up land	£26—00—00
Ite land within some unbroake up 24 Aikers	24—00—00
Ite Intervale land without some ii Aikers	05—10—00
Ite house lots unbroake up 36 Aikers	18—00—00
Ite in medow 12 Aikers	24—00—00
Ite in lands of Second divition 300 Aikers	07—10—00
Ite in the Corn on right in the towne	04—00—00
Ite two oxen	12—00—00
Ite one old cow	04—00—00
Ite more in Cattell	18—04—00
It in Corne	15—14—00
It in tobacco	04—00—00
It in flax	01—00—00
It a paire of Cart Wheeles	02—00—00
It plow & furniture for plow and Cart	02—14—00
It in swine	07—04—00
It in axes & howse	00—10—00
It in Armse	01—00—00
Ite bedstead beding and aparell	12—00—00
It in pewter brass & Iron tooles with other lomber	07—00—00

Witness our hands,

THOMAS WYELDER,
JACOB FARRER.

Cambr. 7 (8) 1662 John Whetcomb appearing in Court is granted power of administration on the estate of his father deced. & tooke his oath to the Inventory above written that it is the truth & yt if any more appeare He will timely & truly ....(?) the Same and The Court ordered that ye sd estate be divided according to ye agreemt of ye partyes consrned, the wich agreemt was Exhibited in Court and attested by Major Willard to be ye art (?) & is on file with ye Records of this Court.

THO DANFORTH R.

The following is a copy of the document setting forth the partition of the estate of John^1 among his heirs. It was approved by the court and placed on file among the Middlesex court records.—(C. W.)

These may be to intreat this honoured court to take into consideration that whereas John Wetcomb late of this Towne of Lancaster in the Countie of Midlsex, who deceased without making a loyal will that if they see it fitt and convenient they would be pleased to confirme this agrement and covenant which the widow and soe many of the children of the deceased as therin is concerned doe mutualy and vneanimeisly consent unto, which is here by this present writing now after declared.

First, we all mutualy agre that Francis Wetcomb widow and late wife of the deceased and our mother shall have the now dwellinge house and one halfe of the orchard that now is and that is to be of that which is nerest to the said dwellinge house and soe much broakup upland ground as will make up that in her part of the orchard two Aikers of the nerest broakup land therunto, and also two Aikers of broakup Intervale land lying betwixt the said dwellinge house and the riuer also one third part of that we cale the pasture and also one third part of the medow and likewise a third part in all doworage belonging to the estate of her deceased husband soe as it be not of the second divition and moreouer we agre if she please she shall her firewood out of the two house lots which wase her husbands soe long as it is there to be had and these to have and to hould to her or to her Assigns for and during the time of her natural life we also doe agre that she shall have all the Cattel (Exceptinge two hogs thre pigs and one Cow) which was her husbands we likewise agre she shall have all the housold stuff exceptinge what heereafterin this writinge is expressed in particulars giuen and to whom we also agre she shall have all the flax, and also one halfe of the Corne that this yeare wase growing on the old land and thirtie pounds waight of tobacco made up in roule and made merchantable and she to pay one half of all dets which ought to be charged upon her late deceased husbands estate we also mutualy agre that John Wetcomb and Jonathan Wetcomb two of the said deceased John Wetcomb's sonnes shall haue the house lot which is next unto good man Brooks lot and also ninetene Aikers of Intervale next adjoyinge thereto (excepting soe much therof as we haue agreed as doth apeare and herein above is expressed to be our mothers for the time of her natural life) and the same to haue and to hould from the time of the confirmation of this writinge and to them their heirs or Assigns and for ever and after the decease of our mother the part excepted in like maner we also agre that the said John and Johathan shall haue the residue of the tobacco and the hogs & pigs Above excepted and also each of them one pewter platter and John one silver spoone, and Jonathan one Cow and also the Said John and Jonathan shall haue the cart wheles, and plow and what tacklinge or furniture there is belonginge to them or to the horses and also two hows and two axes we also mutualy agre that

JOHN WHETCOMBE (1).

Job Wetcomb and Josiah Wetcomb the two youngest Sonnes of the Said deceased John Wetcomb shall have the vpland or house lot which formerly wase their brothers Johns lott it beinge twentie Aikers and also twentie one Acers of Intervall lott and part of it adjoyinge to the before mentioned Intervall lott and part of it lyinge at quassaponakin and part of it where it shall fall to bee layed out the same to have and to hould to them their heirs or assigns for ever we also mutualy agre that the portion of medow alotted our mother for terme of her life Shall after her decease be equaly divided to us foure here named brothers and for all other medow or medows second divitions with all after divitions or dowers with dowerage and all other rights and privileges belonging to the Estate of the said deceased John Wetcomb we mutualy doe agre to diuide them also equaly amongst us foure above named brothers the same to have & to hould to them their heirs or assigns & for ever.

Also we mutualy agre that Abigail Wetcomb daughter to the deceased John Wetcomb Shall haue one cow out of her fathers estate furthermore we the Above Said Francis Wetcomb, John Wetcomb and Jonathan Wetcomb mutualy agree that when Mary Wetcomb daughter of the Said deceased John Wetcomb is Sixtene years of age we will giue to her one Cow Also it is further mutualy by us agreed that the above said John and Jonathan Shall pay the other halfe of the dets which ought to bee charged upon the Estate of the Said deceased John Wetcomb and for beter confirmation of this agreement amongst us we each signe it by Settinge here vnto our hands this Second of October 1662 in the presence of

wittnes

THOMAS WYOLDER,
JACOB FARRER.

At a Common Court held at Cambridge Octob 7 1662.

This above being the mutuall agreemt of all partys (illegible) and to attested by Major Simon H. Willard in open court is allowed & confirmed by act of yr court as attest.

FRANCIS WETCOMB,
JOHN WETCOMB,
JONATHAN WETCOMB,
JOB WHETCOMB,
JOSIAH WHETCOMB,
MARY WETCOMB,
ABIGAIL R. WHITCOMB,

THOMAS DANFORTH Recorder.

Entered and recorded the 7th of Octb 1662 In the Registr of Wills & Inventory lib. 2, page 67.8.9.70, by Thomas Danforth Recorder.

At the time of John's decease his children, with the possible exception of James, were all living in the towns of Lancaster and Scituate. They married and had children in those towns where, indeed, their descendants remained in some cases for several generations. Catherine left a numerous posterity who settled in Scituate and vicinity and Robert's descendants lived on his estate for several generations. But in Lancaster the family met change and disaster. John was accidentally drowned leaving no sons; Job removed to Connecticut; Jonathan died and his widow was killed by Indians during one of their merciless raids upon the town; members of the next generation adventured into other settlements or new plantations, and in the fifth generation the Whitcombs had scattered widely from both Scituate and Lancaster and were found in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania and Canada. They now report from every state and territory in the United States (with two exceptions) and also from Alaska, Cuba, Hawaii, Porto Rico and the Philippines and South America.

Numbers of our name from America have gone to Europe and Great Britain on business, for education or diversion and some have remained. There are American Whitcombs, or their descendants, of other names resident in Paris, Belgium, Switzerland, Vienna, Berlin and London who are known to the writer; some of them are mentioned in these pages, others being descendants in female lines have not been named. None of them at home or abroad has brought any grave discredit on the name.*

The American Whitcombs have been patriotic and loyal from the earliest times. It has been reserved for the few to have become distinguished, but as a whole they have always been ready when wanted and have been faithful to duty, however hard or irksome the duty

---

*It is a fact that I have never found any record of a Whitcomb serving a penitentiary sentence or even arrested on a criminal charge. There have been many cases reported of marked eccentricity, some of dementia and others of insanity, but not one born imbecile or idiotic; a matter not for exultation but for devout thankfulness.
C. W.

The Josiah Line.

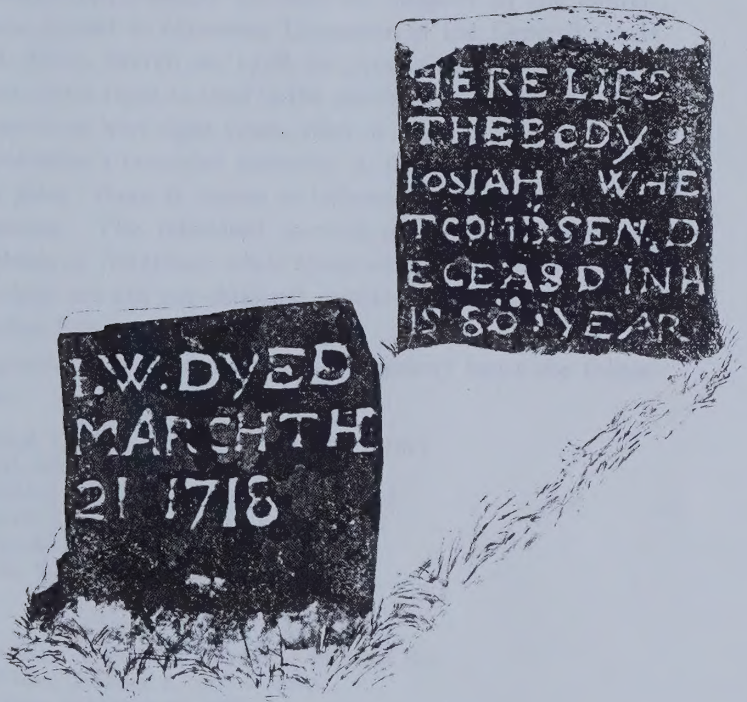
JOSIAH WHITCOMB,^{2} (John,^{1}) was born in Dorchester, Mass., in 1638, according to Dorchester town records, and is believed to have been the youngest son of John.^{1} He accompanied his father's family from Scituate to Lancaster, Mass., in 1654, and his name appears variously in the early records of life in the new town. In 1688 he was granted a bounty for killing a wolf,* and again he was named with his brother Job in an action for damages for accidentally or otherwise injuring or killing swine. (See page 32, this Book.)

Josiah was married January 4, 1664, in Lancaster, to Rebecca, daughter of Lawrence and Ann Linton Waters, of Watertown, Lancaster and Charlestown, Mass. She was born in February, 1640.

During Queen Ann's war (1702-17) he was allowed a garrison for protection against the Indians. This garrison was situated in what is now called Bolton, originally a part of Lancaster, but set off in 1738,

---

*"Josiah Whitcomb is allowed 20 shillings to be paid by the County for killing one growne wolfe in ye Towne of Lancaster."—(Nourse's Early Records of Lancaster: p. 124.)


HERE LIES
THE BODY O
JOSIAH WHE
TCOMB SEN. D
ECEASD IN H
IS 80 YEAR
I.W. DYED
MARCH THE
21 1718

GRAVE OF JOSIAH WHITCOMB, LANCASTER MASS.

and he lived in the southeastern part of this Bolton. He was commander of the garrison and with him were associated his sons, Josiah, David and Hezekiah, his son-in-law, Jacob Houghton, also Henry Houghton and John Wilder, Jr.

In 1705 he was selectman; in 1708 he and twenty-nine others signed the church covenant and, as he was financially in good circumstances, he contributed liberally towards the support of the church; in 1710 he was elected to represent Lancaster in the General Court.

In his will, drawn March 20, 1718, he gave to each of his children one-eighth part of his right to land in the plantation of Littleton. His widow, who survived him eight years, died in 1726.

Though Jonathan's recorded posterity is, numerically, the largest of the sons of John,[1] there is reason to believe Josiah's posterity is at least as numerous. The tabulated records of Josiah's descendants nearly equal those of Jonathan, while those records which are known to exist, but which are not yet obtained, outnumber the corresponding class in any other line.

A rough granite slab erected to Josiah's memory bears the following inscription:

HERE LIES
THE BODY OF
IOSIAH WHET
COMB SEN: D
ESEASED in H
IS 80 YEAR

(on foot stone)

I. W. dyed
March the
21 1718

CHILDREN:

3. JOSIAH,^{3} born November 12, 1665; died same day.
+4. JOSIAH,^{3} born January 7, 1666 or 1667.
+5. DAVID,^{3} born February 20, 1668.
6. REBECCA,^{3} born November 12, 1671; married Jacob Houghton, 1704.
7. JOHANNAH,^{3} born March 8, 1674; was married December 26, 1708, to Peter Joslin, and died September 24, 1717.
+8. HEZEKIAH,^{3} born September 14, 1681.
9. DEBORAH,^{3} born December 26, 1683; probably died early, as she was not named in will.

10. DAMARIS,^{3} } Damaris married in Marlboro, Mass., to Nathaniel Wilder.
11. MARY,^{3} } both named in father's will.
12. ABIGAIL,^{3} born March 13, 1687 or 1688; married to Josiah White, June 26, 1706.
13. EUNICE,^{3} born ——.

4 JOSIAH WHITCOMB,^{3} (Josiah,^{2} John,^{1}) was married (1) 1690, to Mary ———; (2) to Elizabeth ———. He died April 12, 1718, leaving an estate valued at £500. His widow was married (2) March 25, 1719, by Rev. John Prentice, to Jabez Fairbanks of Lancaster, Mass. Josiah's children, so far as can be determined from the incomplete records, were:

CHILDREN:

14. BENJAMIN,^{4} died before 1718.
15. HANNAH,^{4} born March 28, 1694; married Richard Whitney.
16. REBECCA,^{4} born ———; died before 1780.
+17. JOSIAH,^{4} born November 10, 1701.
+18. JAMES,^{4} born November 1, 1704.
19. ELIZABETH,^{4} born September 24, 1713; married William Buttrick, January 17, 1732 or 1733.

5 DAVID WHITCOMB,^{3} (Josiah,^{2} John,^{1}) was married May 31, 1700, in Concord, Mass., to widow Mary (Hayward) Fairbanks, who was descended from Resolve White who came over in the Mayflower. Her husband, Jonathan Fairbanks, was killed by Indians at Lancaster, Mass., September 4, 1697; she was taken captive, but was returned January 17, 1699, on the Province Galley from Casco Bay. While in captivity she acquired a knowledge of herbs which resulted in her afterwards dispensing medicine and being called "Doctress." They lived in the Southeastern corner of Bolton, Mass., where they kept a tavern, as is shown by the following:

"To the Honorable Justices for ye county of Middlesex these may sertifie that whereas Mr. David Whetcombe of Lancaster hath applyde himselfe to us the subscribers for our approbation for his selling strong

v. Thomas, *bapt.* 28th August, 1670; in the Canadian Expedition, 1690, Capt. William Raymond's Company, and never returned.
vi. Sarah, living 1675; *d.* before 1690.

SAMUELL LEE, Esq., Justice of the Peace, *b.* 16th August, 1667; *d.* 17th September, 1754. He was a well-known merchant of his time and owned the largest vessels in his town, among them *The Swallow* in 1692. He owned a number of slaves in 1690. He was Town Clerk, 1725–1738; Selectman, 1700, 1707, 1714, 1715, 1719, 1721, 1723, 1726, 1727–1731, 1733–1735, 1736, 1739, 1753, 1754. He was one of the two first deacons of the First Church of Manchester, 1716–1754; he was one of the grantees as trustees for the town, of the deed from the heirs of Masconomet in 1700, releasing their right in the township. "The grantees of the deed who were selectmen of the town at the time, were otherwise prominent;" *m.* (firstly) 8th February, 1692, Rebecka MASTERS, *b.* about 1675, *d.* 5th November, 1723, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth (PICKWORTH) MASTERS. Nathaniel was probably a son of Abraham, who was a son of "Worshipfull Mr. John Masters," of Cambridge; *m.* (second) 4th March, 1724, Sarah HERRICK, of Beverly.

ISSUE

i. SAMUEL, *b.* 24th February, 1693–1694, of whom later.
ii. Mary, *b.* 20th ——— 1695; *m.* 12th December, 1713, John DURGEE.
iii. Ruth, *b.* 10th December, 1697; *m.* Samuel PARSONS, (int. rec.) 28th November, 1713.
iv. Lidiah, *b.* 19th April, 1699; *m.* 11th December, 1718, Ezekel GOODALE.
v. Lieut. Nathaniel, *b.* 3d October, 1703; *d.* before 1762; *m.* and had issue.
vi. Josiah, *b.* 24th October, 1706; *d.* at sea, probably 1758.
vii. Elizabeth, *b.* 17th August, 1710; *m.* 11th February, 1736, George CROSE.
viii. Jonathan, *b.* 15th June, 1718; *d.* 1st July, 1718.
ix. Jonathan, alive in 1730; *d.* unmarried.

JUSTICE SAMUEL LEE, Esq., was *b.* 24th February, 1693–1694; *d.* 6th July, 1753; he removed to Marblehead, Massachusetts, and became a celebrated architect and builder, as well as a great-merchant. "Samuel was a housewright, and famous in Essex County for his intelligence and enterprise as a contractor and builder. He erected at least one hundred houses and stores in Marblehead; for the material he sent to Manchester, where there was a saw-mill and an abundant supply of timber." In 1745, he is spoken of as "Justice Samuel LEE, Esq.," a "very wealthy merchant and owner of many warehouses." He was appointed a Justice of the Peace in 1740. In 1732 he was chosen Commissioner to arbitrate in regard to the famous (Gloucester) Dog Town dispute. "Those familiar with Manchester history need not be told that Samuel LEE was a person whose reputation made him a reliable person to trust with this delicate mission. The penmanship of his report shows that he was a "gifted man." He owned many slaves and ships and had a fine library. He journeyed to England a number of times and brought back

LEE
MASTERS

Family History: Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920
Colonial Families, Volume V, Lee Family, Page 348
© MyFamily.com, Inc., March 1, 2005

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

THE DIARY OF WOODBURY MARSTERS

Albert C. Leighton

Woodbury Marsters was one of thousands of New Englanders who left for California in the months following the 24 January 1848 discovery of gold at Sutter's Mill. Like many of these "Forty-niners," Marsters kept a diary to pass the time and record his experiences during the 15,000 mile voyage around the tip of South America. The diary was owned by Mrs. Lucile (Purington) Edwards of Chester, New Hampshire, who found it among the effects of her relative, Marion Cecile Webster, daughter of John Moses and Lucy Maria (Marsters) Webster, and granddaughter of the diarist. Mrs. Edwards recently donated the diary to the Society.

The Marsters family traced its line with certainty to Nathaniel Marsters, who was mentioned in the 1639 will of John Masters of Cambridge, Massachusetts, probably his father or grandfather although the exact relationship has never been established.[1] Nathaniel received a grant of land at New London, Connecticut, in 1649, but later settled at Salem, Massachusetts, then took his freeman's oath at Wells, Maine, in 1670, and finally removed to Manchester, Massachusetts, when he received a grant of land there in 1690 (Sybil Noyes, Charles T. Libby, and Walter G. Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire.* [1928-1939. Baltimore, 1979], 467). The family remained at Manchester over the next century, and although Andrew^5 (*Andrew^4, Nathaniel^3, Abraham^2, Nathaniel^1*) was born at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, on 4 February 1779, he married and lived most of his life at Manchester. His first wife, Susanna Leach, died in 1817, leaving three children, and in 1821 Andrew Marsters married for a second time, to Lucy (Woodbury) Marshall. She was the widow of her second cousin, James Woodbury Marshall, who was lost at sea in 1816, leaving two children. There was a high incidence of intermarriage among these families, for Nathaniel^3 Marsters had married Hannah Woodbury, and their daughter Abigail married, as her second husband, James Woodbury, and became an ancestor of James Woodbury Marshall. Lucy (Woodbury) (Marshall) Marsters herself was the daughter of Asa and Anna (Woodbury) Woodbury. Thus, all the children and step-children of Andrew^5 Marsters shared both Marsters and Woodbury lines.

Captain Andrew^5 Marsters was a prosperous sea captain and left an estate of almost $40,000 when he died at Manchester, 2 July 1835 (for a biographical sketch of this man and earlier generations, see Dorothea L. Mann and Arthur A. Marsters, "The Marsters Family, Manchester,

---

[1] There are many variations in the spelling of the name, including Masters, Maisters, Marstyres, Marstyrs, Marstyers, Marstisters, Marsturs, and Mastus. The name is also sometimes confused with Marston and Masterson.

Copyright 2001-2005, New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Exeter, New Hampshire," compiled by George Walter Chamberlain and published by Mrs. Strong as a memorial to her father and mother.

A poet of ability, she published privately in 1940 a book of her Sonnets, with verse interludes.

An adopted son, Seldon Strong, aviator, was killed in a plane crash in Dublin Canyon, Calif., 21 October 1934.

LEE
MASTERS

Mary Alice Kimball, A.B., of Newton, Mass., elected a resident member 6 May 1924 and made a life member 18 January 1927, was born at Brookline, Mass., 1 March 1866, the daughter of Sylvester and Mary Ward (Ross) Kimball, and died at Newton 26 March 1941.

She was a descendant of Richard^1 Kimball, wheelwright, who, with his wife Ursula Scott and children, immigrated in 1634 from Ipswich, co. Suffolk, England, on the *Elizabeth*, resided for a short time at Watertown, Mass., where he was admitted a freeman 6 May 1635 and made a proprietor, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., where he died in 1675, through Richard,^{2} 1623–1676, of Wenham, Mass., wheelwright, selectman, Caleb,^{3} 1665–1725/6, of Wenham, mason, John,^{4} 1699–1785, of Exeter, N. H., whose second wife was Sarah Wilson, Nathaniel,^{5} 1747–1806, of Gilmanton, N. H., who married Mehitable Beede, Hezekiah,^{6} 1787–1854, of Gilmanton and Alton, N. H., whose wife was Abigail Jane Elkins, and Sylvester^7 of Alton, N. H., Brookline and Chelsea, Mass., her father, who was born at Alton 16 January 1820, married secondly, 26 February 1862, Mary Ward Ross (born at Jaffrey, N. H., 16 April 1833, died 3 March 1873; daughter of Abraham and Nancy (Maynard) Ross), and died at Chelsea 19 February 1893.

Miss Kimball attended public schools, and was graduated from the Chelsea High School and the Boston Normal School.

From 1888 to 1906 she taught at the Dudley School in Boston. Entering Radcliffe College in 1906, she was graduated in 1909 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. She then became a teacher in the Girls Latin School of Boston, a position she held until her retirement in 1935.

Previous to moving to Newton, Miss Kimball lived in Cambridge for many years.

NEHGR

1941
vol. 95

Thomas Amory Lee, A.B., A.M., LL.B., of Topeka, Kans., Councillor (1915) and Corresponding Secretary (1915) of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, elected a life member 1 October 1913, was born at Topeka 28 January 1889, the son of Robert Ives and Abby Katherine (Kimber) Lee, and died there 26 March 1941.

He was a descendant of Henry^1 Lee, a native of Cheshire, England, a settler in 1650 at Manchester, Mass., where he was selectman and constable, and died in 1675, through Dea. Samuel,^{2} 1667–1754, of Manchester, merchant, owner of slaves and merchant ships, town clerk, selectman, justice of the peace, who married Rebecca Marsters, Samuel,^{3} 1693–1753, a settler in 1740 at Marblehead, Mass., builder, architect, merchant, owner of houses and slaves, town treasurer, town clerk, selectman, justice of the peace, whose first wife was Mary Tarring, Col. John,^{4} 1716–1789, of Marblehead, wealthy merchant, town clerk, selectman, moderator, representative to the General Court, chairman of the Committee of Inspection (1774), and of the Committee of Correspondence (1775), colonel of the Sixth Essex Regiment, zealous patriot, who married Joanna Raymond, Col. William Raymond,^{5} 1745–1824, of Marblehead, captain and major in Glover's Regiment, later (1777) colonel of a new regiment which guarded British prisoners in Cambridge, selectman, representative in the General Court, owner of large tracts of land in the South, collector of the Port of the District of Salem and Beverly, who married Mary Lemon, Capt. William Raymond,^{6} 1774–1861, of Salem and Boston, aide-de-camp to Gen. Henry Dearborn in the War of 1812, merchant, whose wife was his cousin Hannah Tracy, daughter of Hon. Nathaniel and Mary (Lee) Tracy, Gen. William Raymond,^{7} 1807–1891, honorary A.M. (Harvard, 1851), a member of the Class of 1829, United States Military Academy, railroad superintendent and president, consulting engineer, colonel of the Twentieth Massachusetts Volunteers in the Civil War, later a brigadier general of Massachusetts troops, who married Helen Maria Amory, and Robert Ives,^{8} his father, a settler at Topeka in 1869, breeder of race horses, traveller, writer, a member of the Society of the Cincinnati,

Husband:	**Jeffrey Parsons**

Notes

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Samuell <LEE>

Sex: U

Event(s):

Born: 16 Aug 1667
Manchester', Essex, 'Massachusetts

Parents:

Father: Henry LEE
Mother: Mrs. Mary LEE

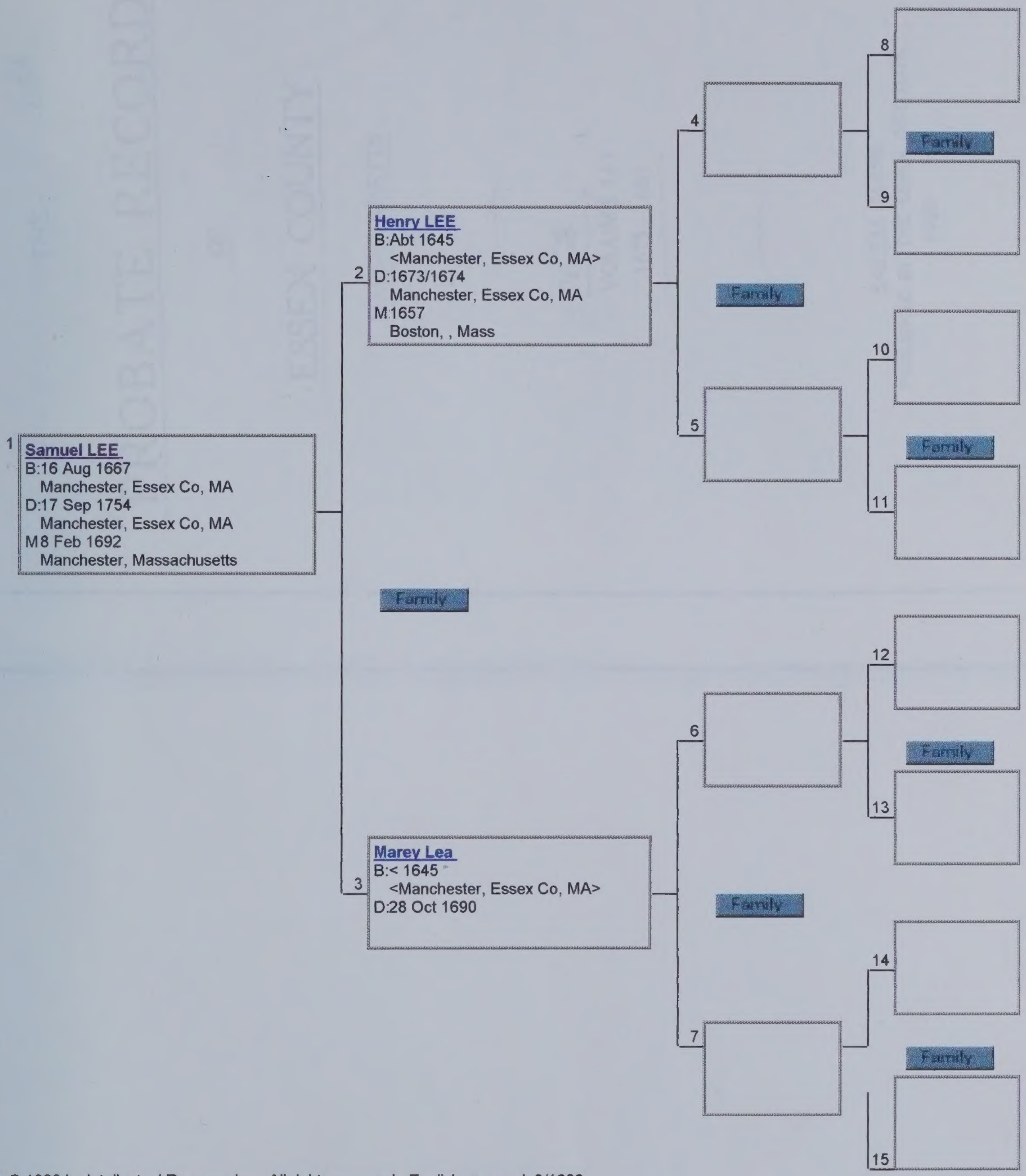
Source Information:

Film Number:	170717
Page Number:	260
Reference Number:	11271

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19


1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
Family
Family
Family
Family
Family
Family
Family

1 **Samuel LEE**
B:16 Aug 1667
Manchester, Essex Co, MA
D:17 Sep 1754
Manchester, Essex Co, MA
M8 Feb 1692
Manchester, Massachusetts

2 **Henry LEE**
B:Abt 1645
<Manchester, Essex Co, MA>
D:1673/1674
Manchester, Essex Co, MA
M:1657
Boston, , Mass

3 **Marey Lea**
B:< 1645
<Manchester, Essex Co, MA>
D:28 Oct 1690

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

THE

LEA

PROBATE RECORDS

OF

ESSEX COUNTY

MASSACHUSETTS

V. 3

VOLUME III

1675 - 1681

SALEM, MASS.
PUBLISHED BY THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
1920

feild & John Newhall seni^{or} to bee overseers of this my will: In wittnesse whereof I have sett my hand, & seale the daye & yeare afore written."

Thomas (his ‡ mark) Couldum. (SEAL)

Witness: Samuell Rodes, Joseph Rhodes.

Proved in Salem court 21:5:1675 by Andrew Mansfeild and Joseph Roads.

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Couldum of Lynn, who died Apr. 8, 1675, taken by Francis Burrill and Nathaniell Handforth: wearing apparrill, Lyning, woolen, stockins, shoos, hats, 5li. 7s.; Bedding, 6li. 18s.; Bedding, 1li. 6s.; Bedding given to Clemond Coldum according to will, 5li. 10s.; Lyning, 6li. 8s.; Brasse & puter, 1li.; 2 Iron pots, 1 Iron Ketle, a ringer, wedges, hake, hookes, tooles, 4li. 8s.; 2 Cheere Tables, Couberd, formes & Chest, 1li. 15s.; Armes & Amunition, 1li. 15s.; 16 sheepe & 7 Lambs, 9li.; English & Indian Corne, 4li. 2s. 6d.; flax, Hemp, wool & yarne, 1li. 16s.; Boards & shingles, 1li. 8s.; Uncut cloath, 1li. 4s.; monyes, 8li. 6s.; Lumber, wheeles & Barrills, 3li.; Porke, 1li.; Neate Catle, 36li. 5s.; Horse kinde, 5li. 10s.; Swine, 12s.; Houseing, 27li. 10s.; Upland & medow ground, 175li.; carts, plow, Grindlestones & Haye, 3li. 14s.; A sadle & pillion, 1li. 5s.; total, 313li. 19s. 6d.

Attested 21:5:1675 by Joana Coldum, relict and executrix.

Essex County Quarterly Court Files, vol. 23, leaves 116, 117.

Estate of Henry Lea of Manchester.

"The Last will & testement of Henery Lea of Manchester Henery Lea being weak & sick of body but of pfit memory doe ordaine this his last will & testement Imprymes I giue & bequeth to my well beloveed wife Marey Lea my wholle estate personalle & reall, my depts being payed y^{e} estate is lift to her w^{t} is remayning except som small Legeacyes y^{t} I giue to my chillderen to my son John Lea I giue twenty shillens to my other too sonns Samuell & Thomas Lea I giue ten shillens apeace to each of them & to my too daughters Hanah & Sarah Lea too each of them I giue & bequeth ten shillings a peace and for y^{e} p^{r}formenc hereof I haue made & doe apoynt my wife meary Lea afore saide executor & my well beloued friends Thomas Jones & willam Benet as ouer sears to assist her in any busnes as she shall desire of them con-

sirning the said estate whereunto I here set my hand for y^{e} confirming of y^{e} same."

Henry (his ‡ mark) Lea.

Witness: Samuell Freind, Aron (his † mark) Bennet. Manchester the 12 of feberary 1674.

Proved in Salem court 21:5:1675 by William Bennet and Samuell Freind.

Inventory of the estate of Henery Lea, taken Mar. 29, 1675, by John West and Willam Bennet: hows & land with priveledges there unto belonging, 100li.; Cattell & Swine, 24li.; Bedding wth other howshold Goods, 20li.; total, 144li. Debts to be paid, 28li.

Attested 21:5:1675 by Mary, relict and executrix.

Essex County Quarterly Court Files, vol. 23, *leaves* 118, 119.

Estate of Mrs. Margaret Sanden of Marblehead.

"The last will & Testament of Margarett Sanden of Marblehead: made this twentieth day of August Ann Dom 1667: I Margeret Sanden, widow & late wife of Arther Sanden, late deceased, being Ancient & weake of body & my dayes seeming to draw neere their end, but through the Lords mercy of pfect memory do make this my last will & testament as followeth Imp^{r}s I giue unto Samuell & Ephraim Sandin the children of John Sanden, my son, late deceased: twenty shillings each of them to be paid in 6 months after my decease It I giue vnto the children of nicholas meret by mary my daughter, being in number eight sons & daughter, now surviving all the rest of my estat when all debts & other charges are paid to be equally devided among those that survive of them to the age the sonns at 21 years & daughters at 18 years or maryed: It I doe appoynt my son nicholas merrett & mary his wife my daughter to be sole executors of this my last will & testament, and in witnes heare of I haue set to my hand & seale the day & yeare first above written."

Margeret (her ‡ mark) Sanden. (SEAL)

Witness: Mary (her ‡ mark) Veren, Henry West, Hillyard Veren, sen.

Proved in Salem court 23:5:1675 by Hilliard Veren, sr. and Henry West.

Inventory of the estate of Margreet Sanding, deceased, taken by Cristover Lattemore, William Browne and Nathenell Walton: one Feather Bed, 2li.; 1 Bolster and 2 Pil-

LEE 3

The Original Lists

OF

PERSONS OF QUALITY;

EMIGRANTS; RELIGIOUS EXILES; POLITICAL REBELS;
SERVING MEN SOLD FOR A TERM OF YEARS; APPRENTICES;
CHILDREN STOLEN; MAIDENS PRESSED; AND OTHERS
WHO WENT FROM GREAT BRITAIN TO THE
AMERICAN PLANTATIONS

1600-1700.

WITH THEIR AGES, THE
LOCALITIES WHERE THEY FORMERLY LIVED IN THE MOTHER COUNTRY,
THE NAMES OF THE SHIPS IN WHICH THEY EMBARKED,
AND OTHER INTERESTING PARTICULARS.

FROM MSS. PRESERVED IN THE STATE PAPER DEPARTMENT OF HER MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, ENGLAND.

EDITED BY

JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN.

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1983

IN the *Rabecca* of London, M^{r} HODGES for New-England

A Husbandman. PETER VNDERWOOD 22
ISABELL CRADDOCK 30

---

vij^{o} *Aprilis* 1635

THIS ptie vnder mencioned is to be imbarqued in the *Planter* bound for New-England, p Cert: from ALDERMAN FENN of his conformitie. he hath taken the oath of Allegeance & Supremacie.

RICHARD FENN 27

---

3 *Aprilis* 1635 At Gravesend.

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to S^{t} Christophers imbarqued in the *Paul* of London, JO: ACKLIN, M^{r} bound thither. there was Cert: brought from the Minister of S^{t} Katherins of their conformitie of their discipline & orders to y^{e} Church of England the Men did take y^{e} oath of Alleg: and Supremacie.

	yeres
RALPH REASON	23
EDWARD MERRIFIELD	19
ROBERT WADE	35
WIłłM HAIES	24
GEO: RISHFORD	24
MATHEW MOYSES	17
ROBERT RICHARDSON	20
JO: MOUNTAIN	20
JO: WILLIS	29
JO: FRENCH	18
THO: WATSON	29
DAVID EVANS	22
STEEVEN GARRET	19
W^{M} BEDDLE	19
RICHARD LOCK	20
ABRAM WATSON	19
JAMES CARTER	25
W^{M} SCARSBRICK	23
W^{M} CHURCH	21
JOHN REINOLD'S	23

HENRY BAGIN	22
W^{M} LAM̄YN	21
HANNA ROPER	23
HENRY LEE	30
EDWARD SMALLMAN	21
ROBERT ATKINSON	23
THO: FEARFAX	22
MATHEW TURNER	46
EDWARD GASS	20
HENRY SENTENCE	20
EDMOND DAVIES	21
EDWARD BARNES	16
THO: NOTT	18
JO: ADAMS	16
EDWARD GRAY	32
JO: WATT'S	21
EDWARD FISHER	27
RIC^{R}: CROWDER	28
RIC^{R}: PRESTON	21
RIC^{R}: OLDER	24
W^{M} KING	18
JO: HOLMES	22
NIC^{O} SEDEN	20
FRA: STOTT	32
PHILLIPP JEÑING'S	25
ROBERT SPURR	24
THO: SPENDERGRASS	24
NIC^{O}: HOLLIS	20
RIC^{R}: DANES	20

49

IN the *Peter Bonaventure*. THO: HARMAN M^{r} bound for the Barbabodoes, theis vnder written names p order: they have taken y^{e} oaths of Supremacie and Allegeance.

	yeres
THO: BERKYNN	24
JO: WESTGARTH	28
JO: SWEETING	26
JAMES TOWNSON	29
RIC^{R}: DAWSON	28
THO: GREENWOOD	15
THO: IVESON	36
THO: HYWOOD	22
W^{M} BANK'S	23
JO: GREENLY	20
DANIELL DAVIES	26
ROBERT BRABAN	29
JO: THOMAS	25
RIC^{R}: LEECH	22
RIC^{R}: ABBOTT	20
AMBROSE HUETT	27
JO: WHITE	25
JO: WESTON	26
W^{M} WESTON	16
W^{M} HOWSEMAN	12
RIC^{R}: CHAPMAN	40
THO: CUTLER	35
JAMES JACKSON	33
JO: SMITHEMAN	23
ROBERT SAVAGE	21
GEO: PENNY	24

James Edwin	18
Edward Com̄ins	28
Jo: Gater	15
Nico Gibson	22
Jo: Robert's	46
Geo: Mosely	20
James Ravish	20
Jo: Hales	21
Warram Tuck	20
Jo: Jones	30
Wm Colture	19
Robert Silby	19
Ricr: Bruster	26
Jo: Swanley	21
Wm Charles	21
Anthony Lee	21
Willm Williams	28
Henry George	19
Jo: Billins	21
Wm Write	18
Robert Lovett	20
Job Jefferie	19
Henrie Haler	22
Richard Symonds	30
James Spark's	57
Richard Kirbie	32
James Hingle	40
Tho: Saunderson	24
Wm Spicer	20
Willm Thomas	19
Henry Madin	30
Edward Ednall	21
Tho: Jefferies	22
Nico: Jackson	22
Tho: Spratt	23

Tho: Leonard	18 ✓
Tho: Beson	24
Chri: Dixon	24
Isack Kemp	23
Jeremie Slie	19
Jo: ô Mullin	18
Anto Procter	16
Robert Handley	19
Jo: Aymies	18
Jo: Tayler	21
Wm Roffin	18
Ricr: Halsey	13
Anto otland	18
Robert Oldrick	18
Wm Hall	21
Jo Copeland	19
John Goad	18
Jo: Pooly	17
Francis Gayer	18
Tho: Craven	17
Ricr: Lucas	16
Geo: Cullidge	18
Lawrence Barker	26
Jo: Bowes	20
Jo: Woodbridge	32
Jo: Johnson	20
Jo: Chappell	38
Geo: Whittaker	32
Richard Liversidge	24
Henrie Wood	20
Robt Max	21
Jo: Warren	18
Tho: Turner	18
Jo: Garland	19
Jo: Humfrey	23

Isack Ambrose	18
Wm Huncote	35
Tho: Williams	19
Tho: Foxcrofte	19
Tho: Hobbs	22
Charles Collohon	19
Henry Donn	23
Roger Quintin	21
Wm Small	18
Wm Coleman	16
Anto Androwe	21
Jo: Richardson	18
Wm Claddin	17
Tho: Gudderidge	17
Roger Burley	17
Tho: Bard	16
Henry Butler	14
Jo: Budd	15
Jno Marshall	35
Wm Read	30
Edward Mitchell	18
Robert Drewrie	16
Ricr: Wells	17
Jo: Cotes	17
Jo: Stubber	17
Henry Lee	18
Ricr: Ball	17
Jo: Cooke	17
Tho: Syer	14
Jo: Partridge	18
Jo: Johnson	24

Women.

Isbell Davies	22
Isabell Hakesby	23
Joan Vallins	17
Marie Chambney	28
Elizabeth Allcott	20
Francis Bakewell	30
Elizabeth Payne	21
Elizabeth Hughson	22
Marie Averie	22
Sara Alport	25
Marie Lee	22
Elizabeth Bateman	23
Thomazin Markcom	26
Ann Goldwell	17
Ann Griffinn	26
James Brookes	28
vxor. Alice Brookes	18
Dorcas Mercer	30
Ellin Davies	23
Alice Harris	21
Eedie Holloway	22
Sara Coggin	20
Elizabeth Baker	20
Dorothie Davies	17
Elizabeth Raynard	20
Marie Olliver	21
Alice Riall	18
Rabecca Parmeton	19
Marie Middleton	17
Kat: Fulder	17
Eliz: Dick's	18
Sara Greene	20
Margaret Rickord	20
Winnifredd Congrave	22
Mathew Plant	23
Jo: More	28

March the 20th 1679 [167$\frac{8}{9}$]

Lyttcot Leonard in the Ship *Supply* for Lond^{o} Joseph Freeman Comander
security

Aprill the first 1679

Lee Henry in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia James Rainy Com̄ander
time out

Aprill the third 1679

Lee Henry in the Ship *Martin* for Newfoundland Christopher Martin Comand^{r}
time out

Aprill the 16th 1679

Langley W^{m} in the Ship *Brothers Adventure* for New Yorke John Sellock Comand^{r}
time out

Aprill the 21st 1679

Lopes Abraham in the ship *Hope* for Lond^{o} Joseph Ball Comand^{r}
time out

Aprill the 22d 1679

Lowther Christopher a servant belonging to Coll^{o} Henry Drax in the Ship *Honor* for Lond^{o} Tho Warren Comand^{r}

May the 12th 1679

Langton Thomas in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia Dauid Fogg Comand^{r}
time out

May the 28th 1679

Lydiatt Timothy in the Ship *W^{m} & John* for Boston Samuell Legg Comander
time out

June the 17th 1679

Longson William in the Ketch *John's Aduenture* for Jamaica Edward Winslow Comand^{r}
security

July the 17th 1679

Lee Rich^{d} in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia Thomas W^{ms} Com̄ander
time out

July the 29th 1679

Leroux Jacob in the Ketch *Dove* for Antegua John Grafton Comand^{r}
security

August the 8th 1679

Lewgar John in the ship *freindship* for London John Williams Comand^{r}
time out

August the 13th 1679

Ladson John in the Barq *Plantac̄on* for Carolina Aser Sharpe Comander
time out

August the 28th 1679

Lloyd John in the ship *Barbados Merch^{tt}* for Leward Islands
time out

September the 2d 1679

Langford Harry in the Ship *Joseph* for New Yorke Stephen Clay Com̄ander
time out

September the 15th 1679

Lynn Robert in the Ship *Mallego Merch^{tt}* for Lond^{o} Roger Homer Comand^{r}
time out

September the 16th 1679

Lynch Richard in the Sloop *true friendship* for Nevis Charles Kallahane Comandr
time out

October the 25th 1679

Lee Henry in the Ship *Happy returne* for Londo Isaac Rand Comandr
security

Nouember the 24th 1679

Lilburne Richd in the Ketch *Mary & Sarah* for Prouidence George Conoway Comandr
security

November the 29th 1679

Lynch Morgan in the Barqe *resolution* for Antegua Thomas Gilbert Comandr the said Lynch being a Serutt belonging to John Codrington Esqr.

December the 22: 1679

Lyne Christopher Esqr in the Ship *Recouery* for Jamaica James Browne Comandr

December the 31. 1679

Lopez Telles Abraham in the ship *Recouery* for Jamaica James Brown Comandr
time out

January the 4th 1678

Maynard James A Serutt belonging to Mathew Wms. in the ship *Old head* of Kingsale for Lewd Robert Barker Comand

January the 28th 1678

Marshall Jarvis in the Ship *James* for New Yorke James Sweetland Comander
time out

Febry 11th 1678

Mastus Joseph and Martha Mastus in the Ship *Patience* for London Thomas Hudson Comandr
time out

March the 10th 1679 [1678]

Morris Wm in the Ship *Society* for Boston Wm Guard Comandr
time out

March the 14th 1678

Melony Timothy in the Ship *Ann and Mary* for Antegua John Johnson Comandr
security

March the 18th 1678

Morris Isaac in the Ketch *Begining* for New Yorke Wm Play Comandr
time out

March the 19th 1678

Maddox Jone in the Ketch *Begining* for New Yorke Wm Play Comandr
time out

Aprill the 7th 1679

Mattson Benja in the Ship *John and Mary* for Londo Edward Calcott Comandr
time out

Aprill the 8th 1679

Mannen Andrew in the Ship *Mary* for Carolina Nicholas Lockwood Comandr
time out

Aprill the 10th 1679

Maul Thomas in the Ketch *Wm & John* for New England John Saunders Comandr
time out

MUNICIPAL HISTORY
OF
ESSEX COUNTY
IN
MASSACHUSETTS

TERCENTENARY EDITION

A classified work, devoted to the County's remarkable
growth in all lines of human endeavor;
more especially to within a
period of fifty years

BENJ. F. ARRINGTON
Editor-in-Chief

VOLUME I.

1922
LEWIS HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
NEW YORK

to govern both New England and New York, but he proved too arbitrary to suit the people and they rose in revolution in 1689 and deposed and sent to prison Andros, and reestablished the coloniel form of government. In this, Manchester took her ever loyal part and aided Boston in its uprising. After these changes and after the settlement of Indian affairs, this part of New England began to again grow and prosper.

The first store was opened in the town in the house of John Proctor, of recent years on Sea street. The first tavern was built "for the entertainment of man and beast," on North street. A new church was built in 1691 and the second school house was constructed about that time. A tide-mill was erected as early as 1644, "upon the river near the meeting-house." This was a rough log structure. In 1705 a small mill was built upon the site of the old "Baker Mill", on Brushie plain. About 1700 the "Cove" had come to be the largest precinct in the town.

LIST OF EARLY SETTLERS SHOWING DATE OF SETTLEMENT

1626.
William Allen
Richard Norman,
John Norman,
William Jeffrey.
1629.
John Black.
1636.
Robert Leach,
Samuel Archer,
Sergeant Wolf,
John More,
George Norton,
John Sibley.
1637.
John Pickworth,
John Gally,
William Bennet,
Pasco Foote,
Thomas Chubbs.
1640.
John Friend,
William Walton.
James Standish,
Benjamin Parmiter,
Robert Allen,
Edmond Grover,
Ralph Smith.
1650.
Henry Lee,
William Everton,
—— Graves,
Joseph Pickworth,
Nich Vincent,
John Kettle,
Robert Knight.
1651.
Robert Isabell,
Nathaniel Marsterson,
Richard Norman.
1654.
Thomas Millett.
1660.
Moses Maverick,
Samuel Allen,
John Blackleeche.
1662.
—— Pitts.
John Elithope.
1664.
John Crowell.
1665.
John West.
1666.
Richard Glass,
Rev. John Winborn.
1667.
Thomas Bishop,
Jenkins Williams.
1668.
Oneciphorus Allen.
1670.
William Hooper,
Nich. Woodberry.
1674.
Ambrose Gale,
Commit Marston,
Elodius Raynolds,
John Mason,
James Pittman.
1680.
John Lee, Samuel Lee,
Isaac Whitcher,
John Gardner,
Robert Leach,
John Marston,
Thomas Tewkesbury,
Thomas Ross,
Samuel Allen,
Manassa Marston,
Walter Parmiter,
James Rivers.
1684.
Wiliam Hosham,
John Foster,
Mark Tucker,
John Knowlton,
Emanuel Day,
Elisha Reynolds,
Jo Woodberry,
James Pittman,
Robert Knight, Sr.
Eph. Jones,
John Allen,
Aaron Bennett,
Felix Monroe.
1687.
John Norton,
William Allen,
Thomas Ayhairse,
Eliab Littlefield,
Richard Leatherer,
John Bishop,
Samuel Crowell,
Rev. John Everleth,
Rev. John Emerson,
John Burt,
Jonas Smith.

Find Your Ancestry Fast at
LOGIN
Member Login Daily News Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

Full Context of Colonial Families in the United States, Vol. 5

Previous Page Next Page

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

HENRY LEE, the founder of this family in America, *m.* Mary, surname unknown, and *d.* in Manchester Massachusetts, 1675. He brought with him the coat of arms of the ancient family of LEE, of Lea or Den Dern Hall Cheshire, of which Gen. Charles LEE, of the Revolution and the various Earls of Litchfield (Quarrendon Lees were members. This coat of arms still exists in the hands of a member of the family. It is known that he told his son Samuell Lee, Esq., that he was descended from the same family, and that Samuell told it to his gd. son Colonel John, who told it to his son, Col. William Raymond, who in turn related it to his son-in-law and biographer, Gen. H. A. S. DEARBORN. If this be so, his line of descent from that honorable family is not now known, though it has been suggested that he might be the Henry LEE who was the third son of George9 Lee of Highgate, Middlesex, who died in June, 1637, and was younger brother to Sir Henry9 LEE, the first Baronet of Ditchley, Oxon, both being sons of Sir Robert8 LEE, Knight, of Hulcote, Bucks. Henry LEE, son of George LEE is not traced in England after 1655 or 1658, and Henry LEE, of New England, first appears as one of the committee of the town 13th December, 1658. Sir Robert LEE, Knight, was the son of Benedict7 LEE, of Hulcote, County Bucks, who was the son of Richard6 LEE, of Quarrendon, County Bucks, who altered his arms to "Argent, a fesse between three crescents sable." Richard6 was the son of Benedict5 who *m.* Elizabeth WOOD, dau. and heir of John WOOD, Esq., of County Warwick. Benedict6 LEE was the son of John4, Margery HOCKNELL, dau. of Henry HOCKNELL, who in turn was the son of Thomas3 and Margery ASTON dau. of Sir John ASTON, Knight. Thomas3 LEE was the eldest son of John2, who married Elizabeth HULLESHURST, dau. of Sir Thomas HULLESHURST, and was the son of John Lee1 (temp. Henry III) who *m.* Isabelle DUTTON, dau. of Sir Piers DUTTON, of Dutton. Of this family was Sir Henry LEE, K. G., of Quarrendon, the champion of Queen Elizabeth, who is probably the most famous of all the LEES of England and is perpetuated by Scott in "Woodstock."

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

I. John, Justice of the Peace, *bapt.* 29th June, 1661; *d.* 24th December, 1744, and left issue.

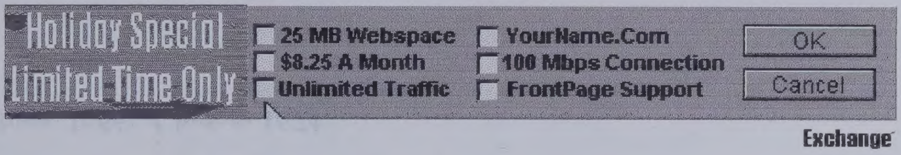
Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

II. Hanna, *bapt.* 20th April, 1663; *d.* before 1690.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

III. Mary, *bapt.* 7th June, 1666; *d.* before 1674.

Software World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing



Holiday Special
Limited Time Only
☐ 25 MB Webspace
☐ $8.25 A Month
☐ Unlimited Traffic
☐ YourName.Com
☐ 100 Mbps Connection
☐ FrontPage Support
OK
Cancel
Exchange

Copyright Ancestry.com, Inc. 1998

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

IV. SAMUELL, *b.* 16th August, 1667, of whom later.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE
page 348

[p.348] V. Thomas, *bapt.* 28th August, 1670; in the Canadian Expedition, 1690, Capt. William Raymond's Company, and never returned.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

VI. Sarah, living 1675; *d.* before 1690.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

SAMUELL LEE, Esq., Justice of the Peace, *b.* 16th August, 1667; *d.* 17th September, 1754. He was a well-known merchant of his time and owned the largest vessels in his town, among them *The Swallow* in 1692 He owned a number of slaves in 1690. He was Town Clerk, 1725-1738; Selectman, 1700, 1707, 1714, 1715 1719, 1721, 1723, 1726, 1727-1731, 1733-1735, 1736, 1739, 1753, 1754. He was one of the two first deacons of the First Church of Manchester, 1716-1754; he was one of the grantees as trustees for the town, of the d from the heirs of Masconomet in 1700, releasing their right in the township. "The grantees of the deed who were selectmen of the town at the time, were otherwise prominent;" *m.* (firstly) 8th February, 1692, Rebecka MASTERS, *b.* about 1675, *d.* 5th November, 1723, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth (PICKWORTH) MASTERS Nathaniel was probably a son of Abraham, who was a son of "Worshipfull Mr. John Masters," of Cambridge *m.* (second) 4th March, 1724, Sarah HERRICK, of Beverly.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

I. , *b.* 24th February, 1693-1694, of whom later.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

II. Mary, *b.* 20th —— 1695; *m.* 12th December, 1713, John DURGEE.

Viewing records **5026-5035 of 24882**

Previous Next

FIRST NAME
LAST NAME
Any Locality ▼ LOCALITY
Any Year ▼ DATE RANGE
0 words ▼ Name within
Se

Find Your Ancestry Fast at Ancestry.com
LOGIN Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Full Context of Colonial Families in the United States, Vol. 5

Previous Page Next Page

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

III. Ruth, *b.* 10th December, 1697; *m.* Samuel PARSONS, (int. rec.) 28th November, 1713.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

IV. Lidiah, *b.* 19th April, 1699; *m.* 11th December, 1718, Ezekel GOODALE.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

V. Lieut. Nathaniel, *b.* 3d October, 1703; *d.* before 1762; *m.* and had issue.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

VI. Josiah, *b.* 24th October, 1706; *d.* at sea, probably 1758.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

VII. Elizabeth, *b.* 17th August, 1710; *m.* 11th February, 1736, George CROSE.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

VIII. Jonathan, *b.* 15th June, 1718; *d.* 1st July, 1718.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE

IX. Jonathan, alive in 1730; *d.* unmarried.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5
ISSUE
page 349
JUSTICE SAMUEL LEE, Esq., was *b.* 24th February, 1693-1694; *d.* 6th July, 1753; he removed to Mar
Massachusetts, and became a celebrated architect and builder, as well as a great-merchant. “Samuel wa
housewright, and famous in Essex County for his intelligence and enterprise as a contractor and builder
erected at least one hundred houses and stores in Marblehead; for the material he sent to Manchester, w

Find Your Ancestry Fast at
Ancestry.com
Member Login · Daily News · Ask Us
Shopping · Subscribe now

Full Context of Colonial Families in the United States, Vol. 5

Previous Page   Next Page

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5

III. Ruth, b. 19th December, 1692; m. Samuel PARSONS, Jr., m. 17th November, 1713

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5

IV. Lidiah, b. 19th April, 1695; m. 11th December, 1718, Ezekiel GAYLORD.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5

V. Lieut. Nathaniel, b. 24th January, 1697; m. Sarah, 1720; m. and had issue.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5

VI. Joseph, b. 24th October, 1700; d. without issue, 1726.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5

VII. Elizabeth, b. 17th August, 1704; m. 11th February, 1724, George Chester.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5

VIII. Jonathan, b. 9th June, 1710; d. 1st July, 1712.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5

IX. Jonathan, alive in 1736, d. unmarried.

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5

SAMUEL LEE, Esq., was b. 24th February, 1693-1694; d. 6th July, 1753. He removed to Marblehead, Massachusetts, and became a [illegible] and builder, as well as a great merchant. [illegible] in Essex County for his [illegible] and enterprise as a [illegible] and [illegible] of [illegible] in Marblehead, [illegible] in Marblehead, in

LEE

VITAL RECORDS

OF

MANCHESTER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849
1850

1645

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1903

Lee, Oliver, s. Nathan and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1768.
Oliver, s. Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1770.
Parmelia, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 4, 1805. C. R.
Patty, d. Solomon and Sarah, July 21, 1772.
Peggey, d. Israel and Margret, Jan. 11, 1798.
Permela, d. Jacob and Elezebeth, Oct. 16, 1805.
Polly, d. Downing and Elener, Mar. 20, 1790.
Polly, d. Isaac, jr. and Rachal, May 11, 1803.
Rachel, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 1, 1739. C. R.
Rachel, d. Solomon and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1764.
Rachel, d. Isaac and Rachel, Oct. 5, 1768.
Rachel, d. [Capt. C. R.] Isaac and Rachel, Feb. 10, 1776.
Rachel, d. Isaac, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 5, 1787.
Rebacker, d. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 21, 1731-2.
Rebaker, d. Nat[hanie]ll and Elezebeth, Nov. 20, 1738.
Rebeca, d. twin, Aaron and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1764.
Rebecca, d. Josiah, bp. Jan. 23, 1731-2. C. R.
Rebecca, d. Capt. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R.
Rebecca, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Apr. 8, 1749.
Rebecca, d. [Capt. C. R.] Samuel Lee, jr. and Mary, Aug. 6, 1750.
Rebecca, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1771.
Rebecca, d. Aaron and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1773.
Rebeckah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mary, Sept. 16, 1725.
Recherd, s. John and Mary, Mar. 10, 1720.
Richard, s. Downing and Hannah, bp. Feb. 5, 1764. C. R.
Richard, s. Downing and Hannah, July 1, 1768.
Richard, s. John, jr. and Elezebeth, Sept. 3, 1784.
Rose, d. Thomas and Rose, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. C. R.
Ruth, d. Samuell and Rebeckah, Dec. 10, 1697.
Ruth, d. twin, Thomas, bp. Aug. 23, 1724. C. R.
Ruth, d. Jesiah and Mary, Sept. 13, 1726.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1774.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1791.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1793.
Ruth Raimond, d. Capt. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 29, 1753. C. R.
Ruthe, d. Downen [Downing. C. R.] and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1748.
Sally, d. twin, Nathan and Elezebeth, Jan. 6, 1800.
Sally, d. William and Elezebeth, Aug. 28, 1805.
Sally Stone, d. Ariel P. and Ann, June 21, 1838.
Samuel, s. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 21, 1714.
Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R.
Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Jan. 17, 1762. C. R.
Samuel, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1766.
Samuel, s. Sol[omon] and Sarah, bp. Jan. 28, 1776. C. R.
Samuel, s. Solomon, jr. and Jemimah, Sept. 26, 1792.
Samuel, s. William and Elezebeth, Feb. 10, 1798.

Lee, Lydia, and Isaac P. Crafts, Apr. 30, 1826.*
Mahala, and Daniel Bayier, int. Aug. 22, 1819.
Margaret, and Levi Tuck, Jan. 11, 1818. C. R.*
Martha [Mrs. C. R.], and Abraham Fowler, Aug. 22, 1841. T. C.*
Mary, and John West of Beverly, at Beverly, June 1, 1675.
Mary, of Gloucester, and John Durgee, int. Dec. 12, 1713.
Mary, and Will[i]am Hilton, Dec. 1, 1731.*
Mary, and Amos Hilton, Aug. 5, 1762.*
Mary, and William Tuck of Beverly, Nov. 24, 1763.*
Mary [3d, wid. int.], and Nehemiah Story of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 7, 1766.*
Mary, and Ira Baker, Apr. 5, 1829.
Mary, of Cape Elizabeth, Me., and John G. Haskell, int. Apr. 10, 1845.
Nabby, and Asa Daniels, Nov. 9, 1794.*
Nabby [Mrs. int.], and Nathan Carter, Dec. 3, 1795.*
Nancy F., and Jonathan D. Phillips of Linn, Mar. 4, 1819. C. R.*
Nancy P., and James P. Lee, Sept. 16, 1823.*
Nathan, and Sarah Searls, Dec. 18, 1760.*
Nathan, and Elez[ebe]th Allen, May 22, 1787.*
Nathan [jr. int.], and Bula B. [Bradford. int.] Dow, Sept. 29, 1809. C. R.*
Nathanel, and Elezebeth Benet, Nov. 28, 1721.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Knowlton, Feb. 17, 1756.*
Nathaniel, and ["Misrs." int.] Sarah Allen, Apr. 21, 1768.*
Nath[anie]l, and Susanna Poland of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Dec. 18, 1788.*
Nehemiah, and Sarah Tewxbury, Nov. 24, 1763.*
Nicholas T., and Sarah Lendall, both of Danvers, Apr. 22, 1827.
Olive, and Moses Ruthford of Essex, June 7, 1829.
Patty, Mrs., and Jeremiah Hibbert of Marblehead, Oct. 3, 1776.*
Rachel, and Richard Bishop of Monson [of Brimfield. int.], Feb. 2, 1764.*
Rachel, and Obed Carter, jr., Feb. 8, 1787.*
Rachel, and David Calbe [of Hopkenton. int.], Sept. 30, 1796.*
Rachel, and Caleb Knowlton, May 14, 1809. C. R.*
Rebecca [Elizabeth. int.], and Samuell Leach, Feb. 4, 1756.*
Richard, and Hannah Hibbird, Aug. 18, 1741. C. R.*
Ruth, and Samuel Parsons of Gloucester, int. Nov. 28, 1713.
Ruth, and Seward Lee, int. Feb. 24, 1743-4.
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and John Allen, Apr. 19, 1768.*
Ruth, see Raymond, Ruth.
Sally, Mrs., and Moses Sargent of Hopkentown, int. Dec. 4, 1790.

*Intention also recorded.

Lee, Marcy, w. Lt. Amos, Mar. 7, 1804, a. 33 y. C. R.
Marrietta, d. Henry F. and Hannah L., mortification, June 9, 1846, a. 7 d.
Martha, w. John, jr., Jan. 17, 1710-11.
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 21, 1713.
Mary, "alus Durge," d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebacker, "in Norwich in Conecott," Dec. 15, 1732.
Mary, w. Capt. Sam[uell], Nov. 11, 1753, a. 31 y. C. R. [Nov. 12, a. 30 y. 7 m. 16 d. G. R.]
Mary, d. Justice [Samuel Lee, Esq. G. R.], "Lost of Marblehead," Apr. [16. G. R.], 1758, a. 40 y. C. R. [a. 39 y. G. R.]
Mary, wid., Jan. 20, 1767, a. 70 "odd y." C. R.
Mary, w. Josiah, Jan. 1, 1799, a. 92 y. G. R.
Nabby, wid., Oct. —, 1784, a. 65 y. C. R.
Nathanael, s. Capt. Samuel and Lydia, June 3, 1771. [a. 3 w. C. R.]
Nathaniel, Oct. 1, 1774, a. "Perhaps" 30 y. C. R.
Nathaniel, Aug. 5, 1777, a. 42 y. 6 m. 2 d.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, July 22, 1812, a. 21 y. 6 m. 19 d. [at sea, Aug. 23, 1811. C. R.]
Nathaniel, widr., mariner, s. Aaron and Lydia, old age, June 20, 1845, a. 79 y. 6 m. 6 d.
Natha[nie]ll, s. Nathall and Elesabet[h], Dec. 13, 1734.
Nehemiah, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Mar. 28, 1806. [Mar. 29, a. 7 m. C. R.]
Nicholas T., Sept. 27, 1838.
Oliver, s. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1769. [May —, a. 1-2 y. C. R.]
Pamelia, consumption, July 5, 1821. C. R. [a. 18 y. dup.]
Peggey, d. Israel and Margret, Jan. [2. T. C.], 1795.
Priscilla, w. Andrew, May 12, 1808. [a. 65 y. C. R.]
Rachael, wid. Capt. Isaac, Dec. 14, 1835, a. 97 y. 9 m. [Dec. 16, a. 98 y. C. R.]
Rachel, d. Isaac and Rachel, July 22, 1770. [a. 2 y. C. R.]
Rebacker, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mary, Sept. 11, 1728-9.
Rebecca [b. Apr. 7, 1748. G. R.], inf. d. Capt. Sam[ue]ll [and Mary. G. R.], Apr. 16, 1748. C. R. [Apr. 15. G. R.]
Rebecca, d. Aaron and Lydia, Jan. —, 1765, a. 10 or 12 d. C. R.
Rebekah[?], w. Samuel, Esq., Nov. 5, 1723, a. abt. 48 y. G. R.
Rebekah, d. [Lt. C. R.] Aaron and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1775, a. 2 y. 7 d. [Oct. 14. C. R.]
Richard, s. Downing, Sept. —, 1765, a. 19 m. C. R.
Rose, w. Lt. [Thomas. G. R.], Feb. 19,1769. [a. 75 or 76 y. C. R.; a. 74 y. 7 m. G. R.]
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, July 18, 1792.
Sally, w. John, 2d, Feb. 27, 1833. [consumption, Mar. —,a. 30 y., buried at Newport. C. R.]

1-801-240-1126. Computer system requirements are: Pentium processor, Windows 95 or NT 4-0+, 8 MB RAM (minimum), CD-ROM drive, VGA monitor with 256-color-capable video card and 25 MB hard-disk space.

* * * * *

WEB LINKS:

ELLIS ISLAND HOME PAGE. <http://www.ellisisland.org>

JEWISH GENEALOGY. Rachel Fischer's article "Our Generation and Jewish Genealogy" is among the resources accessible by visiting: <http://www.ClickOnJudaism.com/pages/media and culture.html>

COLONIAL OCCUPATION TITLES. <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/3955/jobs.html>

OBITUARY LINKS PAGE. <http://www.cribbs.net>

* * * * *

A RESEARCH TRIP TO ESSEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS

by Linda Lee Edelstein (KUJU31d@Prodigy.com)

October, 1998: I finally visited Manchester, Massachusetts. "Missing Links" readers may remember mention in an earlier article of the butcher paper I found among old family letters that said "Grandfather Lee . . . moved at the time of the Revolution from Manchester, Massachusetts to Moultonborough [New Hampshire]."

Before this trip, I checked local library hours and consulted probate and vital records indexes at the Dallas Public Library. Of my three objectives, I succeeded in part on all -- found more of Henry Lee's descendants, found the probable ancestors of one of three wives in my direct line, and was able to connect up a number of "loose Lees" of Essex County with the correct ancestor.

Here are the places I visited:

NEHGS Library in Boston -- advertised in the 1930 "Register" was a "reprint with additions and corrections" of "The Lees of Marblehead," published in 1917-18. Thomas Amory Lee was a trustee of NEHGS, but they have only the original -- if anybody can locate the reprint, I will be ecstatic.

Haverhill Public Library -- post-1850 Massachusetts Vital Records. Having a list of exactly what I wanted paid off. The wonderful staff helped me, even though, I was surprised to learn, the genealogical collection room is closed on Fridays.

Marblehead Historical Society -- visited the Jeremiah Lee mansion -- some of the information in Society files is erroneous.

Manchester Historical Society -- more later.

Manchester Public Library -- old newspapers on microfilm, no genealogy collection.

Manchester Town Hall -- old records have been copied and are

Fort Wayne, IN 46803
Voice: (219)422-5561 Ext 247
Fax: (219)422-7696
E-Mail: joel@indtech.edu
KB9OZE
****

better researched elsewhere.

Manchester cemeteries.

Lynnfield Public Library -- wonderful collection of local genealogies. From "A" to "H," each book I picked up had the family I needed to see.

The Courthouse in Salem has probate and land records and the Peabody Museum Library is an excellent resource. Salem's streets are crowded in October as Halloween and witchcraft provide many commercial tourism attractions. Traffic was so difficult that I decided to research there on another trip.

The Manchester Historical Society was wonderful. Its lovely building was built before 1776 by a family which includes Lees in its ancestry. With no regular hours I was lucky to find someone on my first phone call. Mrs. H. met me there the next day and spent four hours helping me. She invited me to continue researching the following day while society officers interviewed job applicants in the same room. They shared their lunch of homemade squash soup and potato leek soup -- delicious! Afterward she stayed, although she had planned to leave at one o'clock, because she said she was so pleased to help someone with well-defined goals. She mentioned that she usually dreaded trying to help with Allens and Lees, because they are so numerous and confusing.

Among the treasures I found there were index card abstracts of many Lee land records. I photocopied these, and on some of the original deeds I found signatures of three of my direct ancestors. A letter sent to the society provided my clue to the probable parents of Mary (STEVENS) LEE, as it cites a will which supposedly calls Abraham's daughter, "Mary, widow of Benjamin Lee."

I inquired if she or the other society officers knew of anyone who would be capable of doing the USGenWeb <http://www.usgenweb.org> page for Manchester. There does not appear to be anyone located there who would be interested in doing so, and upon hearing that I would probably be taking it, she gave me lists of Civil War veterans buried in the Manchester cemeteries and other lists. We discussed the cemetery records themselves -- there are two microfilm copies of the files, but no printer. The society plans to see if they can get the microfilmed records translated to computer files, and if so, I will get a copy of those files. I will also supply them with a condensed version of my on-going Lee research, which will be easier for them to use than the files they now have.

I have left out a great deal I would have liked to say in this article -- I tried to summarize what made the trip a success and what I enjoyed the most, as well as listing some of the resources available in Essex County. I would be delighted to correspond with anyone who has Manchester or Beverly, Massachusetts roots.

* * * * *

SUCCESSFUL LINKS:

Janice Pilkington <janice@w-link.net> wrote on 11 November 1998, "I just received this and thought the ISAACS descendants on this

LEE
HAMON?

THE

HISTORY OF SALEM

MASSACHUSETTS

By SIDNEY PERLEY

Author of

History of Boxford; Goodridge Memorial; Poets of Essex County;
Historic Storms of New England; Dwellings of Boxford; Indian Land Titles of Essex County;
Hovey Book; Plumer Genealogy; etc.

VOLUME III
1671—1716

SALEM, MASS.
SIDNEY PERLEY
1928

side of the front, the window central under a very high pitch of the roof. In the second story was a larger window than below

John Wilson was a mason; lived here from 1652 to 1657; wife Hannah.

James Rising came to Salem in 1657; wife Elizabeth; children born here: John, April 14, 1662; Hanna, Feb. 28, 1662-3.

Elias Parkman, brother of Deliverance Parkman, and a mariner, resided in Boston in 1668 and 1686. His wife was named Sara in 1686. Their children were baptized as follows: William, March 1, 1658; Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1660.

Robert Wilson married Deborah Buffum Aug. 12, 1658, and their daughter Hana was born Jan. 25, 1659.

Richard Tidmarsh, born about 1634, married Mary Felmingame June 20, 1659; son Richard, born July 12, 1660.

John Harrod (see volume II, page 48) and wife Emme had children born in Salem as follows: 1. John, born Jan. 10, 1660-1; died last week in April, 1662; 2. Jonathan, born April 16, 1662; died last week in April, 1662; 3. John, born April 28, 1664; 4. Jonathan, born June 18, 1666; 5. David, born June 23, 1668; married Mary Walcott Jan. 15, 1700-1; 6. Alce, born Nov. 28, 1672.

John Smith, farrier, married Elizabeth ——; died in 1672; children: Sara, born Oct. 20, 1660; Elizabeth, born June 5, 1662.

Peter Joy, born about 1637; married Sara Gaskin May 24, 1661; children: 1. David, born April 6, 1662; 2. Anna, born Aug. 7, 1663; 3. Sarah, born Jan. 1, 1666-7; married —— Dotteridge; 4. Peter, born Dec. 3, 1669; 5. William, born Dec. 13, 1675; of Salem, shipwright, deceased, in 1699; 6. Samuel, born July 25, 1678; living in 1699.

Mary, daughter of Nathaniel (husbandman) and Mary Carrell, born July 20, 1661; married Samuel Frayle.

Children of Mary Lay baptized as follows: John, Aug. 29, 1661; Hannah, June 20, 1663.

John Barnett alias Barbant married Mary Bishop Oct. 14, 1661; children: Mary, born Oct. 30, 1662; Familiar, born Sept. 26, 1664; Elizabeth, born July 5, 1666.

James Betty (husbandman) removed to Wenham in 1662; married Sarah ——; lived in Wenham in 1673; children: 1. Mary, born Nov. 9, 1661; 2. James, born April 8, 1666; apprenticed to Isaac Hull in June, 1673; 3. Thomas, born Jan. 4, 1667-8.

Richard Ellit drowned Feb. 5, 1661-2.

Joseph, son of R. Elwood was baptized June 22, 1662.

Richard Comer married Martha Gilbert Oct. 23, 1663; their daughter Mary was born Nov. 1, 1686, and married Robert Westgate July 19, 1706.

The French barber left town in 1664.

Samuel, son of —— Sherman, was baptized Oct. 28, 1665.

Sarah Grover was born April 6, 1666.

Sarah, daughter of —— Helwise was baptized July 1, 1666.

Children of —— Lee were baptized as follows: Mary, Aug. 7, 1666; Samuel, Aug. 17, 1668; John, Aug. 28, 1670.

Benjamin, David and Jonathan, children of H. Foster, were baptized July 21, 1667.

Children of —— Merit were baptized as follows: Elizabeth, Hanna and Nicholas, in 1667; and David, Hanna, John, Mary and Nicholas, Sept. 2, 1683.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dean was baptized June 28, 1668.

Benjamin, son of —— Stevens was baptized July 12, 1668.

They marched from Wells to Winter Harbor, and then proceeded by water to Black Point, and then to Casco, arriving on the 19th, and thence to Berwick.[1] He subsequently proceeded to the eastward in command of the two companies forming the expedition, to recover some captives. The expedition sailed from Salem the first week in February, 1676-7, direct to Black Point, where he joined other forces, and on the 17th sailed from Black Point for Portland, and over to Mare Point the next day. On the 21st, they sailed for Arrowsick and the next day went up the river. On the 28th, they sailed back to Kennebec, and arrived at Boston March 11th.

The following named men were credited with wages Aug. 24, 1676. Of the town of Salem: Thomas Fuller, John Dodge, Edward Bishop, William Wainwright, William Pillsbury, Henry Kenny, Joseph Deares, Abraham Snitchell, William Woodbury, John Bullock, Simon Bradstreet, Nathaniel Pease, William Hathorne, Jeremiah Neale, John Richards, George Wyat, Thomas Robinson, Edward Counter, John Smith, Jacob Pudeuter, Thomas Howard, Joseph Jeffords, Nicholas Deurell, Francis Jefford, Henry Cooke, Peter Jennings, Samuel Pickworth, Richard Norman, Joseph King, Robert Pease, Francis Nichols, Francis Bond, William Stacie, Abel Oziar, Thomas Bell and Thomas Veasie. From Salem Village: Joseph Herrick and Thomas Raymond.

The general court ordered that townships should be laid out in New Hampshire, and granted to the soldiers who served in the Narraganset campaign. One of these townships was "Narraganset No. 3," now Amherst. John Trask of Salem was one of the three managers of the proprietors. The grantees belonging to Salem were as follows: Edward Harradaway, John Elwell, Thomas Baker, Joseph Soames, Thomas Putnam, Joseph Hutchinson, Andrew Gould, Thomas Fuller, John Ross, Samuel Verry, Joseph Holton, Thomas Flint, Samuel Pickworth, William Curtice, William Trask, Thomas Bell, Jonathan Lambert, William Osborn, John Bullock, Jeremiah Neal, John Gloyd, Capt. (Jos.) Gardner, John Abbott, Thomas Kenney, Richard Prince, John Tarble, Joseph Herrick, Nicholas Manning and Timothy Lufkin. Claimants of Salem, Dec. 24, 1676: Samuel Sibley, Lawrence Dennis, John Beckett, Isaac Williams, Jonathan Prince, Benjamin Horne, Jacob Burton, Peter Hamon, Thomas Alexander and Samuel Ingerson. Claimant of Salem, Jan. 24, 1676-7: Peter Rogers. Claimants from Salem, Feb. 24, 1676-7: Josiah Brown, Jonathan Very, Nathaniel Putnam and James Waitstill.

---

[1] In the Massachusetts Archives, volume 69, leaves 61, 65 and 66, are two original letters written by Captain Hathorne, one from Casco Sept. 22, 1676, and the other from Wells Oct. 2, 1676.

JOHN PICKWORTH

PARSONS, MASTERS, LEE

ORIGIN: Unknown
MIGRATION: 1631
FIRST RESIDENCE: Massachusetts Bay
REMOVES: Plymouth 1631, Salem by 1632, Manchester
OFFICES: On 28 February 1642/3 "John Pickworth [was] presented for absence from watch," but was acquitted [EQC 1:51]. On 24 June 1656 he was sworn constable of Manchester [EQC 1:424].
ESTATE: In the Salem land division of 1636 "John Pikworth" received twenty acres in the non-freeman's section of the grant [STR 1:24]. In the division of marsh and meadow of 25 December 1637 he was granted three-quarters of an acre, with a household of five [STR 1:102].

On 28 August 1637 John Pickworth requested "a parcel of land at Jeffries Creeke" [STR 1:56], and on 8 November 1637 he was allowed twenty-five acres there [STR 1:60]. On 20 November 1639 he was granted "3 or 4 acres of meadow to the land formerly granted him" [STR 1:92].

In his will, dated 27 June 1663 and proved 25 November 1663, "John Peckworth" bequeathed to "my well beloved wife An Peckworth" to have entire estate during her widowhood, and to have her thirds if she remarry; after her death or remarriage, to "my eldest son John Peckworth ... the house, meadow & 25 acres of land with the part of the neck that lyeth between Abraham Wh[i]tyare and myself"; to "my three sons Samuel, Joseph & Beniemen" the "30 acres bought of Robert Morgan with the meadow that belongeth to it"; to "my son Samuel" the "6 acres that lyeth upon the neck next to Robert Leach's lot"; "my part of the sawmill" to wife as above, son Samuel to run it and share in the profits; to "my two eldest daughters Ruth Masterson & [Karen?] Collen" 40s. apiece; to "my youngest son Beniemen & my youngest daughter Abegell" one cow calf [EPR 1:428-29; Essex Ant 11:157].

The inventory of the estate of John Pickworth, dated 25 August 1663, totalled £168 4s., of which £85 was real estate: "house with the meadow and lands, 25 acres," £35; "more land and meadow," £16; "a piece of meadow at Kettell Island," £4; and "a share of the sawmill," £30 [EPR 1:429].

In her will, dated 10 May 1682 and proved 10 April 1683, "the widow Ane Pickworth of Manchester" bequeathed to "my two daughters Ruth Masters and Rachell Sible" clothes and furniture, including a bed "left me by my son John Pickworth"; to "my son Joseph Pickworth['s] daughter Ane Pickword"; to "my grandchild Ane Killem the daughter of John Killem"; and to "my daughter Rachell Sible['s] youngest daughter her name being Ane Sibblie" [EPR Case #21848]. Her inventory was taken on 28 June 1683 and totalled £32 7s. [EPR 302:45].

On 26 June 1683 the estate of "John Pickworth Senior deceased" was distributed to Ruth Masters, Rachell Sibly, Joseph Pickworth, Samuel Pickworth (son of Samuel Pickworth deceased) and "Hannah Kellum deceased her children" [EPR 302:45].
BIRTH: By about 1606 based on estimated date of marriage.
DEATH: Between 27 June 1663 (date of will) and 25 August 1663 (date of inventory).
MARRIAGE: By 6 February 1631/2 Anne _____ [WP 3:65]. "Anne Pickworth" was admitted to Salem church 30 September 1638 [SChR 7]. She died between 10 May 1682 (date of will) and 10 April 1683 (probate of will).
CHILDREN:

i RUTH, b. say 1633; bp. Salem 14 October 1638 [SChR 17]; m. by 1654 Nathaniel Masters, grandson of JOHN MASTERS [GDMNH 467]. (On 29 June 1654 "Nathaniell Masters [was] presented for his wife being with child by him before they were married, the act having been committed in Pequott Harbor. Certificate of the fact to be sent to that town for trial in that jurisdiction" [EQC 1:360].)

ii ANNA, b. say 1635; bp. Salem 14 October 1638 [SChR 17]; m. by 1660 John Killam (eldest child b. Wenham 29 April 1660), son of Austin Killam [EIHC 49:215].

iii JOHN, b. say 1637; bp. Salem 14 October 1638 [SChR 17]; d. before 26 June 1677, apparently unmarried [EPR 3:138, 302:8].

iv SAMUEL, b. say 1640; m. Salem 3 November 1667 Sarah Marston.

v JOSEPH, bp. Salem 12 February 1642/3 [SChR 19 (father's name given as "Jonathan")]; m. by 1668 Abigail Elithorpe, daughter of Thomas Elithorpe [TAG 31:20-21].

vi RACHEL, bp. Salem 3 May 1646 [SChR 21]; m. by 1675 John Sibley (eldest known child b. Manchester 20 August 1675).

vii BENJAMIN, bp. Salem 2 July 1648 [SChR 21]; m. by 1681 Elizabeth ______; he was thought to have died before 26 June 1677, perhaps at sea [EPR 3:138], but lived until 20 August 1681, on which date he made his will and bequeathed to "my dear & loving wife Elezebeth Pickworth" money and tobacco (the wording of the bequest implying that Elizabeth is not in New England), and she to return £15 of

vii BENJAMIN, bp. Salem 2 July 1648 [SChR 21]; m. by 1681 Elizabeth _____; he was thought to have died before 26 June 1677, perhaps at sea [EPR 3:138], but lived until 20 August 1681, on which date he made his will and bequeathed to "my dear & loving wife Elezebeth Pickworth" money and tobacco (the wording of the bequest implying that Elizabeth is not in New England), and she to return £15 of this "to New England to be disposed of among my relations, that is to say to my brother Joseph Pickworth a part, to my brother Natha[niel] Masters a part & to my sister Rachealle Siblle a part"; to "my dear mother the widow Ane Pickworth [illegible] pounds"; and to "my cousin Samuell Pickworth son of my brother Samuell Pickworth deceased" his right to his share of his father's land [EPR Case #21849].

viii SARAH, bp. Salem 6 October 1650 [SChR 23]; no further record.

ix ABIGAIL, bp. Salem 2 October 1652 [SChR 23]; named in father's will (27 June 1663); no further record.

COMMENTS: In the letter of 6 February 1631/2 from the Governor and Assistants of Plymouth to the Governor and Assistants of Massachusetts, one of those who had come from Massachusetts Bay to Plymouth, and then returned to Massachusetts, was "John Pickworth, he came but as a sojourner to work for a few weeks, in which time he got a wife, and so is long since returned double, and hath no cause to complain, except he hath got a bad wife" [WP 3:65].

On 27 December 1636 Thomas G[r]ay was "presented for defaming John Pikworth" [EQC 1:4]. On 30 March 1641 George Williams sued John Pickworth regarding some trees [EQC 1:26]. On 1 July 1657 "Major Hathorne brought in fines against Edw[ard] Pitford and John Pickworth for being drunk" [EQC 2:50].

At June court in 1660 "Jno. Pickworth Sr. and his sons, John, Samuell and Joseph, [were presented] for a breach of the peace in fighting with Jno. Norman Sr. and John Norman Jr., Thomas Bushop and Norman's servant. Dismissed" [EQC 2:225]. On 28 November 1660 Samuel Friend, constable of Manchester, reported that he had issued a summons to "John Peckworth Sr. and his sons Samuell and Joseph; as for his son John he is not in this plantation" [EQC 2:226].

The Winthrop Fleet of 1630 p. 87
Alphabetical List of Passengers

Pickworth, John Origin unknown; came as a servant and was released during the famine period; removed to Plymouth and married

Subject: **Report: vitals/pepd8cb/1806 (Part:001)**
Date: Thu, 12 Nov 1998 19:56:38 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-
This is request number 9 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.

GenServ Report Output: vitals 12 Nov 1998

Sarah PAULET (1806), born about 1557 Of Hinton, St. George, Somersetshire, England, died 13 Jun 1608 in England, daughter of Amyas PAULET (1825) and Catherine HARVEY (1826). Married Francis VINCENT (1805), born 1568 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Surrey, England, died 26 Jul 1620, son of Thomas VINCENT (1821) and Jane LYFIELD (1822).

Children of Sarah PAULET and Francis VINCENT:

1 Amias VINCENT (1807), born about 1592 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Surrey, England. Married about 1630, Margaret (1934).

2 Thomas VINCENT (1809), born about 1594 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Surrey, England.

3 Anthonie VINCENT (1808), born 1594 at Stoke, died 1642. Married 1619 Of, Killerton, Devonshire, England, Elizabeth ACKLAND (1935).

4 Elizabeth VINCENT (1810), born about 1596 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Surrey, England, died 5 Feb 1695 Of, Eng. Married about 1620 at Stoke Church, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, England, John ACKLAND (1936).

5 Margaret (Mary) VINCENT (1811), born about 1598 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Surrey, England. Married about 1625, Francis GAVELL (1937).

6 Francis VINCENT (1812), born about 1603 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Surrey, England.

7 Amias VINCENT (1813), born about 1605 at Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, England. Married about 1630, Margaret (1938).

8 Edward VINCENT (1814), born about 1608 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Surrey, England.

9 William VINSON (1801), born Jun 1608 at Stoke, died 17 Sep 1690 at Gloucester, Essex, MA. Married Sara (1929). Married Sarah VINSON (1802), born 1615 at <Salem, Essex, Ma>, died 4 Feb 1659. Married third, about 1635, Sarah (1927). Married fourth, 10 Jun 1690 at Gloucester, Essex, MA, Rachell COOK (1928).

Subject: Report: vitals/pepd8cb/1805 (Part:001)
Date: Thu, 12 Nov 1998 19:55:49 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-
This is request number 8 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.

GenServ Report Output: vitals 12 Nov 1998

Francis VINCENT (1805), born 1568 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Surrey, England, died 26 Jul 1620, son of Thomas VINCENT (1821) and Jane LYFIELD (1822). Married first, about 1612, Mary ARCHER (1931). Married second, about 1620, Eleanor (Elizabeth) MALLET (1933). Married Sarah PAULET (1806), born about 1557 Of Hinton, St. George, Somersetshire, England, died 13 Jun 1608 in England, daughter of Amyas PAULET (1825) and Catherine HARVEY (1826).

Francis VINCENT and Mary ARCHER had no children listed in the database.

Francis VINCENT and Eleanor (Elizabeth) MALLET had no children listed in the database.

Children of Francis VINCENT and Sarah PAULET:

1 Amias VINCENT (1807), born about 1592 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Surrey, England. Married about 1630, Margaret (1934).

2 Thomas VINCENT (1809), born about 1594 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Surrey, England.

3 Anthonie VINCENT (1808), born 1594 at Stoke, died 1642. Married 1619 Of, Killerton, Devonshire, England, Elizabeth ACKLAND (1935).

4 Elizabeth VINCENT (1810), born about 1596 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Surrey, England, died 5 Feb 1695 Of, Eng. Married about 1620 at Stoke Church, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, England, John ACKLAND (1936).

5 Margaret (Mary) VINCENT (1811), born about 1598 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Surrey, England. Married about 1625, Francis GAVELL (1937).

6 Francis VINCENT (1812), born about 1603 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Surrey, England.

7 Amias VINCENT (1813), born about 1605 at Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, England. Married about 1630, Margaret (1938).

8 Edward VINCENT (1814), born about 1608 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Surrey, England.

```
      9   William VINSON (1801), born Jun 1608 at Stoke, died 17 Sep
          1690 at Gloucester, Essex, MA.  Married Sara (1929).  Mar-
          ried Sarah VINSON (1802), born 1615 at <Salem, Essex, Ma>,
          died 4 Feb 1659.  Married third, about 1635, Sarah (1927).
          Married fourth, 10 Jun 1690 at Gloucester, Essex, MA,
          Rachell COOK (1928).

=========================================================================
Information is from the PEPD8CB database belonging to:

  submitter: >Peppler, Jane<
      email: >jpeppler@acpub.duke.edu<
   street_1: >5301 Cedronella Drive<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Chapel Hill<
      state: >NC<
        zip: >27514<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >919-383-8952<
    remarks: ><

=========================================================================
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <-------------Cut-*
```

Subject: **Report: vitals/pepd8cb/1822 (Part:001)**
Date: Thu, 12 Nov 1998 20:03:30 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

```
Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION
should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-*
This is request number 3 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.


        GenServ Report Output: vitals                      12 Nov 1998

        Jane LYFIELD (1822), born about 1545 Of, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey,
        England, died 23 Jan 1618 at Stoke, D' Abernon, Surrey, England.
        Married before 1568 Of, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, England, Thomas
        VINCENT (1821), born 1543 at Bernake, Northampton, England, died
        14 Dec 1613 at Bernake.

        Children of Jane LYFIELD and Thomas VINCENT:

         1   Francis VINCENT (1805), born 1568 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Sur-
             rey, England, died 26 Jul 1620.  Married first, about 1612,
             Mary ARCHER (1931).  Married second, about 1620, Eleanor
             (Elizabeth) MALLET (1933).  Married Sarah PAULET (1806),
             born about 1557 Of Hinton, St. George, Somersetshire, Eng-
             land, died 13 Jun 1608 in England, daughter of Amyas PAULET
             (1825) and Catherine HARVEY (1826).

         2   Bray VINCENT (1823), born about 1570 at Stoke, D' Abernon,
             Surrey, England.

         3   Jane VINCENT (1824), born about 1575 at Stoke, died after
             1629.  Married Matthew BROWN (1940).  Married second, about
             1585 in England, Matthew BROWNE (1939).
=========================================================================
Information is from the PEPD8CB database belonging to:

  submitter: >Peppler, Jane<
      email: >jpeppler@acpub.duke.edu<
   street_1: >5301 Cedronella Drive<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Chapel Hill<
      state: >NC<
        zip: >27514<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >919-383-8952<
    remarks: ><

=========================================================================
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <------------Cut-*
```

Subject: **Report: vitals/pepd8cb/1821 (Part:001)**
Date: Thu, 12 Nov 1998 20:01:59 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

```
Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION
should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-*
This is request number 2 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.


         GenServ Report Output: vitals                    12 Nov 1998

         Thomas VINCENT (1821), born 1543 at Bernake, Northampton, Eng-
         land, died 14 Dec 1613 at Bernake.  Married before 1568 Of, Stoke
         D'Abernon, Surrey, England, Jane LYFIELD (1822), born about 1545
         Of, died 23 Jan 1618 at Stoke, D' Abernon, Surrey, England.

         Children of Thomas VINCENT and Jane LYFIELD:

          1   Francis VINCENT (1805), born 1568 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Sur-
              rey, England, died 26 Jul 1620.  Married first, about 1612,
              Mary ARCHER (1931).  Married second, about 1620, Eleanor
              (Elizabeth) MALLET (1933).  Married Sarah PAULET (1806),
              born about 1557 Of Hinton, St. George, Somersetshire, Eng-
              land, died 13 Jun 1608 in England, daughter of Amyas PAULET
              (1825) and Catherine HARVEY (1826).

          2   Bray VINCENT (1823), born about 1570 at Stoke, D' Abernon,
              Surrey, England.

          3   Jane VINCENT (1824), born about 1575 at Stoke, died after
              1629.  Married Matthew BROWN (1940).  Married second, about
              1585 in England, Matthew BROWNE (1939).

========================================================================
Information is from the PEPD8CB database belonging to:

  submitter: >Peppler, Jane<
      email: >jpeppler@acpub.duke.edu<
   street_1: >5301 Cedronella Drive<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Chapel Hill<
      state: >NC<
        zip: >27514<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >919-383-8952<
    remarks: ><

========================================================================
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <------------Cut-*
```

Subject: Report: vitals/pepd8cb/1825 (Part:001)
Date: Thu, 12 Nov 1998 20:05:09 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

```
Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION
should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-*
This is request number 4 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.


         GenServ Report Output: vitals                     12 Nov 1998


         Amyas PAULET (1825), born 1536 at Hinton, St. George, Somerset,
         England, died 26 Sep 1588 Of Hinton St. George, Somersetshire,
         England.  Married first, about 1548, Margaret HARVEY (1941).
         Married second, about 1570, Catherine HARVEY (1826), born 1536
         Of, Guernsey, England.

         Amyas PAULET and Margaret HARVEY had no children listed in the
         database.

         Children of Amyas PAULET and Catherine HARVEY:

          1   Sarah PAULET (1806), born about 1557 Of Hinton, St. George,
              Somersetshire, England, died 13 Jun 1608 in England.  Mar-
              ried Francis VINCENT (1805), born 1568 at Stoke, D'Abernon,
              Surrey, England, died 26 Jul 1620, son of Thomas VINCENT
              (1821) and Jane LYFIELD (1822).
=========================================================================
Information is from the PEPD8CB database belonging to:

  submitter: >Peppler, Jane<
      email: >jpeppler@acpub.duke.edu<
   street_1: >5301 Cedronella Drive<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Chapel Hill<
      state: >NC<
        zip: >27514<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >919-383-8952<
    remarks: ><

=========================================================================
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <------------Cut-*
```

Subject: **Report: vitals/pepd8cb/1801 (Part:001)**
Date: Thu, 12 Nov 1998 19:43:26 -0600 (CST)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

```
Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION
should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this GenServ message <------Cut-*
This is request number 4 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires at the end of August, 1999.


         GenServ Report Output: vitals                          12 Nov 1998


         William VINSON (1801), born Jun 1608 at Stoke, D'Abernon, Surrey,
         England, died 17 Sep 1690 at Gloucester, Essex, MA, son of Fran-
         cis VINCENT (1805) and Sarah PAULET (1806).  Married Sara (1929).
         Married Sarah VINSON (1802), born 1615 at <Salem, Essex, Ma>,
         died 4 Feb 1659.  Married third, about 1635, Sarah (1927).  Mar-
         ried fourth, 10 Jun 1690 at Gloucester, Essex, MA, Rachell COOK
         (1928).

         William VINSON and Sara had no children listed in the database.

         Children of William VINSON and Sarah VINSON:

          1   Sarah VINSON (1962), born at Salem, Essex, MA, died 12 Jan
              1707 at Gloucester, Essex, MA.  Married 11 Nov 1657 at
              Gloucester, Essex, Mass, Jeffrey PARSONS (1961), born 1631
              at Ashprington, Devonshire, Eng., Gb, died 19 Aug 1689 at
              Gloucester, Essex, MA, son of Jeffrey PARSONS (1987) and
              Bridget KNIGHT (1988).

         William VINSON and Sarah had no children listed in the database.

         William VINSON and Rachell COOK had no children listed in the
         database.

=========================================================================
Information is from the PEPD8CB database belonging to:

  submitter: >Peppler, Jane<
      email: >jpeppler@acpub.duke.edu<
   street_1: >5301 Cedronella Drive<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Chapel Hill<
      state: >NC<
        zip: >27514<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >919-383-8952<
    remarks: ><

=========================================================================
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this GenServ message <------------Cut-*
```

HISTORY

VINSON
PARSONS

OF THE

TOWN OF GLOUCESTER,

Massachusetts

Cape Ann,

INCLUDING THE TOWN OF ROCKPORT.

BY JOHN J. BABSON.

GLOUCESTER:
PUBLISHED BY PROCTER BROTHERS.
1860.

panions. The early records of the town make no discrimination between these settlers and those who preceded and those who followed them. After residing in Gloucester a few years, Mr. Blynman and several of the early settlers removed to New London; and it is probable that those who accompanied him to that place were also of the number that came with him to Cape Ann. The emigrants to New London were Christopher Avery, James Avery, William Addes, Obadiah Bruen, Hugh Calkin, John Coit, sen., William Hough, William Kenie, Andrew Lister, William Meades, Ralph Parker, and William Wellman. Mr. Blynman and Ralph Parker seem to have gone on in advance of the rest: for they received their grants of land there a few months before the others; all of whom, except William Addes and Christopher Avery, had removed thither in 1651. These two followed several years after. Before dismissing this collective body of settlers, it may be stated, as an interesting fact, that their lots in New London were laid out in a new street, long known as Cape-Ann Lane, and now called Ann Street.

Our town-records supply most of the information that can be gathered concerning the early settlers; but these furnish no data for ascertaining, in many cases, the year in which they came. The list of persons which follows is believed to comprise all who are known to have been residents of Gloucester, or proprietors of its soil, from the time of its permanent settlement to the close of 1650:—

William Addes.
Christopher Avery.
James Avery.
William Ash.
Thomas Ashley.
Isabel Babson.
James Babson.
Alexander Baker.
Richard Beeford.
George Blake.
Richard Blynman.
Obadiah Bruen.
John Bourne.
Thomas Bray.
William Brown.
Hugh Calkin.
Thomas Chase.
Mr. Clark.
Matthew Coe.
John Collins.
Thomas Cornish.
John Coit, sen.
John Coit. jun.
William Cotton.
Clement Coldam.
Anthony Day.

William Dudbridge.
Osman Dutch.
William Evans.
Robert Elwell.
Sylvester Eveleth.
Henry Felch.
Mr. Fryer.
James Fogg.
John Gallope.
Charles Glover.
Stephen Glover.
William Haskell.
John Holgrave.
William Hough.
Zebulon Hill.
Samuel Haieward.
George Ingersoll.
Thomas Jones.
Thomas Judkin.
William Kenie.
Thomas Kent.
John Kettle.
Nicholas Liston.
Andrew Lister.
John Luther.
Solomon Martin.
William Meades.
Thomas Milward.
George Norton.
Ralph Parker.
John Pearse.
Capt. Perkins.
Thomas Prince.
Hugh Pritchard.
Phenis Rider.
Abraham Robinson.
Edward Rouse.
Mr. Sadler.
Robert Sadler.
William Sargent.
Thomas Skellin. = Skelling [illegible]
James Smith.
Thomas Smith.
Morris Somes.
William Southmeade.
William Stevens.
Stephen Streeter.
John Studley.
Walter Tybbot.
Thomas Very.
William Vinson.
Thomas Wakley.
John Wakley.
Henry Walker.
William Wellman.
Philip Yondall.

Of these eighty-two settlers, about one-third remained in town, and found here their final resting-place. It has been seen that thirteen went to New London; six removed to Falmouth, Me., and about twelve to other places; leaving about twenty who left for parts unknown.

The Babsons, Bourne, Coit, Collins, Fryer, Skellin, Norton, Stevens, Glover, Brown, Elwell, Vinson, and Holgrave, came from Salem. Of the whole list of names of the first settlers, it is supposed that not more than ten are perpetuated by families now living in town, though descendants of several others in the female line are numerous.

In order to present, in this connection, a complete list of all the early inhabitants of the town, the following names are added of persons who settled here between the period to which the preceding list is brought, and the end of the century: —

Joseph Allen.
Ralph Andrews.
Edmond Ashby.
Thomas Bailey.
Giles Barge.
William Bartholmew.
Anthony Bennett.
Richard Biles.
John Briars.
Edmund Broadway.
John Brown.
John Butman.
William Card.
Arthur Churchill.
Peter Coffin.
William Cogswell.
William Colman.
John Cook.
John Curney.
Zacheus Curtis.
John Davis.
Nicholas Denning.
Richard Dike.
Samuel Dolliver.
Moses Dudy.
Peter Duncan.
John Durgee.
William Ellery.
John Emerson.
Peter Emons.
John Fitch.
Bartholomew Foster.
James Gardner.
George Giddings.
Richard Gooding.
John Hadley.
Nathaniel Hadlock.
John Hammons.
John Hardin.
Edward Harraden.
George Harvey.
Samuel Hodgkins.
James Hughes.
John Jackson.
Charles James.
Henry Joslin.
John Lane.
Thomas Lovekin.
Thomas Low.
Edmund Marshall.
Philip Merritt.
Thomas Millet.
Francis Norwood.
Joseph Page.
Elias Parkman.
Jeffrey Parsons.
Thomas Penny.
William Perkins.
John Pool.
Rowland Powell.
Thomas Pulcifer.
Thomas Riggs.
John Ring.
John Roberts.
John Rowe.
Abial Sadler.
James Sawyer.
William Sargent, 2d.
James Sayward.
Robert Skamp.
Morris Smith.
John Smith.
Philip Stainwood.
George Stover.
Harlakenden Symonds.
James Travis.
Robert Tucker.
John Tucker.
Bridget Varney.
John Wallis.
Samuel Webber.
Nathaniel Wharf.
William Whittridge.
Richard Window.
Henry Witham.
Humphrey Woodbury.
Samuel York.

The above list contains the names of eighty-seven persons; of whom, as nearly as can be ascertained, about fifty became permanent settlers, and were residents of the town when they died.

Thirty-five of the whole number are supposed to be represented by descendants living in town, and bearing their names. But further general remarks respecting them are deemed unnecessary in this place, as the biographical notices which follow give all the information worthy of preservation here concerning the settlers whose names have been given, and also of those of their descendants who have been prominent in the history of the town.

WILLIAM ADDES.—He was one of the first selectmen. He is not mentioned as a landowner, otherwise than as a seller of a lot on Eastern Point. He was here in 1649, when he was witness in an action against Charles Glover. He appears in New London, Conn., in 1659; when he was allowed to brew beer, and distil for the benefit of the town. Afterwards he was engaged in trading operations for a company in England. Mercantile employments may have occupied his attention in Gloucester; for, in one of the few instances in which he is mentioned, he is spoken of as building a bark. He had a daughter Millicent, who married William Southmeade.

MARTHA AGAR.—Her daughter Hannah died in 1696, in the tenth year of her age.

JOSEPH ALLEN.—The name of Allen occurs among the first occupants of our territory; William Allen having been one of the adventurers who came over to Cape Ann for the Dorchester Company. He was probably the early settler of Manchester of the same name, and perhaps the ancestor of our Allens. Joseph Allen came to Gloucester in 1674. He was a blacksmith, and was encouraged to settle here by an immediate grant of land and a common right. In 1675, he bought of James Davis, sen., a house and land near the Meeting-house. A house, erected by him on this land, was taken down a few years since by the descendant now owning the property, who built a new one on the same spot. He was frequently elected a selectman, and chosen on committees; and, in 1705, was representative. The title, "captain," often given to him, was a military one; probably derived from his command of a military company. He died Oct. 6, 1724, aged seventy-one. He was twice

VINCENT

THE

HISTORY OF SALEM

MASSACHUSETTS

By SIDNEY PERLEY

Author of

History of Boxford; Goodridge Memorial; Poets of Essex County;
Historic Storms of New England; Dwellings of Boxford; Indian Land Titles of Essex County;
Hovey Book; Plumer Genealogy; etc.

VOLUME I
1626—1637

SALEM, MASS.
SIDNEY PERLEY
1924

kins had five acres of land granted to him; Thomas Edwards and Henry Skerry had ten acres of planting ground granted to each of them; and Robert Codnam[1] was granted five acres for himself and five acres for his mother, provided she be received for an inhabitant. At the same meeting Mr. Philip Verine requested hay grounds to his farm; William Vinson[2] requested

William Vinson

HENRY SKERRY;^{3} was dead in 1745; child: *Henry.*^{4} EPHRAIM SKERRY;^{3} yeoman, mariner and fisherman; married Margaret Silsby March 29, 1711; died in the spring of 1741; she was his widow in 1765; children: 1. Henry,^{4} baptized Aug. 17, 1712; cordwainer in 1765; 2. Hannah,^{4} baptized March 28, 1714; married Thomas Symonds; 3. Ephraim,^{4} baptized April 1, 1716; died in the winter of 1746-7; 4. Margaret,^{4} baptized June 30, 1717; married Benjamin Symonds; 5. *Francis,*^{4} baptized March 15, 1719; 6. Deborah;^{4} married John Felt; 7. John;^{4} died, unmarried, in 1765.

HENRY SKERRY;^{4} yeoman; married Hannah Sollas of Beverly Feb. 5, 1744; died in 1781; children: 1. Margaret,^{5} born Nov. 29, 1745; died Nov. 24, 1749; 2. *Samuel,*^{5} born Dec. 7, 1747; 3. Margaret,^{5} born March 22, 1749; married Thomas Brown; 4. Elizabeth,^{5} born Jan. 20, 1753; died Jan. 27, 1755; 5. Elizabeth,^{5} born March 17, 1755; married John Peters; 6. Henry,^{5} born in 1761; probably published to Elizabeth Lander April 13, 1781. FRANCIS SKERRY;^{4} cordwainer and husbandman; married Anna Symonds Nov. 11, 1741; died in 1792; she survived him; children: 1. Ephraim,^{5} baptized Sept. 5, 1742; mariner; married Mary Cook of Danvers Dec. 14, 1769; 2. Sarah;^{5} married Benjamin Bullock; 3. Anna;^{5} spinster, in 1795; 4. ——;^{5} died Nov. 14, 1760; 5. Nathaniel;^{5} laborer in 1795; married Hannah Ramsdel of Lynn Dec. 24, 1778; 6. Henry;^{5} chairmaker in 1795; 7. John;^{5} yeoman; married Abigail Walace (published March 1, 1783); they were living in 1795; 8. *Francis,*^{5} baptized July 3, 1763; 9. Margaret;^{5} married James Gardner.

SAMUEL SKERRY;^{5} yeoman; married, first, Lydia Cheever Jan. 11, 1770; she died Feb. 28, 1809; married, second, Bethiah Archer Sept. 3, 1809; died Nov. 21, 1829; she died, his widow, March 31, 1842; child: 1. ——;^{6} living in 1830. FRANCIS SKERRY;^{5} housewright; married Jane Symonds July 4, 1778; died Jan. 18, 1805; she died, his widow, Oct. 31, 1828; children: 1. ——^{6} (daughter); buried Dec. 31, 1806; 2. Francis,^{6} born in 17—; minor, aged upward of fourteen years April 21, 1807.

[1] Robert Codnam had four in his family in 1637; coaster; lived in Salem until 1641, when he removed to Salisbury, to Hartford in 1650, to Saybrook in 1654, and to Edgartown, where he died in 1678; John Stephens called him "brother" in 1646; children: 1. Benjamin, baptized in Salem Nov. 14, 1641; 2. James, born in Salisbury April 15, 1644; 3. Joseph; died in 1678; 4. Stephen.

[2] William Vincent, a potter, was born about 1610, came to Salem about 1636, and removed to Gloucester in 1643; had a wife, mother and cousin Anthony Buxton in 1636; married, first, Sarah ——; she died Feb. 4, 1660; married, second, widow Rachel Cooke June 10, 1661; he died Oct. 17, 1690; his wife Rachel died, his widow, Feb. 15, 1707; children: 1. Sarah; married Jeffrey Parsons Nov. 11, 1657; 2. Hannah; married William Ellery Oct. 8, 1664; 3. Elizabeth, born May 16, 1644; married James Gardner June 16, 1661; 4. John, born May 15, 1648; was probably dead in 1682, not having been heard from; 5. William, born in 1651; died Dec. 9, 1675; 6. Jacob,

accommodation; Mr. Edmund Batter requested a farm with twenty acres of meadow next to Mr. Sharp; and Joseph Grafton[1] was promised planting ground. The family of Grafton was

Joseph Grafton

---

baptized April 11, 1658; 7. Richard, born March —, 1660 (?); died April —, 1670(?); 8. Thomas, born April 1, 1661; died Dec. 31, 1675; 9. Abigail, born in 1668; died Sept. 17, 1690.

[1] Joseph Grafton^{1} was a mariner; had a "mother-in-law" here in 1638; Anne Scarlet called him "brother" in her will in 1639 and John Sanders called him "father" in his will in 1643; married, first, Mary ——; she died Nov. —, 1674; married, second, Bethiah (Rea), widow of Capt. Thomas Lathrop; died in 1681; his widow Bethiah married, third, —— Goodhugh in 1681; children: 1. Priscilla;^{2} married John Gardner; 2. *Joseph*,^{2} baptized Jan. 24, 1636-7; 3. *John*,^{2} baptized April 28, 1639; 4. *Nathaniel*,^{2} baptized April 24, 1642.

Joseph Grafton;^{2} mariner; married, first, Hasina Hubbard Oct. 29, 1657, at Hingham; second, Elizabeth Browne June 30, 1664; died at Barbadoes Feb. —, 1670; his widow Elizabeth married, secondly, Capt. Samuel Gardner; children: 1. *Joseph*,^{3} born Aug. 17, 1658 (?); 2. Martha,^{3} born Aug. 7, 1658 (?); 3. *Joshua*,^{3} born April 9, 1660; 4. Priscilla,^{3} born Nov. 29, 1668; 5. *William*,^{3} born March 3, 1670. John Grafton;^{2} mariner; married, first, Seeth (Gardner), widow of Joshua Conant Dec. 1, 1659; she died April 17, 1707; married, second, Judith Clark Aug. 9, 1708, in Boston; she was his wife in 1711; he died Nov. 24, 1716; children: 1. Mary,^{3} born Sept. 7, 1660; married Joseph Hardy; 2. Seeth,^{3} born April 28, 1665; 3. Abigail,^{3} born Aug. 12, 1667; 4. Jehoaden,^{3} born Oct. 1, 1669; 5. Margaret,^{3} born Jan. 24, 1671; married John Swinerton; 6. Nathaniel,^{3} born July 14, 1674. Nathaniel Grafton;^{2} mariner; married Elizabeth Maverick April 6, 1665; died at Barbadoes Feb. 11, 1670-1; she married, secondly, —— Skinner; children: 1. Elizabeth,^{3} born Dec. 18, 1667; married Dr. William Hewes of Boston; 2. Remember,^{3} born Sept. 29, 1669; living in 1681; 3. Priscilla,^{3} born March 12, 1670-1; married Thomas Jackson of Boston before 1695.

Joseph Grafton;^{3} mariner; married Mary ——; she was his wife in 1694; he died July 11, 1709; children: 1. *Joseph*,^{4} baptized Sept. —, 1682; 2. Nathaniel;^{4} died on board Her Majesty's ship Jersey at Island of Antigua in 1707; 3. Joshua,^{4} baptized Sept. —, 1694. Joshua Grafton;^{3} mariner; married Hannah Gedney Aug. 2, 1686; died in 1699; she was his widow in 1700; children: 1. Hannah,^{4} born May 27, 1691; married Nathaniel Emmes of Boston Sept. 15, 1714; 2. Joshua^{4} (twin), born Jan. 16, 1693; 3. Samuel^{4} (twin), born Jan. 16, 1693; lived in Boston; married Ann Briggs Nov. 5, 1724; 4. Sarah,^{4} born April 13, 1697; 5. Priscilla,^{4} born Feb. 8, 1698; married Joseph Robie of Boston April 14, 1719. William Grafton;^{3} sailmaker; removed to Newport, R. I., in 1740; married Jane Britton Oct. 12, 1721; they were living in 1749; children: 1. Nathaniel,^{4} born July 21, 1723; lived in Newport in 1791; married Elizabeth ——; 2. William,^{4} born Nov. 2, 1725; sailmaker; lived in Providence, R. I., 1747-1791; married Sarah ——, who was his wife in 1791; 3. Elizabeth,^{4} born Nov. 1, 1727; 4. Joseph,^{4} born April 10, 1730; captain; mariner; living in 1749; 5. Sarah,^{4} born Oct. 20, 1733.

Capt. Joseph Grafton;^{4} mariner; married, first, Elizabeth Palfrey June 15, 1715; she died Oct. 28, 1717; married, second, Mary Orne Feb. 13, 1718-9; died in 1766; his wife Mary survived him, and died before 1784;

Subject: Re: Parsons
Date: Fri, 22 Jan 1999 10:16:49 EST
From: Westhunter@aol.com
To: carolync@locl.net

Hi, Carolyn,

Your wrote: In Ancestral File, I came across a record that listed Andrew PARSONS of Guilford, Vermont, married to Esther GOULD whose 2nd husband was Asa RICE. Her parents were given as Stephen GOULD and Easter WILDER. I have not been able to pursue this any farther, as yet.

Yes, he did marry an Esther Rice as his presumeably 2nd wife. I did not have information on her maiden name. That is a good clue for searching our her birth. I will be re-ordering the film on Vernon, VT in the not-too-distant future and will look for further information, identification, etc.

To add to my confusion, the genealogy of Jeffrey Parsons that I mentioned earlier (photocopied from handwritten copy) on page 22 lists Amos PARSONS' children and says of Andrew, "m. Rebecca, dau Benj. RICH 1787." On page 23, it lists Andrew and names 4 sons, but says of Andrew, "m RICH.: The first name had been written in, but is, to me illegible, because it has been crossed out and "Rebecca" has been written over it. >>

I do believe he married as his first wife, Rebeccah Rich, the information in the DAR Patriot Index is incorrect, i.e. Rebeccah Lee, and I have partially completed a supplemental application and correction on Andrew Parsons, which I hope to submit to DAR very soon. Who are the 4 sons listed? I have a list of his children, from the Vernon VT VRs, and would like to make a comparison.

Does this just confuse matters more? Regards, Joan Hunter

Do you have Stockwell as
Phebe Merriam's maiden name ?.
I came across this in History of the Town of Oxford
Mass by George F. Daniels

Subject: **Andrew PARSONS of VT; MA; CT**
Resent-Date: Tue, 30 Jun 1998 11:06:54 -0700 (PDT)
Resent-From: PARSONS-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Tue, 30 Jun 1998 14:05:24 EDT
From: Westhunter@aol.com
To: PARSONS-L@rootsweb.com

Andrew Parsons, b. 25 Dec. 1761, at Newburyport, MA to Amos and Joanna Parsons, died 20 Sep 1848, W. Woodstock, CT, buried at Guilford, VT.

Andrew led a busy life -- possibily 3 wives, maybe 1 divorce, at least 9 children, fought in the Rev. War, and lived in Oxford, MA; Vernon, VT; and Woodstock, CT. and probably other places.

He was married to Rebecca LEE, Esther RICE, and Phebe MERIAM, but perhaps not in that order. He may have had a brother Amos Parsons. I am interested in sharing information with anyone who has any member of this particular Parsons family in their family tree. Joan Hunter

Oxford in Bristol Co
Worcester Co

Subject: **Parsons**
Date: Thu, 6 May 1999 16:44:58 EDT
From: Westhunter@aol.com
To: carolync@locl.net

Carolyn,

Today I was reading microfilm at our local family history library and found this in the Vernon Town Records, Book 4, 1811-1840, microfilm #29031.

p. 538 Married, at Vernon, VT, 25 January 1835, Asa Philander Hains of Guilford and Mary Parsons of Vernon. Henry J. Woolley minister of the Gospel.

I believe this is Mary "Polly" Parsons daug. of Andrew and his 2nd wife Esther. Does this agree with your records? Regards, Joan Hunter

Subject: Re: [PARSONS-L] PARSONS from Gloucester, MA
Resent-Date: Sun, 30 Jul 2000 12:03:39 -0700
Resent-From: PARSONS-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Sun, 30 Jul 2000 15:10:33 -0400
From: "Ron Graham" <rgraham1@maine.rr.com>
To: PARSONS-L@rootsweb.com

Nora,

I have a number of PARSONS from the Gloucester, Ma area. I will paste in a report down below. Quite a bit of the information comes from the Essex County VRs, IGI, and the Ancestral file of the LDS. But I also received quite a bit of information from Pamela Sears, (thanks again for the recent care package Pam).

As you read through the report please note any mistakes or questions you might have. I, and my data, are far from perfect.

Lastly, I have a number of Gloucester WOODBURYs in my Line too. In case you are interested.

hope I could help,
Ron

----- Original Message -----
From: <Shawldance@aol.com>
To: <PARSONS-L@rootsweb.com>
Sent: Tuesday, July 25, 2000 10:32 AM
Subject: [PARSONS-L] PARSONS from Gloucester, MA

> *I am looking for Gloucester information about Henry PARSONS who married*
> *Dorcas ADAMS MILES, 1st marriage) November 5, 1843.They had children Unknown*
> *Parsons b. August 2, 1844, Henry Parsons b. March 9, 1846, Augusta Woodberry*
> *Parsons b. December 25, 1851. I am not sure if they had any other children as*
> *the vital records only goes to 1850. I know of Augusta from my direct family*
> *members she is my gg-grandmother, she married Edward P. YOUNGER, son of*
> *Joshua YOUNGER and Mary Finson PARSONS*
>
> *Mary Finson PARSONS b. August 13, 1804 and married Joshua YOUNGER April 19,*
> *1829. Her parents are Jeffrey PARSONS and Betsey BURNS. Is there any info on*
> *this family line?*
>
> *Thanks,*
> *Nora*
>
>

Descendants of Jeffery Parsons

1 Jeffery Parsons b: Bet. 1565 - 1581 in Loddiswell, Devonshire, England (most likely) d: Aft. 1605 in Loddiswell, Devonshire, England (most likely)

Karen and Dan

Do You Yahoo!?
Kick off your party with Yahoo! Invites.
http://invites.yahoo.com/

```
.  +  m: Bef. 1599 in Loddiswell, Devonshire, England  ?
....... 2   James Parsons b: Bef. June 01, 1599 in Loddiswell, Devonshire,
ENG  d: July 21, 1670 in Loddiswell, Devonshire, England
........... +Alice Crossing b: Abt. 1599 in England m: November 03, 1621 in
Loddiswell, Devonshire, England d: Aft. 1636 in Loddiswell, Devonshire,
England
................ 3   Jeffrey Parsons b: August 01, 1630 in Loddiswell,
Devonshire, England  d: August 16, 1689 in Gloucester, Essex county,  Mass
.................... +Sarah Vinson b: Abt. 1640 in Glouceser, Essex
county,  Mass m: November 11, 1657 in Gloucester, Essex county, Mass d:
January 12, 1707/08 in Glouceser, Essex county,  Mass
......................... 4   Jeffrey Parsons, Jr b: January 31, 1660/61
in Glouceser, Essex county,  Mass
............................. +Abigail Younglove b: Abt. 1661 in Ipswich,
Essex county, Mass m: May 05, 1686 in Gloucester, Essex county, Mass d: June
1734 in Glouceser, Essex county,  Mass
.................................. 5   Jonathan Parsons b: February 08,
1686/87 in Glouceser, Essex county,  Mass
...................................... +Lydia Stanwood b: December 02,
1685 in Glouceser, Essex county,  Mass m: February 06, 1710/11 in
Gloucester, Essex county, Mass
........................................... 6   David Parsons b: October
1728 in Glouceser, Essex county,  Mass
............................................... +Mary Winnery b: July
15, 1739 in Glouceser, Essex county,  Mass m: August 16, 1758 in Gloucester,
Essex county, Mass
.................................................... 7   Elizabeth
Parsons b: 1771 in checked Gloucester VRs & LDS web - none  d: August 24,
1837 in Gloucester, Essex County, Mass
........................................................ +Eleazer
Boynton b: September 09, 1770 in Gloucester, Essex County, Mass m: November
28, 1793 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts d: November 26, 1832 in
Gloucester, Essex County, Mass
.................................. 5   Samuel Parsons b: February 02,
1689/90
.................................. 5   Ebenezer Parsons b: October 17,
1691
.................................. 5   William Parsons b: 1693
.................................. 5   Josiah Parsons b: February 1693/94

.................................. 5   Sarah Parsons b: February 20,
1694/95
.................................. 5   Jeremiah Parsons b: March 26, 1697
.................................. 5   Abigail Parsons b: May 31, 1699
.................................. 5   David Parsons b: Bet. 1686 - 1705
d: in New Gloucester, Cumberland county, Maine
......................... 4   James Parsons b: December 18, 1658 in
Glouceser, Essex county,  Mass  d: October 01, 1733 in Glouceser, Essex
county,  Mass
............................. +Hannah Younglove b: 1655  d: March 11,
1732/33 in Glouceser, Essex county,  Mass
......................... 4   Sarah Parsons b: April 19, 1663 in
Glouceser, Essex county,  Mass
............................. +John Lee b: April 19, 1663 in Glouceser,
Essex county,  Mass
......................... 4   [1] John Parsons b: May 24, 1666 in
Glouceser, Essex county,  Mass  d: December 01, 1714 in Glouceser, Essex
county,  Mass
............................. +Isabella Haines b: in Of Rowley m: January
19, 1692/93 in Gloucester, Essex county, Mass d: November 25, 1700 in
Glouceser, Essex county,  Mass
......................... *2nd Wife of [1] John Parsons:
```

.... +Sarah Norton b: 1670 m: July 29, 1701 in Ipswich, Essex county, Mass

.... 4 Elizabeth Parsons b: March 22, 1668/69 in Glouceser, Essex county, Mass d: September 23, 1711 in Glouceser, Essex county, Mass

.... +John Durkee

.... 4 Jerimiah Parsons b: May 28, 1672 in Glouceser, Essex county, Mass d: in Virginia

.... 4 Nathanial Parsons b: January 16, 1674/75 in Glouceser, Essex county, Mass d: May 21, 1722 in Glouceser, Essex county, Mass

.... +Abigail Haskell m: December 27, 1697 in Gloucester, Essex county, Mass

.... 4 Abigail Parsons b: March 25, 1678 in Glouceser, Essex county, Mass d: September 23, 1711 in Glouceser, Essex county, Mass

.... +Abraham Foster m: July 02, 1699 in Gloucester, Essex county, Mass

.... 4 Ebeneazer Parsons b: January 05, 1679/80 in Glouceser, Essex county, Mass

.... 4 [2] Ebenezer Parsons b: January 28, 1681/82 in Glouceser, Essex county, Mass d: December 19, 1763 in Glouceser, Essex county, Mass

.... +Elizabeth

.... *2nd Wife of [2] Ebenezer Parsons:

.... +Lydia Haskell b: 1681 in Glouceser, Essex county, Mass m: February 03, 1703/04 in Gloucester, Essex county, Mass d: October 02, 1734 in Glouceser, Essex county, Mass

.... *3rd Wife of [2] Ebenezer Parsons:

.... +Alice Norwood b: in Glouceser, Essex county, Mass m: April 11, 1741 in Gloucester, Essex county, Mass

.... *4th Wife of [2] Ebenezer Parsons:

.... +Jemima Nelson b: 1687 in Rowley, Essex county, Mass m: December 04, 1742 in Gloucester, Essex county, Mass d: April 25, 1752 in Glouceser, Essex county, Mass

.... 3 James Parsons b: Bef. December 1622

.... 3 Elizabeth Parsons b: Bef. July 1624

.... 3 John Parsons b: Bef. October 14, 1627 in Loddiswell, Devonshire, England

.... +Mary

.... 4 Jacob Parsons b: March 18, 1657/58

.... 3 Margaret Parsons b: Bef. May 01, 1636

.... 3 James Parsons b: Abt. 1633

.... +Elizabeth Giles

.... 2 John Parsons b: Abt. 1605 in Loddiswell, Devonshire, England d: Aft. 1658 in Loddiswell, Devonshire, England (most likely)

.... +

.... 3 Rachel Parsons b: December 26, 1630 in Loddiswell, Devonshire, England

.... +Nathan Kinge m: December 10, 1660 in Loddiswell, Devonshire, England

.... 3 Elinor Parsons b: November 04, 1634

Subject: Parsons
Date: Sat, 23 Jan 1999 11:21:33 EST
From: Westhunter@aol.com
To: carolync@locl.net

Hi Carolyn,

I matched your information about Andrew's sons against what I had found on the microfilm of Vernon town records and vital records.

The names match, but there are some minor differences, and I did not have the names of wives.

John and Andrew were born at Charlton, MA, not Vernon, as the family had not yet moved to Vernon. I have a different year of birth for David 1796 instead of 1795. And as a wife for Samuel I have Sarah Cook. A complete date of birth for Samuel was 18 March 1798. Might he have been married twice?

Andrew, who moved to NY,would he have moved to Oswego County, NY? And do you have a Parsons who married a Minerva?

Bear with me while I go through this ...... Sarah, daughter of Andrew and Rebecca Parsons, married 1 Jan. 1812, at Vernon, VT, Benjamin Barton, son of Isaac and Hannah (Pierce) Barton. Benjamin's brothers Joseph Barton and Nehemiah P. Barton also married Parson girls --- Joseph married Mary Parsons 1822 and N. P. married Lucinda Abigial Parsons about the same time. (notes are not in front of me). Both marriages intentions were published in Greenfield, MA. I have determined that Andrew's brother Amos Parsons was living in Greenfield from about 1790 - 1840. I can only find birth records for 2 children for Amos and Abigail (Parker) Parsons, but know from early census that he did have daughters. I simply can not pinpoint the parents of Mary and Abigail Lucinda Parsons, but have long suspected it was Amos. Do you have any clues in this Jeffry Parsons genealogy. And, it gets more complicated. Joseph Barton moved to Oswego NY. In the 1850 Census I found a Joseph Barton, but had to be the son, living next door to a John Parsons and family. And in the John Parsons family was an elderly woman named Minerva Parsons.

So, my questions----- do you have in that genealogy, any mention of a Parsons who married a Minerva, moving to NY. And, do you have the children of Amos and Abigail Parsons listed? Or, anything that might point to the parents of Mary and Abigail Lucinda Parsons (and they may not have been sisters)?
Regards, Joan

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Carolyn | Log Out | Upgrade | My Ac

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

Joseph Clark and Sarah Wilson

Entries: 1735 **Updated:** 2005-01-08 02:39:01 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Colleen J. Nielson acjnielson1928@yahoo.com

Joseph Clark and Sarah Wilson

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-**

- *ID:* I6264
- *Name:* **Esther GOULD**
- *Surname:* Gould
- *Given Name:* Esther
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 24 Oct 1773 in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts [1]
- *Death:* 1 Sep 1821 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont
- *Burial:* Blanchard Cemetery, Guilford, Windham, Vermont
- *_UID:* 4FB2E37A79037D4C86ACE0CC522F86931BE9
- *Note:*

BIRTH: Warwick Vital Records; Warwick City Hall; recieved by mail

Her father, Stephen Gould was "of Warwick, Hampshire MA in 1779 when he first purchased lan
Guilford, Windham VT.

Marriage date to Asa Rice was not on the General Index to Vermont Vital Records. She was Esthe
in 1808 and by 1819, when her fathers estate was settled, she was known as Esther Parsons.

Named in the will of her father, Stephen Gould as follows:

Volume 4; pg 155; FHL film #29,139
Stephen Gould Estate, the acct of payment from Thomas Gould Exr.; Dated 24 August 1808
Payment to Lydia Dunten $30.00
Payment to John Nichols & Lettice Nichols 60.50
Payment to Stephen Gould 121.50
*Payment to Esther Rice 60.50
Payment to Otis & Susannah Aldrich 60.50
Payment to Aaron Gould 121.00
Payment to Martha Franklin 60.50

Vol 9; pg 611
Thomas Gould, Executor of the Last Will and Testament of Stephen Gould, exhibited the followin
releases which are ordered by the judge to be recorded:

Turbridge, 17 Feb 1812 Aaron Gould received of Thomas Gould $145.00

Guilford, 3 Feb 1813 John Nickels and Lettice Nickels recieved $60.50
*Guilford, 23 Dec 1819 Andrew Parsons and Esther Parsons received $60.50
Guilford, 23 Dec 1819 Otis Aldrich recieved $60.50
Guilford, 23 Dec 1819 Jotham Franklin and Patty Franklin recieved $60.50 Guilford, 29 Jan 181 9 Stephen Gould recieved $137.00

- *Change Date:* 14 May 1998 at 20:19:50

Father: Stephen GOULD b: 18 Sep 1748 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts
Mother: Esther WILDER b: 28 Oct 1750 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Asa RICE b: 8 Feb 1732 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts

- *Married:* 23 Oct 1794 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont

Children

1. Asa RICE 2nd b: 2 Jan 1795 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont
2. Joseph RICE b: Jul 1799 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont
3. Emery RICE b: Jul 1801 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont
4. Daniel RICE b: ABT 1803 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont
5. Catherine RICE b: ABT 1805 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont
6. Esther RICE b: ABT 1807 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont

Marriage 2 Andrew PARSONS

- *Married:* 30 Jan 1812 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont

Sources:

1. Repository:
    Name: Family History Library

    Title: Warwick Vital Records, 1739-1900
    Author: Warwick (Massachusetts) Town Clerk
    Publication: Salt Lake City; Filmed By The Genealogical Society Of Utah, 1993
    Call Number: FHL Film #1888692
    Page: Volume 1, Births, Marriages, Deaths 1739-1812

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Term**

Guilford, 3 Feb 1813 John Nickels and Lettice Nickels recieved $60.50
*Guilford, 23 Dec 1819 Andrew Parsons and Esther Parsons received $60.50
Guilford, 23 Dec 1819 Otis Aldrich recieved $60.50
Guilford, 23 Dec 1819 Jotham Franklin and Patty Franklin recieved $60.50 Guilford, 29 Jan 181 9
Stephen Gould recieved $137.00

- *Change Date*: 14 May 1998 at 20:19:50

Father: Stephen GOULD b: 18 Sep 1748 in Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts
Mother: Esther WILDER b: 28 Oct 1750 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Asa RICE b: 8 Feb 1772 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts

- *Married*: 23 Oct 1794 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont

Children

1. Asa RICE 2nd b: 2 Jan 1795 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont
2. Joseph RICE b: Jul 1799 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont
3. Emery RICE b: Jul 1801 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont
4. Daniel RICE b: ABT 1803 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont
5. Catherine RICE b: ABT 1805 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont
6. Esther RICE b: ABT 1807 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont

Marriage 2 Andrew PARSONS

- *Married*: 30 Jan 1812 in Guilford, Windham, Vermont

Sources:

1. *Repository*:
   Name: Family History Library

   Title: Warwick Vital Records, 1729-1850
   Author: Warwick (Massachusetts). Town Clerk
   Publication: Salt Lake City : Filmed By The Genealogical Society Of Utah, 1993
   Call Number: FHL Film #1868002
   Page: Volume 1, Births, Marriages, Deaths 1729-1812

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. - Term

Subject: **Parsons**
Date: Sat, 23 Jan 1999 11:21:33 EST
From: Westhunter@aol.com
To: carolync@locl.net

Hi Carolyn,

I matched your information about Andrew's sons against what I had found on the microfilm of Vernon town records and vital records.

The names match, but there are some minor differences, and I did not have the names of wives.

John and Andrew were born at Charlton, MA, not Vernon, as the family had not yet moved to Vernon. I have a different year of birth for David 1796 instead of 1795. And as a wife for Samuel I have Sarah Cook. A complete date of birth for Samuel was 18 March 1798. Might he have been married twice?

Andrew, who moved to NY,would he have moved to Oswego County, NY? And do you have a Parsons who married a Minerva?

Palermo? yes

Bear with me while I go through this ...... Sarah, daughter of Andrew and Rebecca Parsons, married 1 Jan. 1812, at Vernon, VT, Benjamin Barton, son of Isaac and Hannah (Pierce) Barton. Benjamin's brothers Joseph Barton and Nehemiah P. Barton also married Parson girls --- Joseph married Mary Parsons 1822 and N. P. married Lucinda Abigial Parsons about the same time. (notes are not in front of me). Both marriages intentions were published in Greenfield, MA. I have determined that Andrew's brother Amos Parsons was living in Greenfield from about 1790 - 1840. I can only find birth records for 2 children for Amos and Abigail (Parker) Parsons, but know from early census that he did have daughters. I simply can not pinpoint the parents of Mary and Abigail Lucinda Parsons, but have long suspected it was Amos. Do you have any clues in this Jeffry Parsons genealogy. no And, it gets more complicated. Joseph Barton moved to Oswego NY. In the 1850 Census I found a Joseph Barton, but had to be the son, living next door to a John Parsons and family. And in the John Parsons family was an elderly woman named Minerva Parsons.

Mary
Abigail Lucinda m. Bartons 1822?

So, my questions----- do you have in that genealogy, any mention of a Parsons who married a Minerva, moving to NY. And, do you have the children of Amos and Abigail Parsons listed? Or, anything that might point to the parents of Mary and Abigail Lucinda Parsons (and they may not have been sisters)?
Regards, Joan

1. Minerva?

2. Only Amos, b 1784, went to Vt.
+ John b. 1793, living in Ohio in 1844

3. ~~No girls~~ I found several Abigails, but they were born ca 1760 or earlier.

```
          ica", Charles Lilly, 1976, p 6.  Married 24 Dec 1728 at
          Wakefield,,Massachusetts, Nathaniel (Nathaniell) GOODWIN
          (37136), son of Nathaniel GOODWIN (37137) and Mary TOWNSEND
          (37138).

       7  David LILLY (37101), born 29 Feb 1712 at Reading,,Mas-
```

```
          sachusetts.  ---------- Reference: "Lilly Families in Ameri-
          ca", Charles Lilly, 1976, p 6.  Married Anna (Ann) CHASE
          (37139), daughter of Philip CHASE (37140) and Anne (37141).

       8  Elizabeth LILLY (37102), born 18 Apr 1714 at Reading.
          ---------- Reference: "Lilly Families in America", Charles
          Lilly, 1976, p 6.  Married 16 Feb 1742 at Sutton,,Mas-
          sachusetts, Nathaniel WHITE (37142).
----------------------------------------------------------------
Information is from the BECKDA1 database belonging to:

  submitter: >Beckwith, David L.<
      email: >DBeckwith@AOL.COM<
   street_1: >26W254 Wiesbrook Road<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Wheaton<
      state: >IL<
        zip: >60187-7856<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >(708) 653-3401<
    remarks: >Also beckwith@interaccess.com and dbeckwith@msn.com<

----------------------------------------------------------------
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this message <------------Cut-*
```

James⁴, (Jonathan³ Jeffery², Jeffrey¹) ~~b~~ m. Abigail Lane
had a dau Abigail b. Dec 5, 1750
Wm⁴

Subject: **Re: late reply**
Date: Wed, 10 Mar 1999 10:56:36 EST
From: Westhunter@aol.com
To: carolync@locl.net

Carolyn, no need to apologize. I hope your life has smoothed out somewhat.

<< you are right that Andrew, Andrew's son, moved to Oswego Co., NY.

The only children listed for Amos and Abigail Parsons were 2 sons: Amos, b. 1784, who went to Vermont, and John, b 1793, living in Ohio in 1844.

I did not find Minerva, but Andrew's son, John, also moved to Oswego, Co., NY. >> Good information. Should I be interpreting this as John the son of Andrew, or the grandson of Andrew? I was interpreting grandson, and thought that the elderly woman living in John Parsons' household in 1850 in Oswego, NY, named Minerva, and born in VT, was his mother, wife of his father Andrew??? Do you have any approximate dates on when the Oswego move was made. No
Thanks, Joan

Subject: Re: Parsons
Date: Tue, 1 Dec 1998 10:48:54 EST
From: Westhunter@aol.com
To: carolync@locl.net

Carolyn,

Sorry to be so long in answering. I have been gone and am just now making my way through my e-mail messages. How wonderful to hear from you. Yes, we are connected to the same Andrew Parsons -- but I believe different wives.

According to the records I have and the research I have done, Mary "Polly" Parsons was the daughter of Andrew and his wife Esther Rice. Andrew married Esther on 20 Feb. 1812, prob. in Vernon, VT or Guilford. They had daughter 'Lyndia, born 26 Sept. 1813 and daughter Polly, born 4 Oct. 1816. I am uncertain if there were other children born to this couple. Apparently, they were divorced, and Andrew moved back to Oxford, MA, and married, possibly for the 3rd time, to Phebe Meriam. Esther died in Guilford, circa 1821. I visited an old cemetery in Guilford this Oct. and found the graves of Andrew and his wives Rebeccah and Esther. Andrew actually died in Woodstock, CT, so I can't be certain if he is actually buried in the Guilford Cemetery or not, but there is a stone there with a Revolutionary War marker.

Can you add anything further to this??? I do hope so. I believe I have corresponded with a woman who entered DAR on Andrew through his daughter Polly. Regards, Joan Hunter

Subject: Re: Parsons
Date: Fri, 22 Jan 1999 10:16:49 EST
From: Westhunter@aol.com
To: carolync@locl.net

Hi, Carolyn,

Your wrote: In Ancestral File, I came across a record that listed Andrew PARSONS of Guilford, Vermont, married to Esther GOULD whose 2nd husband was Asa RICE. Her parents were given as Stephen GOULD and Easter WILDER. I have not been able to pursue this any farther, as yet.

Yes, he did marry an Esther Rice as his presumeably 2nd wife. I did not have information on her maiden name. That is a good clue for searching our her birth. I will be re-ordering the film on Vernon, VT in the not-too-distant future and will look for further information, identification, etc.

To add to my confusion, the genealogy of Jeffrey Parsons that I mentioned earlier (photocopied from handwritten copy) on page 22 lists Amos PARSONS' children and says of Andrew, "m. Rebecca, dau Benj. RICH 1787." On page 23, it lists Andrew and names 4 sons, but says of Andrew, "m RICH.: The first name had been written in, but is, to me illegible, because it has been crossed out and "Rebecca" has been written over it. >>

I do believe he married as his first wife, Rebeccah Rich, the information in the DAR Patriot Index is incorrect, i.e. Rebeccah Lee, and I have partially completed a supplemental application and correction on Andrew Parsons, which I hope to submit to DAR very soon. Who are the 4 sons listed? I have a list of his children, from the Vernon VT VRs, and would like to make a comparison.

Does this just confuse matters more? Regards, Joan Hunter